

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 375 766

HE 027 865

TITLE Statistical Report: Fiscal Year 1993. September 1, 1992-August 31, 1993.

INSTITUTION Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, Austin.

PUB DATE 93

NOTE 693p.

AVAILABLE FROM Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board, P.O. Box 12788, Capitol Station, Austin, TX 78711.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF04/PC28 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Rank (Professional); Allied Health Occupations Education; College Credits; College Faculty; Community Colleges; Degrees (Academic); Dental Schools; Educational Facilities; Educational Finance; Enrollment; Enrollment Trends; Ethnicity; Governing Boards; *Higher Education; Institutional Characteristics; Medical Schools; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Sex Differences; State Aid; State Colleges; State Legislation; State Universities; Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Salaries; Teacher Student Ratio; Vocational Schools

IDENTIFIERS *Texas

ABSTRACT

This is a statistical report for the fiscal year 1993 for Texas public and independent institutions of higher education. Listed first are all institutions of higher education in the state including universities, health-related institutions, community colleges, senior colleges, and junior colleges. A section on enrollment offers data on 5-year trends including enrollment by classification, ethnic origin, and gender, first-time freshmen; retention of freshmen and transfer students by ethnic origin and gender; as well as enrollment figures by residence status. A section on credit hours includes figures on credit hours by level, program, and semester. A section on degrees awarded lists degrees awarded by level, ethnicity, gender, and program at public universities, public community and technical colleges, and public health related institutions. A section on faculty includes data on rank, ethnicity, gender, and tenure status as well as salaries, and student-faculty ratios. A section on governing board members and non-faculty personnel provides data by ethnicity and gender. A section on facilities covers investment in physical plant and net assignable facilities space. Data on appropriations covers all funds and general revenue. A section on student financial aid includes data on recipients by ethnicity and gender, on the Hinson-Hazlewood loan program, on loan forgiveness and repayment, on grants, and on student scholarship and employment programs. A final section contains profiles of the 35 public universities. (JB)

1993 Statistical Report

ED 375 766

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Texas Higher Education
Coordinating Board

- U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)
- This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it
 - Minor changes have been made to
improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this
document do not necessarily represent
official Office of Education or policy

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Statistical Report

*Fiscal Year 1993
September 1, 1992 - August 31, 1993*

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1	Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges to Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender	66
Student Enrollment			
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1988-1992			
Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment	7		
Public Universities	8		
Public Health-Related Institutions	9		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	10		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12		
Independent Health-Related Institutions	13		
Independent Junior Colleges	14		
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	15		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	24		
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities by Ethnic Origin	32		
Independent Junior Colleges by Ethnic Origin	33		
Professional Health-Related Institutions	34		
Academic Health-Related Institutions	39		
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	47		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	48		
Public Health-Related Institutions	50		
First-Year Entering Class by Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Health-Related Institutions	51		
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender			
Public Universities	52		
Public Community and Technical Colleges	56		
Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Allied Health Students by Ethnic Origin, Gender	65		
Semester Credit Hours			
Public Universities Semester Credit Hours by Level			
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program	77		
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours by Program	78		
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours by Program	81		
Special-Professional Semester Credit Hours by Program	84		
Public Community and Technical Colleges Semester Credit Hours			
Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1992	88		
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1993	89		
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1993	90		
Degrees Awarded			
Public Universities Degrees Awarded by Level			
Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender	97		
Degrees Awarded by Level, by Program	98		
Public Community and Technical Colleges Degrees Awarded by Level			
Degrees Awarded by Program	104		

Degrees Awarded continued

Public Universities	167
Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	..
Public Community and Technical Colleges	168
Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	..
Public Universities	172
Average Faculty Salaries by Rank	.....
Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries	.....
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	173
Public Universities	177
Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries	.....
by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Universities	177
Student-Faculty Ratios	.....
Public Community and Technical Colleges	183
Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries	.....
Governing Board Members and Non-Faculty Personnel	184
Public Universities	189
Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Community and Technical Colleges	190
Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Universities	190
Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Community and Technical Colleges	192
Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Universities	197
Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Physical Facilities	
Investment in Physical Plant	209
Public Institutions of Higher Education	.....
Public Universities	210
Other Agencies of Higher Education	.....
Public Community Colleges	211
Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet	212
Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1993	.....
Public Community and Technical Colleges	213
Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	.....
Public Universities	165
Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender	151
Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender	158
Tenure-Track Faculty Headcount	.....
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	163
Non-Tenured Faculty Headcount	.....
by Ethnic Origin, Gender	164

Physical Facilities continued

Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1993	214
Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1993	215
Higher Education Appropriations	
Legislative Appropriations	
All Funds	219
General Revenue	224
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue	229
Public Universities	230
Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds	230
Public Universities	230
Student Financial Aid Programs	
Public Universities	
Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender	233
Hinson-Hazelwood College Student Loan Program	236
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios	237
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios- All Institutions	238
Status of Loans - All Portfolios - All Institutions	240
Loan Forgiveness Programs	241
Loan Repayment Programs	242
Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education	243
Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education	245
Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Education	246
Student Employment Programs	247
Profiles - Public Universities	
Angelo State University	251
East Texas State University	254
East Texas State University at Texarkana	257
Lamar University	260
Midwestern State University	263
Prairie View A&M University	266
Sam Houston State University	269
Southwest Texas State University	272
Stephen F. Austin State University	275
Sul Ross State University	278
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	281
Tarleton State University	284
Texas A&M International University	287
Texas A&M University	290
Texas A&M University at Galveston	293
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	296
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	299
Texas Southern University	302
Texas Tech University	305
Texas Woman's University	308
The University of Texas at Arlington	311
The University of Texas at Austin	314
The University of Texas at Brownsville	317
The University of Texas at Dallas	320
The University of Texas at El Paso	323
The University of Texas-Pan American	326
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	329
The University of Texas at San Antonio	332
The University of Texas at Tyler	335
University of Houston	338
University of Houston-Clear Lake	341
University of Houston-Downtown	344
University of Houston-Victoria	347
University of North Texas	350
West Texas A&M University	353

Texas Institutions of Higher Education

Public Universities	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889		
East Texas State University at Texarkana ²	1971	University of Houston-Victoria ²	1972
Lamar University System	1923	University of North Texas, Denton	1890
Lamar University at Beaumont	1922		
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1923		
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches			
Texas A&M University System			
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876	Texas A&M University	
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899	College of Veterinary Medicine, College Station	1876
Texas A&M International University, Laredo ²	1969	Health Science Center, College Station	1977
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876	Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
Texas A&M University at Galveston ³	1962	School of Allied Health	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi ²	1971	School of Medicine	1981
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1925	School of Nursing	1969
West Texas A&M University, Canyon	1910	The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	1981
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	
Texas State University System		School of Allied Health Sciences	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928	Southwestern Medical School	
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879	The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901	Dental Branch	
		Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1919	Medical School	
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1973	School of Public Health	
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos		School of Allied Health Sciences	
		School of Nursing	
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	1923	The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1901	Dental School	
Texas Woman's University, Denton		Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	
The University of Texas System		Medical School	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895	School of Allied Health Sciences	
The University of Texas at Austin	1883	The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
The University of Texas at Brownsville ²	1973	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	
The University of Texas at Dallas	1969	School of Nursing	
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913	The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
The University of Texas-Pan American, Edinburg	1927	Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1969	Medical School	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969	School of Allied Health Sciences	
The University of Texas at Tyler ²	1971	School of Nursing	
University of Houston System	1927	University of North Texas Health Science Center, Fort Worth	
University of Houston, Houston	1971		
University of Houston-Clear Lake ²			
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948		

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Alamo Community College District	1985
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1925
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1898
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1949
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1929
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1966
Angelina College, Lufkin	1972
Austin Community College, Austin	1965
Bee County College, Beeville	1883
Blinn College, Brenham	1948
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1965
Central Texas College District, Killeen	1909
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1898
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1965
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1985
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1924
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1965
Dallas County Community College District	1978
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1977
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1966
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1964
El Centro College, Dallas	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	1977
North Lake College, Irving	1972
Richland College, Dallas	1935
El Paso County Community College District, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College System, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	1945
Howard College at Big Spring	1981
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1935
Kilgore College, Kilgore	

Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Lamar University System	1971
Lamar University at Orange	1975
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1990
Lamar University Institute of Technology, Beaumont	1947
Laredo Community College, Laredo	1934
Lee College, Baytown	1965
McLennan Community College, Waco	1969
Midland College, Midland	1946
Navarro College, Corsicana	1972
North Harris Montgomery Community College District, Houston	1984
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1946
Odessa College, Odessa	1947
Panola College, Carthage	1924
Paris Junior College, Paris	1926
Ranger College, Ranger	1961
San Jacinto College District	1974
Central Campus, Pasadena	1979
North Campus, Houston	1957
South Campus, Houston	1946
South Plains College, Levelland	1965
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1968
Tarrant County Junior College District	1975
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1967
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1926
South Campus, Fort Worth	1927
Temple Junior College, Temple	1946
Texarkana College, Texarkana	1946
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Trinity Valley Community College, Athens	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1970
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1925
Victoria College, The, Victoria	1869
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1969
Western Texas College, Snyder	1946
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	

Public Technical College System

Institution	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical College Waco	1965	Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Amarillo	1969	Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Harlingen	1969	Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
Sweetwater	1970	University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities		University of Dallas, Irving	1956
Institution		University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
Date of Founding ¹		University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
		Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
		Wiley College, Marshall	1873
		William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Institution	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Texas State Technical College Waco	1965	Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth	1891
Amarillo	1969	Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
Harlingen	1969	University of Central Texas, Killeen	1973
Sweetwater	1970	University of Dallas, Irving	1956
Independent Health-Related Institutions		University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
Institution		University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Date of Founding ¹		Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
		Wiley College, Marshall	1873
		William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Institution	Date of Founding ¹	Institution	Date of Founding ¹
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906	Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Amber University, Garland	1962	Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Austin College, Sherman	1849	Graduate Division	
Baylor University, Waco	1845	Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926	Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897	School of Graduate Sciences	
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914		
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891		
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960		
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889		
Houston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877		
Incarname Word College, San Antonio	1900		
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912		
LeTourneau University, Longview	1946		
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock	1957		
McMurry University, Abilene	1922		
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912		
Paul Quinn College, Dallas	1872		
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885		
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852		
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923		
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911		
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894		
Southwestern Assemblies of God College, Waxahachie	1946		
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949		
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840		
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873		
Texas College, Tyler	1894		

¹Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.
²An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.
³Offers undergraduate programs in marine resources.

13

STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Source: CBM001, Student Report unless otherwise indicated.

13

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Public Universities	385,422	399,948	405,682	407,219	410,706
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	81,064	83,113	84,869	86,170	89,114
Public Community Colleges ¹	344,199	355,478	371,299	383,485	399,578
Public Technical Colleges ¹	8,380	8,408	8,215	7,815	7,958
Independent Junior Colleges	882	861	808	640	689
Subtotals	819,547	847,808	870,873	885,329	908,045
Health-Related Institutions					
Public Institutions	11,111	11,337	11,873	12,494	13,196
Independent Institutions	1,407	1,436	1,426	1,501	1,536
Subtotals	12,518	12,773	13,299	13,995	14,732
Totals	832,465	860,581	884,172	899,324	922,777

¹Headcount enrollments in public community and technical colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Universities, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
East Texas State University	7,289	7,808	7,972	8,003	8,338
East Texas State University at Texarkana ¹	1,284	1,336	1,257	1,363	1,399
Lamar University System	11,828	12,041	10,150	9,587	9,604
Lamar University at Beaumont	5,340	5,506	5,502	5,450	5,754
Midwestern State University	12,573	12,786	12,815	12,687	12,718
Stephen F. Austin State University					
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	5,640	5,812	4,990	5,590	5,660
Tarleton State University	5,667	5,901	6,250	6,420	6,425
Texas A&M International University ¹	1,077	1,142	1,275	1,386	1,570
Texas A&M University	37,485	38,785	39,346	39,030	39,485
Texas A&M University at Galveston	742	936	1,075	1,213	1,278
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi ¹	4,046	3,723	3,814	3,831	4,425
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5,600	5,872	6,014	5,937	6,414
West Texas A&M University	5,756	5,718	6,193	6,026	6,402
Texas Southern University	8,538	9,196	9,334	10,155	10,672
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,333	6,406	6,293	6,124	6,100
Sam Houston State University	11,561	12,359	12,753	12,707	12,412
Southwest Texas State University	20,505	20,770	20,940	21,575	21,302
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center ¹	1,784	1,815	1,788	2,004	2,100
Texas Tech University	452	475	477	547	606
Texas Woman's University	24,605	25,027	25,363	24,707	24,215
The University of Texas System	8,816	9,390	9,841	9,399	9,591
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,383	23,871	24,783	25,135	24,727
The University of Texas at Austin	50,107	50,245	49,617	49,961	49,253
The University of Texas at Brownsville ¹	1,512	1,476	1,432	1,457	1,672
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,667	8,101	8,685	8,980	8,993
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,971	15,707	16,524	16,795	17,213
The University of Texas-Pan American	11,212	12,090	12,248	12,466	13,299
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin ¹	2,132	2,111	2,041	2,107	2,282
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13,134	14,031	15,489	15,759	16,767
The University of Texas at Tyler ¹	3,350	4,091	3,725	3,789	3,979
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	30,372	32,274	33,108	33,599	33,022
University of Houston-Clear Lake ¹	7,196	7,450	7,562	7,210	7,281
University of Houston-Downtown	7,408	8,003	8,702	8,092	8,092
University of Houston-Victoria ¹	1,059	1,175	1,164	1,108	1,223
University of North Texas	24,498	26,519	27,160	27,020	26,433
Subtotals: Public Universities	385,422	399,948	405,682	407,219	410,706

¹An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

22

23

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Public Health-Related Institutions					
Texas A&M University					
Health Science Center	193	191	187	186	192
Health Science Center/Academics	16	22	21	29	32
College of Veterinary Medicine	487	478	460	465	474
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	981	1,016	1,157	1,287	1,527
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	116	123	145	151	177
School of Medicine	397	391	387	387	396
School of Medicine/Academics	39	36	36	33	43
School of Nursing	270	289	308	351	416
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	97	99	124	110	109
Dental School	369	371	361	364	351
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	267	262	292	319	387
Medical School	786	779	768	780	794
School of Allied Health Sciences	173	180	205	218	204
School of Nursing	609	586	617	671	663
School of Public Health	536	617	649	663	696
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	364	372	364	353	344
Dental School/Academics	36	38	35	30	32
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	153	174	187	223	233
Medical School	794	800	818	815	829
School of Allied Health Sciences	280	291	323	346	372
School of Nursing	592	687	729	779	763
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	183	186	196	231	245
Medical School	755	756	768	778	808
School of Allied Health Sciences	380	375	391	410	442
School of Nursing	387	361	444	541	617
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	344	358	380	415	459
School of Allied Health Sciences	324	332	356	339	379
Southwestern Medical School	792	789	793	791	796
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	391	378	372	379	416
Subtotals: Public Health-Related Institutions	11,111	11,337	11,873	12,494	13,196
Totals: Public Universities	396,533	411,285	417,555	419,713	423,902

24

25

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1988 - 1992
 (Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	3,709				
San Antonio College	22,309	3,960			
St. Philip's College	6,026	20,707			
Alvin Community College	4,152	5,632			
Amarillo College	5,369	3,906			
Angelina College	2,941	5,617			
Austin Community College	21,378	2,989			
Bee County College	2,550	2,067			
Blinn College	5,915	2,375			
Brazosport College	3,550	6,471			
Central Texas College District	5,224	6,930			
Cisco Junior College	1,884	3,611			
Clarendon College	798	5,250			
College of the Mainland	3,522	1,884			
Collin County Community College District	7,003	773			
Cooke County College	2,929	798			
Dallas County Community College District	7,653	3,569			
Brookhaven College	7,973	3,518			
Cedar Valley College	3,002	3,046			
Eastfield College	9,225	3,081			
El Centro College	5,828	2,986			
Mountain View College	5,756	9,524			
North Lake College	5,828	6,034			
Richland College	12,723	6,178			
Del Mar College	9,944	6,063			
El Paso County Community College	14,938	5,756			
Frank Phillips College	963	6,110			
Galveston College	2,193	5,850			
Grayson County College	3,515	6,180			
Hill College	1,533	12,446			
Houston Community College System	23,805	17,149			
Howard County Junior College District	26,191	16,541			
Howard College at Big Spring	1,526	9,964			
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	114	1,596			
Kilgore College	4,288	1,596			
Lamar University System		2,215			
Lamar University at Orange		125			
Lamar University at Port Arthur		119			
Lamar University Institute of Technology ¹		4,443			
	1,707	1,214			
		2,005			
		...			
			1,779		

26

27

 6,279
 21,022
 6,643
 4,085
 6,507
 3,397
 25,275
 2,378
 8,066
 3,344
 5,489
 2,559
 773
 3,848
 9,484
 4,060

 5,464
 19,962
 5,844
 3,912
 6,494
 3,084
 23,048
 2,267
 7,290
 3,575
 5,166
 4,336
 2,087
 887
 671
 3,685
 9,636
 3,372
 8,620
 3,358
 9,807
 6,501
 6,556
 6,357
 12,863
 13,018
 10,987
 10,521
 16,864
 6,330
 2,112
 3,172
 1,634
 28,908
 2,283
 101
 4,422
 1,300
 2,039
 1,603

 1,283
 2,053
 ...
 1,779

 1,526
 94
 4,540

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Laredo Community College	4,891	4,982	5,122	5,336	5,932
Lee College	4,947	5,000	5,361	5,665	5,481
McLennan Community College	5,345	5,469	5,588	5,699	6,005
Midland College	3,680	3,863	3,992	4,151	4,095
Navarro College	2,310	2,631	2,827	2,930	3,202
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	13,301	14,040	15,817	17,192	18,858
Northeast Texas Community College	1,673	1,678	1,769	1,825	2,024
Odessa College	4,732	4,593	5,000	4,847	4,865
Palo Pinto College	1,251	1,369	1,381	1,379	1,374
Paris Junior College	2,218	2,242	2,322	2,463	2,406
Ranger College	635	631	726	739	673
San Jacinto College District	9,317	9,130	9,768	10,141	10,258
Central Campus	3,448	3,250	3,673	3,990	4,291
North Campus	4,603	4,476	5,177	5,619	5,635
South Campus	4,302	4,667	5,009	5,416	5,861
South Plains College	2,450	2,397	2,633	2,637	2,825
Southwest Texas Junior College	11,333	12,118	12,406	12,702	12,827
Tarrant County Junior College District	4,613	5,025	5,331	5,222	5,197
Northeast Campus	10,311	10,388	10,780	11,030	11,154
Northwest Campus	2,381	2,400	2,269	2,239	2,317
South Campus	3,751	3,814	3,894	3,999	4,182
Temple Junior College	5,522	5,750	5,629	5,911	6,417
Texarkana College					
Texas Southmost College					
Texas State Technical College System					
Amarillo	889	720	660	565	560
Harlingen	2,666	2,786	2,904	2,978	3,225
Sweetwater	774	888	828	728	795
Waco	4,051	4,014	3,823	3,544	3,378
Trinity Valley Community College	4,001	3,820	3,931	4,224	4,269
Tyler Junior College	7,888	7,957	7,870	8,311	8,259
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,729	1,711	1,820	1,713	1,776
Victoria College, The	3,107	3,074	3,255	3,228	3,346
Weathertford College	2,033	2,048	2,089	2,037	2,277
Western Texas College	966	1,094	1,011	1,070	1,095
Wharton County Junior College	2,551	2,571	2,964	3,049	3,361
Totals: Public Community and Technical Colleges	352,579	363,886	379,514	391,300	407,536

¹Began reporting data in 1990.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Abilene Christian University	4,181	4,186	4,053	3,910	4,055
Amber University	1,233	1,355	1,501	1,610	1,512
Austin College	1,269	1,227	1,219	1,168	1,174
Baylor University	11,783	11,774	12,019	11,810	12,185
Concordia Lutheran College	507	603	678	688	696
Dallas Baptist University	2,018	2,269	2,333	2,635	2,712
East Texas Baptist University	809	809	924	1,015	1,204
Hardin Simmons University	1,928	1,861	1,930	1,801	1,947
Houston Baptist University	2,429	2,395	2,252	2,281	2,192
Howard Payne University	1,247	1,286	1,355	1,395	1,305
Houston-Tillotson College	506	695	714	653	536
Incarnate Word College	2,240	2,428	2,578	2,616	2,801
Jarvis Christian College	538	543	599	548	589
LeTourneau University	749	765	1,015	1,562	1,578
Lubbock Christian University	1,073	1,015	1,035	1,055	1,149
McMurry University	1,683	1,706	1,631	1,499	1,522
Our Lady of the Lake University	2,245	2,381	2,693	2,811	2,947
Paul Quinn College	517	435	1,020	919	789
Sx. Edward's University	2,823	2,964	3,086	3,050	3,047
St. Mary's University	3,654	3,913	4,045	4,055	4,007
Schreiner College	602	617	592	633	606
Southern Methodist University	8,944	8,924	8,798	8,746	8,978
Southwestern Adventist College	778	758	797	866	890
Southwestern Assemblies of God College ¹	731	701	686	597	761
Southwestern Christian College ¹	...	...	...	244	217
Southwestern University	1,171	1,206	1,235	1,227	1,202
Texas Christian University	6,993	6,725	6,458	6,538	6,728
Texas College	410	441	478	351	542
Texas Lutheran College	1,319	1,293	1,265	1,357	1,411
Texas Wesleyan University ²	1,551	1,561	1,429	1,416	2,322
Trinity University	2,412	2,553	2,538	2,518	2,518
University of Central Texas	593	602	539	757	840
University of Dallas	2,649	2,796	3,008	2,995	2,869
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,501	1,760	1,808	1,827	1,904
University of St. Thomas	1,646	1,892	1,953	2,078	2,079
Wayland Baptist University	1,756	2,052	2,082	2,382	2,678
Wiley College	370	406	461	429	534
William Marsh Rice University	4,200	4,216	4,062	4,128	4,088
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	81,064	83,113	84,869	86,170	89,114

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

²Includes Law School effective fall 1992.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Independent Health-Related Institutions					
Baylor College of Dentistry	372	363	339	349	353
Dental School	61	59	58	76	66
Advanced Education	37	33	30	34	41
School of Dental Hygiene					
Baylor College of Medicine	646	652	651	665	656
Medical School	234	266	307	333	311
School of Graduate Sciences	57	63	41	44	109
Academics					
Subtotals: Independent Health-Related Institutions	1,407	1,436	1,426	1,501	1,536
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	82,471	84,549	86,295	87,671	90,650

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1988 - 1992

Institution	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Jacksonville College	266	252	261	317	332
Lon Morris College	341	369	322	323	357
Southwestern Christian College ¹	<u>275</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	892	861	808	640	689

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Began reporting as a senior institution in fall 1991.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

TOTAL

Institution	TOTAL														
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International	Male	Female	Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	2,885	3,977	374	538	99	132	28	26	27	66	131	55	3,544	4,794	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	377	878	33	96	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	---	417	982	
Lamar University System	3,089	4,006	508	960	175	174	117	88	12	16	382	77	4,283	5,321	
Lamar University at Beaumont	2,249	2,650	188	153	158	153	43	47	15	20	39	39	2,692	3,062	
Midwestern State University	5,225	6,245	271	393	165	188	81	81	17	15	25	12	5,784	6,934	
Stephen F. Austin State University	170	255	2,384	2,562	42	42	42	42	2	2	104	38	2,744	2,916	
Texas A&M University System	2,846	3,053	121	78	147	84	14	14	4	10	31	23	3,163	3,262	
Prairie View A&M University	74	98	6	3	396	861	4	2	2	1	67	58	547	1,023	
Tarleton State University	17,651	13,289	579	579	1,841	1,299	917	429	61	45	2,186	609	23,235	16,250	
Texas A&M International University	644	494	10	10	42	44	9	6	4	3	11	1	720	558	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	956	1,814	33	66	557	926	19	20	9	9	15	1	1,589	2,836	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	924	937	116	80	1,818	2,159	35	12	8	7	274	44	3,175	3,239	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2,388	3,063	85	85	252	280	32	37	19	19	88	54	2,864	3,538	
West Texas A&M University	128	129	2,951	5,993	164	198	110	56	4	1	560	378	3,917	6,755	
Texas Southern University	2,130	2,735	136	105	353	448	26	49	10	13	75	20	2,730	3,370	
Angelo State University	4,588	5,394	538	791	336	396	64	55	25	22	139	64	5,690	6,722	
Sam Houston State University	7,600	8,534	514	707	1,593	1,763	124	121	51	32	140	123	10,022	11,280	
Southwest Texas State University	633	624	44	13	352	371	7	1	5	2	29	19	1,070	1,030	
Sul Ross State University	75	164	---	2	1,123	246	2	1	1	1	---	192	224	414	
Sul Ross State University-Juarez Center	10,695	9,438	336	334	1,123	980	190	134	36	31	694	127	13,074	11,141	
Texas Tech University	603	6,861	67	1,071	49	555	23	175	-	5	37	18	765	8,826	
Texas Woman's University	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7,787	
The University of Texas System	9,274	8,442	722	1,080	834	737	1,234	885	60	67	1,078	314	13,202	11,525	
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,784	15,884	787	1,043	2,983	2,794	1,992	1,677	83	68	2,937	1,211	26,576	22,677	
The University of Texas at Austin	135	187	4	2	478	841	3	3	2	5	6	6	628	1,044	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	3,577	3,361	250	224	206	202	387	271	13	15	336	151	4,769	4,224	
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,136	2,531	274	223	4,681	5,735	128	101	21	31	856	496	8,096	9,117	
The University of Texas-Pan American	698	868	45	54	4,697	6,819	25	28	15	10	32	8	5,512	7,787	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	677	1,182	16	41	111	230	8	7	1	1	5	3	818	1,464	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,638	5,377	233	305	2,532	2,886	212	6	15	10	18	66	86	7,834	8,933
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,218	2,267	68	212	30	40	40	40	10	18	66	29	1,398	2,581	
University of Houston System	10,539	10,269	1,008	1,683	1,769	1,828	1,879	1,669	99	82	1,513	684	16,807	16,215	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,333	3,550	143	164	2,00	2,271	204	144	5	13	161	93	3,046	4,235	
University of Houston-Downtown	1,563	1,261	658	1,192	1,011	1,140	571	355	8	4	206	123	4,017	4,075	
University of Houston-Victoria	270	747	8	41	37	94	4	4	4	4	4	2	327	896	
University of North Texas	10,223	11,497	643	918	652	634	276	242	66	56	766	460	12,826	13,807	
Totals	131,005	142,061	14,153	21,801	29,997	35,553	8,817	7,038	734	748	13,167	5,632	197,873	212,833	

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	541	705	91	129	21	27	3	5	6	15	3	---	665	881
Lamar University System	1,105	1,421	216	405	62	70	34	23	5	3	16	9	1,438	1,931
Lamar University at Beaumont	666	727	83	46	58	65	12	12	6	7	6	4	831	861
Midwestern State University	1,428	1,823	100	126	61	71	20	27	5	6	5	2	1,619	2,055
Stephen F. Austin State University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas A&M University System	59	43	1,638	1,651	18	21	9	---	3	3	60	22	1,784	1,737
Prairie View A&M University	822	800	48	27	83	34	1	5	3	3	---	---	957	869
Tarleton State University	3,262	2,766	160	154	438	360	182	102	19	13	84	47	4,145	3,442
Texas A&M University	209	153	3	4	15	20	---	2	2	1	1	---	230	180
Texas A&M University at Galveston	242	228	51	33	719	793	4	3	1	2	20	9	1,037	1,068
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	618	636	27	22	79	86	5	4	6	5	12	4	747	757
West Texas A&M University	10	15	1,266	2,367	28	63	34	20	---	---	166	97	1,504	2,562
Texas Southern University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas State University System	588	800	29	37	142	174	10	15	5	5	14	4	788	1,035
Angelo State University	1,185	1,295	185	349	99	113	23	14	10	5	21	9	1,523	1,785
Sam Houston State University	1,465	1,740	131	218	382	454	18	36	10	7	10	12	2,016	2,467
Southwest Texas State University	155	144	16	2	139	127	3	---	1	1	1	2	315	275
Sul Ross State University	2,412	2,278	113	137	365	324	52	38	8	5	39	15	2,989	2,797
Texas Tech University	49	1,012	6	298	8	124	3	32	---	10	---	16	66	1,492
Texas Woman's University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The University of Texas System	1,493	1,362	166	281	181	150	240	207	13	13	66	32	2,159	2,045
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,504	2,139	181	202	606	505	418	369	8	11	129	28	3,846	3,254
The University of Texas at Austin	20	11	---	---	19	28	---	---	---	2	2	---	41	39
The University of Texas at Brownsville	68	32	3	5	10	16	9	1	---	---	91	2	91	58
The University of Texas at Dallas	460	451	95	54	1,512	1,759	35	32	5	2	223	172	2,330	2,470
The University of Texas at El Paso	216	209	15	15	2,050	2,941	6	6	7	4	6	2	2,300	3,177
The University of Texas-Pan American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	53	90	2	5	11	46	---	---	---	5	5	---	71	141
The University of Texas at San Antonio	947	1,080	37	64	574	688	31	62	9	6	25	14	1,623	1,914
University of Houston System	1,257	1,124	239	358	404	403	367	363	22	15	88	70	2,377	2,339
University of Houston	750	634	364	676	645	738	315	201	5	3	122	74	2,201	2,326
University of Houston-Downtown	1,210	1,366	108	177	109	108	58	48	9	4	81	50	1,575	1,753
Totals	23,794	25,084	5,373	7,842	8,831	10,308	1,899	1,635	166	145	1,205	696	41,268	45,710

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	399	441	57	71	15	18	6	1	1	4	2	2	480
Lamar University System	541	687	92	193	34	26	23	17	1	3	11	7	702
Lamar University at Beaumont	442	528	33	29	26	8	9	4	6	9	8	525	933
Midwestern State University	1,052	1,242	51	81	39	38	20	19	2	3	3	4	1,167
Stephen F. Austin State University													1,387
Texas A&M University System													258
Prairie View A&M University	117	35	257	216	9	3	3	1	2	---	15	3	301
Tarleton State University	517	575	20	17	23	15	4	2	---	4	1	---	565
Texas A&M University	2,598	2,215	77	80	306	216	160	77	8	9	92	40	3,241
Texas A&M University at Galveston	113	111	1	1	9	11	2	1	---	1	3	3	128
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	163	143	22	16	311	354	6	3	1	16	4	4	521
West Texas A&M University	373	483	13	13	59	48	7	4	8	1	6	3	466
Texas Southern University	11	6	495	1,092	18	41	14	11	---	---	73	63	811
Texas State University System													1,213
Angelo State University	461	589	36	23	80	84	5	15	1	12	1	1	594
Sam Houston State University	900	1,004	128	167	84	79	9	12	1	8	12	5	1,134
Southwest Texas State University	1,302	1,401	98	141	285	317	21	15	8	5	13	20	1,275
Sul Ross State University	103	89	8	1	48	65	1	---	---	3	3	---	1,899
Texas Tech University	1,947	1,695	57	63	208	186	33	25	6	11	21	7	163
Texas Woman's University	19	525	3	124	6	57	2	19	1	4	4	---	31
The University of Texas System													737
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,262	1,178	122	205	142	121	203	161	5	10	81	25	1,700
The University of Texas at Austin	2,372	2,169	145	155	528	442	351	300	12	17	162	61	3,570
The University of Texas at Brownsville	6	13	1	---	48	48	1	---	---	1	---	1	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	19	21	1	2	3	3	8	7	---	1	---	---	34
The University of Texas at El Paso	337	345	40	40	863	1,012	24	14	3	6	111	82	1,378
The University of Texas-Pan American	110	141	3	9	890	1,361	3	6	1	---	5	2	1,499
The University of Texas													1,519
of the Permian Basin	71	145	3	6	15	40	1	2	---	---	16	11	90
The University of Texas at San Antonio	720	925	42	56	415	488	.39	51	2	5	16	11	1,234
University of Houston System	1,339	1,337	184	328	353	341	342	289	13	15	129	75	2,385
University of Houston	270	235	124	230	179	212	91	69	1	1	30	19	695
University of Houston-Downtown	1,627	1,663	85	151	105	84	40	59	10	10	75	54	1,942
University of North Texas													2,021
Totals	19,091	19,946	2,198	3,510	5,104	5,736	1,427	1,186	90	125	301	505	28,811
													31,008

41

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	473	610	57	92	14	21	4	6	5	3	6	4	559	736
East Texas State University at Texarkana	113	251	11	30	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	125	283
Lamar University System	477	587	83	140	34	26	16	20	3	2	16	5	629	780
Lamar University at Beaumont	382	489	29	28	32	24	9	5	5	2	4	6	461	554
Midwestern State University	1,096	1,205	59	95	29	35	17	15	3	2	1	1	1,205	1,353
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	18	21	157	255	5	5	8	7	---	1	16	8	204	297
Tarleton State University	503	549	17	10	15	11	3	4	---	2	1	1	539	576
Texas A&M International University	7	17	---	1	120	272	---	---	---	3	3	3	130	293
Texas A&M University	3,820	2,861	133	119	377	270	202	86	15	14	117	35	4,664	3,385
Texas A&M University at Galveston	154	113	4	2	25	259	343	6	5	4	5	1	171	124
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	321	566	13	25	274	286	1	1	---	17	5	1	609	944
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	143	117	20	7	55	53	6	8	1	3	6	5	455	416
West Texas A&M University	444	604	14	12	10	16	9	8	---	44	47	47	526	685
Texas Southern University	4	9	284	726	10	16	9	8	---	44	47	47	351	806
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	403	505	31	17	45	83	4	6	4	---	14	1	501	612
Sam Houston State University	954	988	117	127	67	64	9	6	4	4	13	14	1,164	1,203
Southwest Texas State University	1,671	1,684	112	123	335	307	20	16	11	9	20	15	2,169	2,154
Sul Ross State University	90	66	8	2	48	40	40	---	1	1	---	1	147	110
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	12	48	---	30	100	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	43	148
Texas Tech University	1,876	1,610	66	47	178	159	34	25	7	6	31	12	2,192	1,859
Texas Woman's University	34	760	---	152	3	89	6	16	---	3	1	6	44	1,026
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,596	1,518	142	206	165	164	194	144	11	10	64	31	2,172	2,073
The University of Texas at Austin	2,906	2,665	119	204	553	559	370	300	12	17	246	102	4,206	3,847
The University of Texas at Brownsville	70	108	3	---	203	354	2	2	4	3	3	3	283	471
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,162	1,358	105	101	98	87	111	95	6	5	16	19	1,498	1,665
The University of Texas at El Paso	300	376	44	37	796	1,023	18	10	1	10	97	82	1,256	1,538
The University of Texas-Pan American	86	114	7	8	630	853	3	2	2	1	7	1	735	979
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	135	292	1	9	32	57	---	1	---	---	---	---	168	359
The University of Texas at San Antonio	959	1,156	56	61	609	654	56	54	4	1	17	7	1,701	1,933
The University of Texas at Tyler	540	953	27	85	16	22	2	5	5	11	10	9	600	1,085
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,788	1,776	189	293	317	373	315	324	16	22	158	74	2,783	2,862
University of Houston-Clear Lake	461	850	32	21	57	80	26	23	1	4	5	7	582	985
University of Houston-Downtown	267	212	95	153	95	109	80	49	1	2	27	14	565	537
University of Houston-Victoria	80	169	3	8	15	38	1	1	2	2	22	218	31	218
University of North Texas	1,992	2,107	150	200	117	146	41	30	9	9	82	48	2,391	2,540
Totals	25,337	27,314	2,188	3,396	5,641	6,731	1,576	1,276	138	153	1,049	566	35,929	39,436

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

SENIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	614	791	62	90	17	15	6	5	5	7	7	3	711		
East Texas State University at Texarkana	143	285	11	35	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	156		
Lamar University System	627	825	94	150	32	26	22	16	1	7	12	6	788	1.	
Lamar University at Beaumont	469	577	31	37	30	29	14	13	---	3	3	8	547		
Midwestern State University	1,032	1,288	47	50	25	28	11	17	5	4	3	1	1,123	1.	
Stephen F. Austin State University															
Texas A&M University System	12	6	171	146	3	1	2	---	---	---	10	5	198		
Prairie View A&M University	726	689	22	9	116	13	3	3	---	---	2	1	766		
Tarleton State University	9	17	---	---	153	546	216	249	103	15	7	4	128		
Texas A&M International University	5,117	3,783	138	153	546	320	249	103	1	1	145	36	6,210	4	
Texas A&M University	162	111	2	3	8	5	3	3	---	---	6	1	182		
Texas A&M University at Galveston	169	307	9	11	115	198	6	3	1	1	---	---	299		
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	206	192	18	11	363	446	10	3	1	2	32	3	630		
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	527	704	19	15	41	59	8	13	1	4	10	7	606		
Texas A&M University	6	7	417	924	16	25	18	6	---	---	67	58	524	1	
Texas Southern University System															
Texas State University System	509	608	35	23	73	87	6	8	1	8	28	8	652		
Angelo State University	1,075	1,263	89	120	69	84	13	9	7	5	10	9	1,263	1.	
Sam Houston State University	2,208	2,426	133	163	471	517	38	36	14	7	30	22	2,894	3	
Southwest Texas State University	105	116	11	4	57	86	---	---	2	2	1	1	176		
Sul Ross State University	9	33	---	1	25	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	34		
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2,597	2,155	74	60	269	193	47	27	5	4	62	22	3,054	2	
Texas Tech University	49	1,390	7	202	6	127	3	33	---	7	2	14	67	1	
Texas Woman's University															
The University of Texas System	2,522	2,248	185	234	243	213	351	239	15	21	98	44	3,414	2	
The University of Texas at Arlington	5,128	4,878	193	225	681	857	636	554	22	12	433	225	7,293	6	
The University of Texas at Austin	29	46	---	2	204	408	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	234	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	560	610	36	53	31	39	67	43	2	2	11	10	707		
The University of Texas at Dallas	541	637	60	53	1,080	1,359	29	23	5	8	108	76	1,823	2	
The University of Texas at El Paso	118	154	9	9	769	1,068	2	3	3	1	6	1	907	1	
The University of Texas-Pan American															
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	189	267	1	11	26	45	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	219	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,352	1,450	83	94	762	795	56	69	11	6	36	8	2,300	2	
The University of Texas at Tyler	241	476	15	46	8	10	2	7	3	1	6	6	---	275	
University of Houston System															
University of Houston-Downtown	510	841	29	42	59	68	36	37	1	2	20	6	3,764	3	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	232	156	62	121	84	71	70	30	---	---	22	14	655		
University of Houston-Victoria	75	227	1	5	15	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	470	
University of North Texas	3,048	3,144	206	240	223	192	69	63	24	15	114	73	3,684	3	
Totals	33,354	35,012	2,457	3,686	7,082	8,068	2,259	1,756	170	152	1,524	755	46,846	41	

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin; Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	187	302	17	62	9	12	10	6	2	1	1	4	226	387
Midwestern State University	89	120	5	9	1	5	2	4	2	1	1	1	95	139
Stephens F. Austin State University	118	147	6	8	2	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	129	160
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	20	46	30	60	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	55	111
Texas A&M International University	4	15	1	35	86	20	3	1	1	1	1	1	41	101
Texas A&M University	97	109	7	9	9	2	2	1	1	1	18	7	134	146
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	6	---	---	2	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	9	7
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	174	376	4	11	84	188	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	270
West Texas A&M University	54	53	1	3	---	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	58
Texas Southern University	3	1	50	91	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	14	13
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	31	27	2	3	1	5	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	34
Sam Houston State University	153	279	6	14	6	10	6	6	1	1	1	1	4	177
Southwest Texas State University	245	419	12	28	26	60	7	1	4	1	1	1	9	303
Sul Ross State University	70	90	---	2	18	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	116
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	24	46	---	---	29	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55
Texas Tech University	378	561	7	16	27	48	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	125
Texas Woman's University	33	250	6	34	3	18	2	10	10	3	3	1	1	45
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	831	762	71	82	50	40	88	65	9	4	17	8	1,066	961
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	89	54	2	4	6	6	992
The University of Texas at Dallas	785	631	67	43	43	34	34	34	32	4	5	4	4	772
The University of Texas at El Paso	21	39	1	3	38	35	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	228
The University of Texas-Pan American	67	67	6	3	150	198	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	273
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	113	227	5	7	19	38	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	141
The University of Texas at San Antonio	98	125	1	10	20	57	---	4	4	1	1	1	1	120
The University of Texas at Tyler	104	231	5	22	3	6	---	1	1	2	3	4	4	116
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	952	1,098	94	155	87	114	138	111	8	4	40	29	1,319	1,511
University of Houston-Clear Lake	134	124	7	10	9	6	23	11	1	1	10	3	184	154
University of Houston-Downtown	44	24	13	12	8	10	15	6	1	1	5	2	86	54
University of Houston-Victoria	62	207	1	23	4	15	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	70
University of North Texas	471	795	30	59	28	35	15	10	4	7	10	7	558	913
Totals	5,369	7,180	455	779	716	1,126	431	322	46	31	150	132	7,167	9,570

46

47

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	693	1,224	99	148	28	49	7	3	10	33	105	44	942	1,506
East Texas State University at Texarkana	121	342	11	31	---	3	1	---	2	---	1	---	136	376
Lamar University System	148	184	6	10	4	14	11	5	---	2	297	45	466	258
Lamar University at Beaumont	201	209	7	4	8	14	10	1	2	17	12	233	235	590
Midwestern State University	539	8	33	9	4	10	1	2	---	8	3	532	532	532
Stephen F. Austin State University	495													
Texas A&M University System	44	104	131	234	4	10	18	6	2	1	3	---	202	355
Prairie View A&M University	278	440	14	15	13	11	3	---	1	1	27	22	336	489
Tarleton State University	54	49	5	2	125	287	4	1	---	1	1	60	51	248
Texas A&M International University	1,688	945	28	41	104	59	68	35	2	2	828	257	2,718	1,339
Texas A&M University	286	563	7	19	98	197	3	9	---	4	10	---	404	792
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	168	250	5	13	143	260	14	4	3	2	188	23	521	552
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	372	578	11	20	18	31	4	7	2	6	54	33	461	675
West Texas A&M University	20	47	270	556	8	11	13	7	---	---	145	81	456	702
Texas Southern University														
Texas State University System	138	206	3	2	12	15	1	3	---	---	7	6	161	232
Angelo State University	301	557	11	14	11	45	4	8	2	---	73	23	402	647
Sam Houston State University	709	864	28	34	94	108	20	17	4	3	58	45	913	1,071
Southwest Texas State University	110	119	1	2	42	29	3	1	1	1	24	16	181	168
Sul Ross State University	30	37	---	1	29	36	1	1	---	---	24	16	60	75
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	700	613	7	5	22	28	8	6	2	2	309	96	1,048	750
Texas Woman's University	341	2,488	37	222	22	121	5	54	4	7	7	53	416	2,945
The University of Texas System	1,318	1,236	29	63	45	44	105	62	5	9	568	151	2,070	1,565
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,548	2,275	78	115	219	223	123	97	18	7	897	436	3,883	3,153
The University of Texas at Austin	9	6	---	4	24	2	---	53	1	3	141	13	69	723
The University of Texas at Brownsville	763	555	30	19	22	24	71	17	6	5	292	80	1,205	1,362
The University of Texas at Dallas	466	677	33	36	390	547	18	8	1	2	7	2	330	603
The University of Texas at El Paso	101	183	5	10	208	398	8	8	---	---	129	168	168	168
The University of Texas-Pan American														
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	116	161	4	3	8	4	1	---	---	2	96	45	854	930
The University of Texas at San Antonio	561	640	14	20	151	204	30	19	2	4	47	16	407	691
The University of Texas at Tyler	333	607	21	59	3	2	2	3	1	1	126	77	1,625	2,197
University of Houston System	1,676	1,625	64	131	107	111	156	104	10	5	470	221	2,483	2,100
University of Houston	1,228	1,735	75	91	75	117	119	73	2	1	12	1	63	160
University of Houston-Clear Lake	53	144	3	5	3	8	2	1	---	1	155	1	155	1587
University of Houston-Victoria	1,276	1,823	33	72	50	54	27	18	8	8	193	8	155	2,130
Totals	17,345	22,025	1,078	2,030	2,079	3,070	860	632	91	118	5,060	2,063	26,513	29,938

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

DOCTORAL

۲۵

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

**PROFESSIONAL
Law**

Institution	PROFESSIONAL Law												Total		
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
Texas Southern University	69	35	136	158	81	36	16	2	3	1	33	10	338	242	
Texas Tech University	337	186	8	5	41	27	3	6	3	1	1	1	...	393	225
The University of Texas System															
The University of Texas at Austin	749	484	37	81	99	79	25	22	8	...	16	6	934	672	
University of Houston System	573	431	25	32	61	41	23	21	2	4	15	4	699	533	
Totals	1,728	1,136	206	276	282	183	67	51	16	6	65	20	2,364	1,672	
Optometry															
University of Houston System															
University of Houston	131	120	6	4	13	28	17	47	1	...	...	4	10	172	209
Totals	131	120	6	4	13	28	17	47	1	...	4	10	172	209	

53

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

TOTAL

Institution	TOTAL												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District													
Palo Alto College	871	1,186	119	115	1,433	2,406	35	53	8	12	21	20	2,487 3,792
San Antonio College	3,974	5,300	395	660	4,156	5,808	206	225	40	46	108	104	8,879 12,143
St. Philip's College	1,208	1,119	540	915	1,373	1,314	62	49	16	14	17	16	3,216 3,427
Alvin Community College	1,334	1,872	206	86	244	262	27	30	4	12	6	2	1,821 2,264
Amarillo College	1,989	3,334	99	156	277	452	45	66	14	40	10	15	2,444 4,063
Angelina College	1,083	1,758	104	275	61	75	12	9	2	18	---	---	1,262 2,135
Austin Community College	8,195	9,777	671	1,016	1,982	2,167	490	535	72	58	173	139	11,563 13,692
Bee County College	372	601	19	30	541	782	1	8	3	1	16	4	952 1,426
Blinn College	3,218	3,363	239	303	336	309	51	42	10	10	127	58	3,981 4,085
Brazosport College	1,261	1,304	86	125	272	225	23	26	7	5	5	5	1,654 1,690
Central Texas College District	1,403	1,971	431	713	244	342	85	150	12	12	78	48	2,253 3,236
Cisco Junior College	960	1,121	129	88	103	124	10	12	1	3	4	4	1,207 1,352
Clarendon College	283	404	18	16	17	24	1	2	1	6	---	1	320 453
College of the Mainland	1,081	1,628	144	409	178	275	21	28	12	13	31	28	1,467 2,381
Collin County Community College District	3,629	4,738	126	186	177	254	133	180	20	35	5	1	4,090 5,394
Cooke County College	1,411	2,186	70	102	69	82	13	27	11	17	39	33	1,613 2,447
Dallas County Community College District													
Brookhaven College	2,538	3,733	265	450	400	516	322	285	22	22	46	49	3,593 5,055
Cedar Valley College	756	964	465	804	71	84	14	20	8	4	1	1	1,315 1,877
Eastfield College	3,031	4,023	419	827	485	581	287	226	26	30	37	18	4,285 5,705
El Centro College	1,060	2,007	749	2,048	372	589	75	114	17	30	46	44	2,319 4,832
Mountain View College	1,804	1,778	511	785	657	711	150	90	21	18	20	9	3,163 3,391
North Lake College	2,112	2,666	246	308	284	312	204	163	16	14	20	12	2,882 3,475
Richland College	4,238	4,943	516	724	488	501	579	530	32	30	147	135	6,000 6,863
Del Mar College	1,972	3,129	118	237	2,326	3,499	66	65	22	16	33	30	4,537 6,976
El Paso County Community College	1,127	1,665	198	305	5,457	9,153	41	78	46	42	4	2	6,873 11,245
Frank Phillips College	332	573	12	16	29	42	2	2	2	10	7	3	384 646
Galveston College	509	841	105	348	145	274	23	39	2	5	11	11	24 795
Grayson County College	1,231	1,787	65	96	24	30	7	10	13	33	---	1	1,340 1,959
Hill College	791	991	72	62	81	58	12	3	---	6	8	4	964 1,124
Houston Community College System	6,040	8,961	1,893	4,928	2,078	2,980	1,470	1,513	30	57	475	481	11,986 18,920
Howard County Junior College District													
Howard College at Big Spring	656	1,049	39	63	174	276	3	6	8	9	---	1	880 1,404
Southwest College for the Deaf	23	42	2	6	7	12	---	---	---	1	1	1	33 61
Kilgore College	1,569	2,264	203	345	39	47	12	18	16	14	6	7	1,845 2,695
Lamar University System													
Lamar University at Orange	400	972	21	98	11	14	1	2	3	4	---	---	436 1,090
Lamar University at Port Arthur	457	847	122	430	48	66	12	39	3	6	4	2	646 1,388
Lamar University Institute of Technology	766	476	95	168	30	25	8	2	1	2	1	1	920 674

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	121	156	1	7	2,328	3,153	14	14	3	1	66	68	2,533	3,399
Lee College	2,045	1,707	627	292	481	250	24	17	19	5	11	3	3,207	2,274
McLennan Community College	1,637	2,930	226	595	179	318	27	43	10	14	16	10	2,095	3,910
Midland College	1,368	1,849	63	95	270	368	16	27	3	5	19	12	1,739	2,356
Navarro College	849	1,465	249	311	91	100	63	39	---	---	26	9	1,278	1,924
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,876	8,698	423	862	863	1,080	412	443	42	41	63	55	7,679	11,179
Northeast Texas Community College	629	1,198	40	106	21	18	4	3	2	1	2	---	698	1,326
Odessa College	1,411	1,889	110	135	583	660	19	30	12	16	---	---	2,135	2,730
Panola College	401	754	62	128	8	12	1	1	2	4	---	477	897	
Paris Junior College	845	1,228	84	141	19	19	9	3	18	15	15	10	990	1,416
Ranger College	199	268	96	33	44	25	---	1	---	3	3	4	342	331
San Jacinto College District	3,589	4,077	161	269	653	731	192	181	25	17	280	83	4,900	5,358
Central Campus	1,300	1,449	227	439	362	357	53	43	10	10	30	11	1,982	2,309
North Campus	1,776	2,233	157	249	328	404	176	184	14	8	78	28	2,529	3,106
South Campus	1,845	2,251	157	227	573	728	14	19	8	13	16	10	2,613	3,248
South Plains College	369	504	19	19	738	1,160	---	3	6	2	5	---	1,137	1,688
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,711	6,357	225	389	317	408	157	154	35	38	17	19	5,462	7,365
Tarrant County Junior College District	2,059	2,094	121	139	287	367	44	41	17	20	6	2	2,534	2,663
Northeast Campus	3,640	4,392	600	1,154	401	474	191	152	24	29	64	33	4,920	6,234
South Campus	709	1,100	78	149	99	150	13	11	2	6	---	---	901	1,416
Temple Junior College	1,406	2,206	121	403	8	11	7	10	2	4	4	4	1,548	2,634
Texarkana College	260	382	4	3	2,303	3,302	13	12	5	4	57	72	2,642	3,775
Texas Southmost College														
Texas State Technical College System	369	87	12	3	58	18	11	---	2	---	---	---	452	108
Amarillo	219	182	9	10	1,542	1,253	5	5	---	---	---	---	1,775	1,450
Harrington	344	280	30	18	75	42	1	3	2	---	---	---	452	343
Sweetwater	2,301	450	213	54	270	55	27	4	2	2	21	15	2,813	565
Waco	1,339	2,194	314	220	76	58	9	6	8	21	17	3,401	4,858	2,504
Trinity Valley Community College	2,720	3,819	522	891	88	88	31	20	11	23	29	17	733	1,043
Tyler Junior College	596	837	50	104	64	80	13	11	10	11	---	---	1,191	2,155
Vernon Regional Junior College	861	1,588	42	90	268	449	9	19	9	1	2	8	2	1,330
Victoria College, The	843	1,255	45	23	41	38	4	8	5	4	9	2	947	
Weatherford College	419	417	44	25	96	74	2	1	3	1	7	6	571	524
Western Texas College	951	1,443	83	216	224	343	39	40	3	5	10	4	1,310	2,051
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	111,701	147,112	14,727	26,044	38,427	51,259	6,120	6,204	833	959	2,368	1,782	174,176	233,360

51

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	628	833	94	76	1,019	1,696	27	37	5	6	14	14	1,787	2,662
Palo Alto College	2,134	2,614	204	298	2,348	3,294	105	107	23	21	47	48	4,861	6,382
San Antonio College	669	659	321	501	814	860	37	29	10	11	7	14	1,858	2,074
St. Philip's College	738	796	111	44	135	136	17	14	3	6	2	2	1,006	998
Alvin Community College	1,436	2,245	78	116	217	314	33	54	12	30	10	14	1,786	2,773
Amarillo College	860	1,290	90	209	53	59	12	9	2	13	---	---	1,017	1,580
Angelina College	6,393	7,691	528	812	1,547	1,719	350	416	56	52	143	115	9,017	10,805
Austin Community College	269	448	18	21	393	565	1	8	3	1	15	3	699	1,046
Bee County College	2,400	2,538	218	253	248	236	34	25	7	9	97	45	3,004	3,106
Blinn College	799	770	65	76	197	148	11	7	5	4	2	4	1,079	1,009
Brazosport College	871	1,214	291	437	171	239	61	108	7	10	46	25	1,447	2,033
Central Texas College District	862	997	114	78	94	116	8	10	1	3	2	4	1,081	1,208
Cisco Junior College	261	237	18	12	13	16	1	1	1	4	--	1	234	271
Clarendon College	673	985	99	248	125	175	17	19	9	5	22	17	945	1,449
College of the Mainland	2,992	3,863	113	157	148	195	113	155	17	30	2	---	3,385	4,400
Collin County Community College District	1,050	1,581	48	75	49	69	9	22	6	12	27	22	1,189	1,781
Dallas County Community College District	1,884	2,796	192	348	301	404	232	201	14	18	36	33	2,659	3,800
Brookhaven College	561	690	352	562	56	61	9	15	8	2	1	1	987	1,331
Centar Valley College	2,121	2,836	312	590	364	442	178	159	13	27	25	13	3,013	4,067
Eastfield College	700	1,142	596	1,413	297	445	43	71	14	15	30	26	1,680	3,112
El Centro College	1,329	1,290	376	530	506	544	102	69	14	13	16	5	2,343	2,451
Mountain View College	1,615	2,074	191	252	226	257	154	121	13	11	14	10	2,213	2,725
North Lake College	3,040	3,531	398	537	366	396	400	368	21	20	112	118	4,337	4,970
Richland College	1,115	1,626	70	136	1,459	2,131	37	34	16	11	22	22	2,719	3,960
Del Mar College	576	787	83	134	2,785	4,312	22	30	24	15	1	1	3,491	5,279
El Paso County Community College	275	448	11	14	27	33	2	2	1	9	6	3	322	509
Frank Phillips College	344	552	82	257	118	216	20	28	1	4	7	19	572	1,076
Galveston College	777	970	38	66	18	16	6	4	10	19	---	1	849	1,076
Grayson County College	673	797	64	58	74	47	10	3	---	5	6	4	827	914
Hill College	3,452	5,031	1,203	2,867	1,480	2,036	881	876	23	34	278	291	7,317	11,135
Houston Community College System	Howard County Junior College District	531	835	35	54	163	245	2	2	6	8	---	737	1,144
Howard College at Big Spring	21	32	2	4	5	10	---	---	---	1	1	1	29	47
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	902	1,229	139	195	29	32	6	9	7	8	4	5	1,087	1,478
Kilgore College	Lamar University System	283	721	14	72	4	7	1	---	2	2	2	304	802
Lamar University at Orange	275	543	77	268	32	44	5	23	2	4	2	2	393	882
Lamar University at Port Arthur	468	335	58	124	16	13	14	4	---	---	---	---	556	476

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	73	78	1	4	1,580	1,993	9	10	3	—	62	56	1,728	2,141
Lee College	1,362	1,090	424	205	369	182	11	9	16	2	5	3	2,187	1,491
McLennan Community College	1,082	1,786	158	361	129	201	21	29	6	8	14	8	1,410	2,393
Midland College	1,035	1,419	56	84	243	334	12	22	1	5	17	10	1,364	1,874
Navarro College	584	1,002	197	221	71	76	50	32	—	—	20	8	922	1,339
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	3,870	5,410	286	557	630	765	268	286	27	30	39	36	5,120	7,084
Northeast Texas Community College	435	754	32	71	17	16	2	3	1	—	1	—	488	844
Odessa College	979	1,225	92	100	424	446	11	19	10	11	—	—	1,516	1,801
Panola College	324	584	47	97	8	8	1	1	1	4	—	—	385	691
Paris Junior College	608	792	65	97	16	17	9	2	14	12	8	7	720	927
Ranger College	160	203	81	26	35	20	—	—	—	—	2	3	278	252
San Jacinto College District	1,711	1,868	87	114	354	363	64	59	10	6	152	35	2,378	2,445
Central Campus	756	801	144	246	229	206	25	23	3	6	16	4	1,173	1,286
North Campus	778	977	65	122	175	211	70	72	9	5	30	10	1,127	1,397
South Campus	1,444	1,711	132	183	470	605	11	14	6	10	12	10	2,075	2,533
South Plains College	265	361	11	13	528	776	—	2	4	2	4	—	812	1,154
Southwest Texas Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tarrant County Junior College District	2,538	3,395	113	187	181	239	83	90	18	20	9	13	2,942	3,944
Northeast Campus	1,090	1,208	49	69	185	259	28	22	7	11	3	1	1,362	1,570
Northwest Campus	1,884	2,346	365	732	242	325	104	101	12	13	56	23	2,663	3,540
South Campus	414	617	52	90	60	99	9	9	1	5	—	—	536	820
Temple Junior College	709	1,050	71	216	4	6	2	5	1	2	2	28	45	1,177
Texarkana College	90	153	1	—	1,052	1,358	4	2	2	2	—	—	789	1,279
Texas Southmost College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,560
Texas State Technical College System	346	84	12	2	56	18	11	—	2	—	—	—	427	104
Amarillo	201	170	8	10	1,364	1,172	5	5	—	—	—	—	1,578	1,357
Harlingen	317	259	30	18	70	39	1	3	2	—	—	—	420	319
Sweetwater	1,920	395	196	45	221	53	23	3	2	2	—	—	2,362	498
Waco	922	1,499	241	151	53	44	7	6	2	3	16	14	1,241	1,717
Trinity Valley Community College	1,813	2,452	428	642	59	69	26	17	6	16	22	8	2,354	3,204
Tyler Junior College	406	520	36	74	48	66	6	4	6	5	—	—	502	669
Vernon Regional Junior College	506	874	27	65	177	291	5	10	6	—	1	4	722	1,244
Victoria College, The	610	925	37	17	34	28	2	7	5	3	5	2	693	982
Weatherford College	317	323	38	20	79	57	2	1	2	1	3	5	441	407
Western Texas College	662	965	63	159	167	249	30	24	—	4	—	2	930	1,403
Wharton County Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	74,128	94,322	10,348	16,892	25,227	32,119	3,872	3,932	544	627	1,533	1,188	115,652	149,080

64

65

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Total					
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female				
Alamo Community College District	184	261	23	28	291	497	6	6	1	1	5	4	6	509	803	1,226	1,226	509	803			
Palo Alto College	881	1,226	75	160	911	1,327	44	53	4	5	15	30	29	1,945	2,810	1,226	1,226	1,945	2,810			
San Antonio College	298	296	115	243	316	291	13	12	6	2	5	1	1	753	845	1,226	1,226	753	845			
St. Philip's College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alvin Community College	364	617	66	22	63	71	6	10	1	2	2	2	2	502	722	1,226	1,226	502	722			
Amarillo College	385	744	15	27	46	97	5	5	1	6	...	...	1	452	880	1,226	1,226	452	880	
Angelina College	168	345	10	55	5	12	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	183	417	1,226	1,226	183	417
Austin Community College	1,392	1,672	112	1	6	102	145	...	...	15	4	24	20	1,970	2,306	1,226	1,226	1,970	2,306	
Bee County College	73	102	...	...	332	370	95	82	15	4	24	20	1,177	254	1,226	1,226	1,177	254		
Blinn College	436	420	9	29	42	38	6	4	1	1	19	5	5	513	497	1,226	1,226	513	497			
Brazosport College	248	308	15	28	50	54	6	7	1	1	2	2	2	322	398	1,226	1,226	322	398			
Central Texas College District	295	471	87	165	42	68	11	24	4	4	...	20	15	459	743	1,226	1,226	459	743			
Cisco Junior College	69	83	15	8	5	6	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	90	98	1,226	1,226	90	98			
Clarendon College	57	137	...	3	3	7	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	60	150	1,226	1,226	60	150			
College of the Mainland	343	559	37	141	45	96	4	7	3	7	3	7	7	10	439	820	1,226	1,226	439	820		
Collin County Community College District	637	875	13	29	29	59	20	25	3	3	5	3	1	705	994	1,226	1,226	705	994			
Cooke County College	190	349	11	12	11	7	2	3	3	3	5	5	7	7	222	383	1,226	1,226	7	222		
Dallas County Community College District	482	700	41	78	78	86	60	60	7	7	3	7	7	13	675	940	1,226	1,226	675	940		
Brookhaven College	137	183	82	163	9	20	2	2	...	1	230	368	1,226	1,226	230	368		
Cedar Valley College	603	807	74	159	81	95	72	49	6	3	5	5	5	841	1,118	1,226	1,226	841	1,118			
Eastfield College	240	566	95	372	53	92	21	26	2	10	10	10	10	421	1,082	1,226	1,226	421	1,082			
El Centro College	339	347	86	168	110	121	31	14	5	3	3	3	3	574	657	1,226	1,226	574	657			
Mountain View College	354	430	38	47	39	45	28	29	2	3	3	3	2	464	556	1,226	1,226	464	556			
North Lake College	859	1,060	77	133	76	71	125	109	7	6	25	14	14	1,169	1,393	1,226	1,226	1,169	1,393			
Richland College	469	874	27	60	514	800	16	17	4	2	5	5	5	1,035	1,758	1,226	1,226	1,035	1,758			
Del Mar College	291	512	71	99	1,505	2,786	10	28	8	13	2	...	1	1,987	3,438	1,226	1,226	1,987	3,438			
El Paso County Community College	19	61	1	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	23	65	1,226	1,226	23	65		
Frank Phillips College	73	117	10	57	14	32	1	4	1	...	1	...	99	210	1,226	1,226	99	210		
Galveston College	236	469	16	22	2	9	...	2	2	...	2	11	256	513	1,226	1,226	256	513		
Grayson County College	95	152	5	2	6	9	1	1	...	1	...	108	163	1,226	1,226	108	163		
Hill College	1,211	2,071	331	1,165	346	578	298	321	3	14	118	91	91	2,307	4,240	1,226	1,226	2,307	4,240			
Houston Community College System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howard County Junior College District	66	120	3	4	6	19	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	78	146	1,226	1,226	1	78		
Howard College at Big Spring	2	8	...	2	1	2	3	12	1,227	1,227	3	12		
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	379	572	36	81	5	9	4	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	427	669	1,226	1,226	1	427		
Kilgore College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University System	59	147	4	15	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	166	1,226	1,226	67	166		
Lamar University at Orange	98	188	21	84	6	12	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	127	294	1,226	1,226	127	294
Lamar University at Port Arthur	190	103	23	33	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lamar University Institute of Technology

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Laredo Community College	24	37	---	3	426	620	3	2	---	---	3	4	456	66	
Lee College	465	444	141	58	81	58	7	7	2	2	4	2	700	56	
McLennan Community College	380	732	47	138	39	66	6	7	2	5	2	2	476	95	
Midland College	108	160	3	6	14	19	---	1	1	---	---	---	126	18	
Navarro College	184	301	35	61	15	18	9	4	---	6	1	1	249	38	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	1,138	1,924	73	172	146	207	74	77	11	5	16	7	1,458	2,391	
Northeast Texas Community College	126	297	6	19	4	2	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	140	
Odessa College	282	422	13	22	116	155	4	8	1	2	---	---	416	60	
Palo Pinto College	66	143	12	25	---	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	78	
Paris Junior College	148	265	13	26	2	1	---	1	1	3	5	2	169	29	
Ranger College	30	55	12	7	8	5	---	---	1	1	1	1	51	6	
San Jacinto College District	811	956	23	46	141	185	55	39	5	7	72	23	1,107	1,251	
Central Campus	264	342	37	96	74	101	9	10	3	2	6	4	393	552	
North Campus	378	553	35	47	63	86	40	38	3	3	22	3	541	722	
South Campus	268	372	21	25	75	82	1	2	2	3	4	3	371	484	
Southwest Texas Junior College	71	84	6	4	125	248	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	204	333
Tarrant County Junior College District	1,088	1,561	54	95	64	111	23	28	9	8	3	4	1,241	1,801	
Northeast Campus	479	503	35	29	58	78	10	10	4	6	2	1	588	671	
Northwest Campus	791	1,053	101	238	68	81	30	24	7	6	4	5	1,001	1,401	
South Campus	132	274	15	35	23	33	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	172	
Temple Junior College	142	235	13	40	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	155	
Texarkana College	52	96	1	2	584	911	6	4	---	---	15	12	658	1,000	
Texas Southmost College	23	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	
Texas State Technical College System	18	12	1	---	178	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	197	
Amarillo	27	21	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	41	
Harrington	381	55	17	9	49	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	451	551	
Sweetwater	281	457	50	49	17	8	1	1	4	4	3	1	356	551	
Waco	590	877	56	159	22	14	4	1	5	5	6	6	683	1,010	
Trinity Valley Community College	108	213	6	24	10	10	6	3	4	---	---	---	133	221	
Tyler Junior College	181	379	8	14	51	92	2	1	1	1	1	1	243	444	
Vernon Regional Junior College	162	227	4	3	5	9	2	1	1	1	2	2	175	222	
Victoria College, The	81	64	5	5	14	12	---	1	1	1	4	1	105	105	
Weatherford College	224	363	12	38	45	75	2	8	---	5	1	1	288	404	
Western Texas College															
Wharton County Junior College															
Totals	21,725	31,432	2,500	5,355	7,781	11,316	1,199	1,198	163	202	491	327	33,859	49,811	

G.4

65

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	59	92	2	11	123	213	2	10	2	1	3	---	191	327
Palo Alto College	959	1,460	116	202	897	1,187	57	65	13	10	31	27	2,073	2,951
San Antonio College	241	164	104	171	243	163	12	8	---	1	5	1	605	508
St. Philip's College	232	459	29	20	46	55	4	6	---	4	2	---	313	544
Alvin Community College	178	345	6	13	14	41	7	7	1	4	---	---	206	410
Amarillo College	55	123	4	11	'3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	138
Angelina College	410	414	31	46	103	78	45	37	1	2	6	4	596	581
Austin Community College	30	51	---	3	46	72	---	---	---	---	11	8	464	482
Bee County College	382	405	12	21	46	35	11	13	2	---	1	1	253	283
Blinn College	214	226	6	21	25	23	6	12	1	---	2	12	8	347
Brazosport College	237	286	53	111	31	35	13	18	1	2	1	---	36	460
Central Texas College District	29	41	---	2	4	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	26	32
Cisco Junior College	25	30	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	46
Clarendon College	65	84	8	20	8	4	---	2	---	1	2	1	1	83
College of the Mainland	171	256	11	15	9	6	2	2	2	---	7	4	202	283
Cooke County College	172	237	32	24	21	26	30	24	1	1	3	3	259	315
Dallas County Community College District	58	91	31	79	6	3	3	3	---	1	1	---	98	177
Brookhaven College	307	380	33	78	40	44	37	18	7	7	7	7	431	520
Cedar Valley College	120	299	58	263	22	52	11	17	1	5	6	2	218	638
Eastfield College	136	141	49	87	41	46	17	7	2	2	1	---	246	283
El Centro College	143	162	17	9	19	10	22	13	1	3	3	---	205	194
Mountain View College	339	352	41	54	46	34	54	53	4	4	10	3	494	500
North Lake College	388	629	21	41	353	568	13	14	2	3	6	3	783	1,258
Richland College	260	366	44	72	1,067	2,055	9	20	14	14	1	1	1,395	2,528
Del Mar College	38	64	---	1	1	6	---	---	1	1	---	39	72	245
El Paso County Community College	92	172	13	34	13	26	2	7	1	1	3	5	124	235
Frank Phillips College	218	348	11	10	4	5	1	4	1	3	---	---	235	370
Galveston College	23	42	3	2	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	29	47
Hill College	1,377	1,859	359	896	252	366	291	316	4	9	79	99	2,362	3,545
Houston Community College System	59	94	1	5	5	12	---	3	---	---	---	---	65	114
Howard County Junior College District	288	463	2	---	5	6	2	5	6	4	2	1	1	2
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	58	104	3	11	3	4	---	2	1	1	1	---	65	122
Kilgore College	84	116	24	78	10	10	5	7	1	1	2	2	126	212
Lamar University System	108	38	14	11	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	135	58

66

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

UNCLASSIFIED

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Laredo Community College	24	41	—	—	322	540	2	2	—	—	1	1	8	349	592
Lee College	218	173	62	29	31	10	6	1	1	1	2	—	320	214	
McLennan Community College	175	412	21	96	11	51	—	7	2	1	—	—	209	567	
Midland College	225	270	4	5	13	15	4	4	1	—	2	2	249	296	
Navarro College	81	162	17	29	5	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	107	200	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	868	1,364	64	133	87	108	70	80	4	6	8	12	1,101	1,703	
Northeast Texas Community College	68	147	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	163	
Odessa College	150	242	5	13	43	59	4	3	1	3	—	—	203	320	
Panola College	11	27	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	33	
Paris Junior College	89	171	6	18	1	1	—	—	3	—	2	1	101	191	
Ranger College	9	10	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	11	
San Jacinto College District	1,067	1,253	51	109	158	183	73	83	10	4	56	25	1,415	1,657	
Central Campus	280	306	46	97	59	50	19	10	4	2	8	3	416	468	
North Campus	620	703	57	80	90	107	66	74	2	3	26	15	861	982	
South Campus	133	168	4	19	28	41	2	3	—	—	—	—	167	231	
South Plains College	33	59	2	2	85	136	—	1	1	—	—	—	121	198	
Southwest Texas Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tarrant County Junior College District	1,085	1,401	58	107	72	58	51	36	8	10	5	2	1,279	1,614	
Northeast Campus	490	383	37	41	44	30	6	9	6	3	1	—	584	466	
Northwest Campus	965	993	134	184	91	68	57	27	5	10	4	5	1,256	1,287	
South Campus	163	209	11	24	16	18	3	2	—	—	—	—	193	253	
Temple Junior College	555	921	37	147	4	4	5	3	1	2	2	2	604	1,077	
Texarkana College	118	133	2	1	667	1,033	3	6	3	2	14	15	807	1,190	
Texas Southmost College	136	238	23	20	6	6	1	2	—	1	2	—	168	267	
Trinity Valley Community College	317	490	38	90	7	5	1	2	—	2	1	3	364	592	
Tyler Junior College	82	104	8	6	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	98	117	
Vernon Regional Junior College	174	335	7	11	40	66	2	9	2	—	1	4	226	425	
Victoria College, The	71	103	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	79	107	
Weatherford Coll.	21	30	1	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	35	
Western Texas College	65	115	8	19	12	19	7	8	—	1	—	1	92	163	
Wharton County Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals	15,848	21,358	1,879	3,797	5,419	7,824	1,049	1,074	126	130	344	267	24,665	34,450	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN¹

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,168	128	128	24	13	174	374	4,009
Amber University	1,086	321	62	17	17	...	30	1,533
Austin College	943	51	85	49	4	14	...	1,146
Baylor University	10,160	438	670	504	45	293	75	12,185
Concordia Lutheran College	576	55	50	10	2	...	...	693
Dallas Baptist University	1,822	485	151	107	12	103	32	2,712
East Texas Baptist University	962	137	19	11	...	66	9	1,204
Hardin Simmons University	1,686	90	149	9	3	13	...	1,950
Houston Baptist University	1,412	223	191	347	...	27	...	2,200
Howard Payne University	1,097	69	119	2	5	...	1	1,293
Houston-Tillotson College	7	439	30	35	...	25	...	536
Incarnate Word College	1,173	170	1,338	43	9	68	...	2,801
Jarvis Christian College	8	587	2	...	...	...	...	597
LeTourneau University	1,387	62	51	13	8	57	...	1,578
Lubbock Christian University	967	52	85	11	6	28	...	...
McMurry University	1,234	124	121	10	6	23	...	1,518
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,084	177	1,427	25	8	18	208	2,947
Paul Quinn College	...	...	...	...	...	...	789	789
St. Edward's University	1,895	123	760	61	13	153	42	3,047
St. Mary's University	1,771	129	1,849	112	8	36	102	4,007
Schreiner College	452	20	89	2	1	48	...	612
Southern Methodist University	7,159	430	508	378	45	458	...	8,978
Southwestern Adventist College	593	88	124	21	10	54	...	890
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	631	14	83	3	10	10	...	751
Southwestern Christian College	6	183	...	...	...	28	...	217
Southwestern University	967	36	134	42	4	20	...	1,203
Texas Christian University	5,825	235	302	105	21	240	...	6,728
Texas College	2	519	8	...	1	13	...	543
Texas Lutheran College	978	58	167	14	1	56	137	1,411
Texas Wesleyan University	1,304	217	158	4	14	75	...	1,772
Trinity University	2,001	48	231	162	10	33	29	2,514
University of Central Texas	487	207	69	39	7	21	10	840
University of Dallas	2,010	91	202	158	25	337	47	2,870
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,485	131	173	29	8	78	...	1,904
University of St. Thomas	1,320	117	345	113	7	138	15	2,055
Wayland Baptist University	1,626	335	316	18	7	12	364	2,678
Wiley College	12	510	1	...	...	11	...	534
William Marsh Rice University	3,003	183	239	343	11	472	...	4,251
Totals	62,299	7,282	10,436	2,821	341	3,202	2,264	88,645

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.
¹Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

171

170

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN¹
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Unknown	Total
Jacksonville College	243	60	14	---	---	15	---	332
Lon Morris College	<u>229</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>361</u>
Totals	472	90	47	1	7	76	---	693

Source: Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas, Inc.

¹Numbers are reported by the institutions and may not agree with 12th class day totals.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

TOTAL

Institution	TOTAL												Total				
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions																	
Texas A&M University	199	247	---	2	7	15	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	206	268		
College of Veterinary Medicine	96	47	2	4	12	13	8	9	1	---	---	---	---	119	73		
Health Science Center		
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	278	118	
School of Medicine	225	94	1	1	23	11	27	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	133	75	5	11	19	27	42	32	1	---	2	4	202	149			
Dental School	289	246	12	12	45	31	90	65	2	1	1	1	439	355			
Medical School		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	151	77	4	6	45	20	26	9	2	1	2	1	230	114			
Dental School	362	201	13	9	74	46	66	42	4	2	9	1	528	301			
Medical School		
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	375	168	12	24	55	34	101	33	5	1	---	---	548	260			
Medical School		
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	371	205	18	15	40	29	76	39	---	2	1	1	506	290			
Southwestern Medical School		
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	218	98	2	3	31	5	36	20	1	2	---	---	288	128			
Totals	2,419	1,458	69	87	351	231	472	264	18	10	15	6	3,344	2,056			
Independent Health-Related Institutions																	
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	158	84	5	11	10	10	33	39	---	1	1	1	207	146			
Dental School		
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	271	151	7	9	28	17	93	74	---	1	4	1	403	253			
Medical School		
Totals	429	235	12	20	38	27	126	113	---	2	5	2	610	399			

175
64

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

FIRST YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	49	72	---	---	6	---	1	2	6	---	---	---	49	79
College of Veterinary Medicine	27	13	---	1	2	6	1	2	6	---	---	---	30	22
Health Science Center	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	60	26	1	---	8	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	73	33
School of Medicine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	28	15	1	3	6	6	9	9	---	---	---	3	44	36
Dental School	67	69	6	3	11	14	25	19	1	---	---	---	110	105
Medical School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	47	16	2	---	11	6	10	2	---	---	1	70	25	78
Dental School	88	48	5	5	18	13	18	11	1	1	2	---	132	90
Medical School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	79	55	5	15	19	13	25	7	1	---	---	---	129	81
Medical School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	82	61	4	4	15	10	20	6	---	---	---	---	121	81
Southwestern Medical School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	53	28	1	2	12	2	9	7	---	1	---	---	75	40
Totals	580	403	25	33	102	81	121	66	3	2	2	4	833	589
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	37	19	2	3	4	2	12	13	---	---	---	---	55	37
Dental School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	68	34	1	---	7	4	27	22	---	1	2	1	105	62
Medical School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	105	53	3	3	11	6	39	35	---	1	2	1	160	99

120
121

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	51	58	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	53	61
College of Veterinary Medicine	22	9	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	30	15
Health Science Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	61	28	---	---	6	2	9	3	---	---	---	---	76	33
School of Medicine	36	19	1	2	3	7	13	10	---	---	1	1	53	38
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	74	62	---	3	8	4	18	14	1	1	---	1	102	83
Dental School	33	21	---	3	9	9	3	3	1	1	---	1	46	36
Medical School	108	48	2	2	20	12	22	3	1	1	1	1	154	65
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	94	36	3	2	17	10	33	11	---	---	---	---	147	59
Medical School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	99	45	4	2	10	4	30	12	---	---	---	---	143	63
Southwestern Medical School	55	29	1	---	6	1	11	6	---	1	---	---	73	37
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	633	355	12	16	84	53	142	64	4	2	2	2	877	490
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	43	22	3	1	---	3	7	11	---	---	---	---	53	37
Dental School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	70	35	2	6	10	3	25	23	---	---	---	---	107	67
Medical School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	113	57	5	7	10	6	32	34	---	---	---	---	160	104

160
160

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

THIRD YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	48	59	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	61
College of Veterinary Medicine	23	12	---	1	3	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	28	19
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	56	17	---	1	9	2	6	3	1	---	---	---	72	23
School of Medicine														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	32	24	3	3	5	8	11	8	---	---	---	1	51	44
Dental School	78	54	3	3	16	5	21	16	---	---	---	118	78	
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	34	27	2	1	14	3	6	3	---	1	2	---	38	35
Dental School	80	53	5	2	22	11	14	13	2	1	2	1	125	81
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	102	44	3	2	11	6	20	7	3	1	---	---	139	60
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	105	50	6	4	2	8	11	12	---	---	---	---	124	74
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	57	19	---	1	3	1	12	4	---	---	---	---	72	25
Totals	615	359	22	18	87	48	103	70	6	3	4	2	837	500
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	36	27	---	3	4	3	8	6	---	1	---	---	48	40
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	61	43	3	2	6	5	25	21	---	---	2	---	97	71
Medical School														
Totals	97	70	3	5	10	8	33	27	---	1	2	---	145	111

50

C1

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Professional Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	51	58	--	1	3	6	--	2	2	--	--	--	54	67
College of Veterinary Medicine	24	13	1	1	4	2	2	1	--	--	--	--	31	31
Health Science Center														17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	48	23	--	--	--	--	2	8	4	1	--	--	57	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	37	17	--	3	5	6	9	5	1	--	2	--	54	31
Medical School	70	61	3	3	10	8	26	16	--	1	--	--	109	89
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	37	13	--	2	11	2	7	1	1	--	--	--	56	18
Medical School	86	52	1	--	14	10	12	15	--	--	4	--	117	77
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	100	33	1	5	8	5	23	8	1	--	--	--	133	51
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	85	49	4	5	13	7	15	9	--	2	1	--	118	72
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth		53	22	--	--	10	--	1	4	3	1	--	--	68
Totals	591	341	10	20	78	49	106	64	5	3	7	--	797	477
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)													1	1
Dental School	42	16	--	4	2	2	6	9	--	--	--	--	51	32
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Medical School		72	39	1	1	5	5	16	8	--	--	--	94	53
Totals	114	55	1	5	7	7	22	17	--	--	1	1	145	85

E3

E3

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

**Headcount Enrollments by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	114	193	3	4	19	22	5	7	---	1	---	---	141	227
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	12	69	1	8	2	6	---	3	---	---	---	---	15	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	1	30	---	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	37
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	5	2	5	1	3	1	3	---	1	1	1	7	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	32	---	3	7	11	---	2	---	---	1	1	15	49
Totals	138	329	6	23	29	45	6	16	---	2	---	2	179	417
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Advanced Education	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Totals	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
SOPHOMORE														
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	100	153	2	8	15	16	5	6	---	---	---	1	122	184
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	12	64	1	7	1	10	1	1	---	2	---	2	15	86
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	25	---	4	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	13	24
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	12	3	4	2	3	3	4	---	1	---	---	29	24
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	40	3	2	8	15	3	4	---	2	---	2	26	61
Totals	127	294	9	21	26	47	12	16	---	3	2	3	176	384

56

57

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

JUNIOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	121	151	5	3	16	15	10	10	---	---	---	1	152	180
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	29	38	---	2	4	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	35	49
School of Allied Health	10	74	---	1	2	5	2	6	---	---	---	2	14	88
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15	22	2	4	6	1	3	9	---	1	---	2	26	39
School of Allied Health Sciences	22	116	---	25	3	17	5	20	---	2	---	6	30	186
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	24	50	1	2	5	22	2	1	---	1	1	1	33	77
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	136	4	13	15	42	2	1	---	1	1	---	53	193
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	36	101	5	7	15	23	3	7	1	1	1	1	61	140
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	174	6	48	3	25	3	16	2	3	3	---	40	267
School of Nursing														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	16	29	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	37
School of Allied Health Sciences														
Totals	331	891	24	109	69	162	32	71	3	9	3	14	462	1,256
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	26	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	3	21	---	---	---	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	8	23
Totals	3	47	---	---	---	4	5	2	---	---	---	---	8	53

EJ

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

EJ

**Headcount Enrollments by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

SENIOR

Institution	SENIOR												Total
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University	141	149	—	—	4	14	21	7	10	—	1	—	—
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics													162
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	24	57	—	—	1	8	1	2	2	—	—	—	67
School of Allied Health	7	55	—	—	2	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
School of Nursing													63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15	15	2	—	1	8	3	3	—	—	1	21	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	70	3	17	3	7	1	10	—	—	2	1	105
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	16	64	1	2	7	16	2	1	—	—	1	1	84
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	157	1	12	7	32	3	4	—	—	1	1	207
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	50	125	8	17	15	16	3	5	—	—	1	1	165
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	112	—	—	12	5	14	1	12	—	—	—	16
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	71	178	6	21	8	8	1	6	—	—	—	3	86
School of Allied Health Sciences													216
Totals	376	982	21	87	63	136	22	53	—	4	3	8	485
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	11
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene													
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	8	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics													2
Totals	8	11	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	10
													13

90

31

Headcount Enrollments by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

POST - BACCALAUREATE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	9	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	10	4	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
Health Science Center/Academics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	3	20	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	2	5	5	24
School of Allied Health Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	5	11	2	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	10	14
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	4	9	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	16	16
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	25	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	32
School of Nursing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	14	5	2	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	6	2	23	7
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	12	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	6	16
School of Allied Health Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	44	83	5	12	5	9	4	2	2	2	8	7	68	113

**Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992**

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	20	34	2	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	8	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	31	41
Health Science Center/Academics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
School of Medicine/Academics	3	30	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
School of Nursing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5
Dental Branch/Academics	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	29	27	—	—	1	4	6	2	3	—	—	—	4	—
School of Nursing	24	209	1	—	33	3	22	2	18	—	—	—	4	39
School of Public Health	—	—	—	—	13	13	12	16	7	9	1	—	10	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	29	5	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	30
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	34	189	—	—	6	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
School of Nursing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	141
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	8	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	87	1	4	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	35
School of Nursing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	23	35	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	8
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	100
Totals	280	807	17	72	25	72	16	38	1	2	42	48	381	1,039
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Advanced Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	13	51	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
School of Graduate Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Totals	17	61	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	20
	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62

35

31

Headcount Enrollments by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

DOCTORAL

Institution																	
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female									
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions																	
Texas A&M University	37	27	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	13	6	53	35	
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	5	5	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	4	11	10	
Health Science Center/Academics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	12	11	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	24	17	
School of Medicine/Academics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	75	57	1	2	10	7	5	13	---	5	---	---	66	34	157	113	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	38	87	4	12	5	12	---	5	---	5	---	1	19	15	66	132	
School of Public Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	54	41	---	2	3	6	3	4	---	2	---	1	29	22	89	76	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	15	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	17	
School of Nursing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	48	35	3	2	5	4	8	3	1	---	---	48	27	113	71		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	124	102	---	---	2	12	4	19	7	2	1	1	61	24	218	140	
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	394	380	8	20	37	38	37	33	3	3	3	3	253	137	732	611	
Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Independent Health-Related Institutions																	
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	102	76	---	---	4	2	2	7	3	---	---	---	80	29	193	110	
School of Graduate Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	102	76	---	---	4	2	2	7	3	---	---	---	80	29	193	110	

CC

C7

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Gender Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	PROFESSIONAL ¹												Total
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	23	4	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	3
Dental Branch/Academics	5	2	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	20	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	48	26	1	5	8	1	4	1	1	---	---	18	4
School of Public Health	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	18	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	2	2
Dental School/Academics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Totals	94	38	1	7	12	3	8	3	3	---	---	43	14
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	26	19	---	---	5	1	3	3	3	---	---	---	34
Advanced Education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Totals	26	19	---	---	5	1	3	3	3	---	---	---	34
													23

¹A student holding a Doctor of Dental Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathy, Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, or Juris Doctor degree who is enrolled in an academic program.

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities², Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	209	202	41	63	8	9	1	1	3	2	2	2	264	277
Lamar University System	304	274	58	112	14	16	11	6	3	1	6	5	396	414
Midwestern State University	249	248	30	18	24	28	5	4	2	2	1	1	311	300
Stephen F. Austin State University	775	1,085	60	74	36	47	10	12	3	5	3	1	887	1,224
Texas A&M University System	10	7	511	497	7	5	3	3	---	---	11	3	542	512
Prairie View A&M University	419	358	16	41	15	14	3	3	2	2	---	---	479	388
Tarleton State University	2,012	98	120	302	262	141	79	13	11	11	---	---	2,735	2,484
Texas A&M University	103	54	2	---	7	14	---	1	1	1	1	1	114	70
Texas A&M University at Galveston	117	101	28	15	332	314	3	3	---	---	4	3	484	433
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	354	340	16	5	41	50	---	3	3	2	1	1	416	399
West Texas A&M University	3	2	412	764	9	7	8	4	---	---	36	23	468	800
Texas Southern University	324	442	19	16	66	93	5	6	1	3	10	2	425	562
Texas State University System	492	579	84	167	50	47	10	9	5	2	8	1	649	805
Angelo State University	621	924	51	109	162	203	7	21	4	4	2	6	847	1,267
Sam Houston State University	74	56	12	1	65	65	2	2	1	1	1	1	154	123
Southwest Texas State University	1,070	1,079	43	55	145	141	21	20	4	2	9	5	1,292	1,302
Sul Ross State University	8	197	2	103	4	39	1	12	---	2	2	15	355	355
Texas Tech University	526	440	48	108	70	44	89	70	3	1	14	6	750	669
The University of Texas System	1,758	1,557	91	97	391	341	319	284	6	7	56	10	2,621	2,296
The University of Texas at Arlington	42	19	3	2	6	11	6	6	---	---	58	58	58	53
The University of Texas at Austin	138	158	40	19	584	739	16	14	2	2	79	57	857	989
The University of Texas at Dallas	68	43	3	3	643	940	---	1	1	1	3	1	718	989
The University of Texas at El Paso	18	25	1	1	5	20	---	---	---	1	1	1	25	46
The University of Texas-Pan American	381	428	18	23	142	273	17	31	2	4	9	6	669	765
The University of Texas Basin	527	440	81	129	164	174	136	164	9	3	18	19	935	929
The University of Texas at San Antonio	54	45	70	105	113	157	64	30	---	---	22	12	323	349
University of Houston System	654	824	46	112	65	68	39	39	4	3	16	11	824	1,057
Totals	11,479	11,939	1,884	2,728	3,592	4,117	919	817	71	61	313	175	18,258	19,837

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

104

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
Alamo Community College District	75	93	6	9	170	268	3	7	1	1	—	—	255	378	
Palo Alto College	298	316	28	37	326	436	14	28	4	2	12	10	682	889	
San Antonio College	66	81	40	80	139	150	1	4	2	1	—	2	248	318	
St. Philip's College	189	152	11	10	16	24	4	2	1	—	1	—	222	188	
Alvin Community College	191	211	2	10	23	29	7	10	1	4	—	1	224	265	
Amarillo College	146	165	21	39	11	11	—	2	1	—	—	179	217		
Angelina College	362	362	32	36	91	85	26	28	3	5	37	24	551	540	
Austin Community College	73	98	5	7	116	204	1	2	—	—	1	1	196	312	
Bee County College	730	578	81	52	64	39	11	2	1	2	20	4	907	677	
Blinn College	98	104	9	13	20	26	3	—	2	1	—	—	132	144	
Brazosport College	94	141	21	60	16	39	14	11	—	1	14	5	159	257	
Central Texas College District	190	126	51	15	19	19	5	1	—	1	—	—	266	161	
Cisco Junior College	79	48	10	—	4	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	93	55	
Clarendon College	88	95	10	26	17	17	1	7	2	1	1	—	119	146	
College of the Mainland	391	317	9	8	15	17	12	3	2	3	1	—	430	348	
Collin County Community College District	125	116	5	3	5	6	1	—	2	1	4	3	142	129	
Cooke County College	160	157	25	13	38	31	26	29	1	1	9	2	259	233	
Dallas County Community College District	61	54	37	48	8	13	1	—	—	—	—	107	115		
Brockhaven College	215	221	27	22	40	32	18	9	3	3	—	—	304	287	
Cedar Valley College	24	35	23	80	18	38	2	6	—	3	2	1	69	163	
Eastfield College	132	111	33	39	39	53	11	3	1	2	2	—	218	208	
El Centro College	141	114	7	9	20	26	13	9	2	1	2	—	185	159	
Mountain View College	364	312	36	31	39	54	41	39	3	5	15	14	498	455	
North Lake College	223	246	9	22	234	314	3	6	3	3	7	6	479	597	
Richland College	66	95	8	18	647	1,207	4	4	4	4	—	—	729	1,328	
Del Mar College	48	70	5	1	8	6	—	—	1	1	3	1	65	79	
El Paso County Community College	38	32	14	23	17	21	2	—	—	1	1	2	72	79	
Frank Phillips College	153	189	12	19	6	2	—	2	2	4	—	—	173	216	
Galveston College	155	122	25	24	28	12	4	—	—	5	1	217	159		
Grayson County College	288	282	56	93	124	160	86	63	5	2	58	65	617	665	
Hill College	132	144	8	8	38	37	1	1	—	3	—	—	179	193	
Houston Community College System	5	10	—	—	2	5	—	—	2	1	1	1	8	16	
Howard County Junior College District	251	318	64	53	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	328	397	
Howard College at Big Spring	46	54	1	8	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	47	63	
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	44	81	9	9	37	7	4	—	8	—	—	—	60	133	
Kilgore College	53	9	8	8	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	1	66	19	
Lamar University System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lamar University Institute of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

**First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	17	4	---	3	251	275	1	1	---	---	10	4	279	287
Lee College	89	113	18	14	29	27	2	1	2	2	2	142	155	
McLennan Community College	236	271	27	64	34	38	5	5	4	4	2	306	380	
Midland College	161	166	14	11	56	56	2	1	---	8	4	240	239	
Navarro College	170	210	114	87	23	17	29	7	---	9	5	345	326	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	592	682	29	58	87	93	37	45	7	4	4	7	756	889
Northeast Texas Community College	125	168	14	13	8	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	149	188
Odessa College	160	143	36	27	80	73	2	---	2	1	---	---	280	244
Panola College	80	110	16	29	5	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	102	140
Paris Junior College	157	142	24	33	3	3	3	3	4	2	3	4	194	184
Ranger College	80	67	54	17	24	11	---	---	---	1	1	1	159	96
San Jacinto College District	340	307	23	17	74	90	17	12	3	---	21	4	478	430
Central Campus	145	130	33	29	45	48	3	4	---	1	4	1	230	213
North Campus	129	134	8	11	20	31	7	10	1	---	4	1	169	187
South Campus	372	336	40	49	142	180	---	4	---	1	3	3	557	573
South Plains College	74	62	1	---	144	191	---	1	---	2	---	2	222	253
Southwest Texas Junior College	195	199	24	54	2	396	---	1	1	1	1	1	5	13
Tarrant County Junior College District	428	471	20	19	23	33	12	9	3	---	---	5	486	537
Northeast Campus	154	156	3	11	27	42	3	1	1	1	1	1	189	211
Northwest Campus	237	319	38	98	29	43	10	17	---	2	8	3	322	482
South Campus	108	120	18	21	16	21	2	2	4	---	4	144	168	
Temple Junior College	195	199	24	54	2	321	396	---	1	1	1	1	222	256
Texarkana College	18	32	---	---	4	3	2	---	---	1	5	13	345	442
Texas Southmost College	27	18	3	---	243	184	1	---	---	---	---	45	20	
Texas State Technical College System	49	65	3	2	21	8	---	1	---	---	---	73	76	
Amarillo	501	83	40	8	53	8	6	1	---	1	1	600	101	
Harlingen	185	204	64	33	5	8	4	---	---	5	5	263	250	
Sweetwater	416	469	139	165	27	19	5	2	3	4	10	4	600	663
Waco	119	206	6	21	49	60	---	2	1	---	2	175	291	
Trinity Valley Community College	155	169	21	9	5	8	1	3	2	---	2	2	186	191
Tyler Junior College	95	68	7	9	23	24	---	1	1	---	3	3	129	104
Vernon Regional Junior College	238	241	15	44	61	65	3	5	---	2	2	---	319	355
Victoria College, The	11.767	11,631	1,606	1,921	4,322	5,547	474	427	83	86	312	219	18,564	19,831
Totals														

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

101

105

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Health-Related Institutions², Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	85	155	1	4	17	17	4	4	---	1	---	---	107	181
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	88	157	1	6	22	18	4	4	---	1	---	---	115	186
Totals														

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

FIRST-YEAR ENTERING CLASS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Health-Related Institutions, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	48	72	---	---	6	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	48	79
College of Veterinary Medicine	27	13	---	1	2	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	30	22
Health Science Center														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine	57	23	1	---	8	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	70	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	28	15	1	3	6	6	9	8	---	---	2	44	34	
Dental School	64	64	6	3	11	11	23	17	1	---	---	105	95	
Medical School														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	46	15	2	---	11	5	8	2	---	---	1	67	23	
Dental School	86	48	4	3	18	12	18	10	1	---	2	129	73	
Medical School														
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	76	52	3	15	19	12	25	6	1	---	---	124	85	
Medical School														
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	82	60	4	4	14	9	20	6	---	---	---	120	79	
Southwestern Medical School														
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	52	28	1	2	12	2	9	7	---	1	---	74	40	
Totals	566	390	22	31	101	74	117	61	3	1	2	3	811	560
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry	37	19	2	2	4	2	12	13	---	---	---	---	55	36
Dental School														
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	68	34	1	---	7	4	27	22	---	1	2	1	105	62
Totals	105	53	3	2	11	6	39	35	---	1	2	1	160	98

103

103

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Universities², Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	190	186	32	54	8	8	1	2	1	3	9	12	241	265
Number Retained After One Year	108	135	20	37	5	6	---	2	1	3	3	9	137	192
Percent Retained	56.8%	72.6%	62.5%	68.5%	62.5%	75.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	33.3%	75.0%	56.8%	72.5%
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont														
Enrolled Fall 1991	295	304	56	145	19	16	10	7	---	1	7	4	387	477
Number Retained After One Year	185	213	27	75	16	10	6	5	---	4	2	2	238	305
Percent Retained	62.7%	70.1%	48.2%	51.7%	84.2%	62.5%	60.0%	71.4%	---	57.1%	50.0%	61.5%	63.9%	
Midwestern State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	302	199	48	12	22	23	2	2	4	2	2	---	1	378
Number Retained After One Year	177	139	24	7	14	11	2	2	2	2	2	---	219	239
Percent Retained	58.6%	69.8%	50.0%	58.3%	63.6%	47.8%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	57.9%	67.4%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	702	1,084	33	64	28	42	7	15	3	2	2	2	1	775
Number Retained After One Year	401	676	21	42	13	20	5	9	1	2	2	1	443	750
Percent Retained	57.1%	62.4%	63.6%	65.6%	46.4%	47.6%	71.4%	60.0%	33.3%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	57.2%	62.1%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	7	6	522	491	10	6	6	1	---	---	8	4	553	508
Number Retained After One Year	4	1	296	326	5	6	4	---	---	---	6	4	315	337
Percent Retained	57.1%	16.7%	56.7%	66.4%	50.0%	100.0%	66.7%	---	---	---	75.0%	100.0%	57.0%	66.3%
Tarleton State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	401	351	31	12	36	15	2	1	---	2	2	---	1	470
Number Retained After One Year	213	210	10	9	17	6	1	1	---	2	2	---	241	382
Percent Retained	53.1%	59.8%	32.3%	75.0%	47.2%	40.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	51.3%	228
Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	2,400	2,100	76	69	281	240	147	88	12	7	7	---	2,916	2,504
Number Retained After One Year	1,917	1,765	59	61	210	185	126	67	9	7	7	---	2,321	2,085
Percent Retained	79.9%	84.0%	77.6%	88.4%	74.7%	77.1%	85.7%	76.1%	75.0%	100.0%	---	---	79.6%	83.3%
Texas A&M University at Galveston														
Enrolled Fall 1991	79	86	3	4	7	8	1	---	1	---	1	---	92	98
Number Retained After One Year	30	42	1	1	3	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	35	47
Percent Retained	38.0%	48.6%	33.3%	25.0%	42.9%	50.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	38.0%	48.0%

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University-Kingsville														
Enrolled Fall 1991	112	88	22	22	321	278	2	2	1	2	1	4	459	394
Number Retained After One Year	50	58	14	13	168	162	2	2	1	1	1	4	234	238
Percent Retained	44.6%	65.9%	63.6%	59.1%	52.3%	58.3%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	51.0%	60.4%
West Texas A&M University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	264	362	6	12	48	50	6	4	4	1	7	2	335	431
Number Retained After One Year	150	234	3	9	27	30	4	3	3	1	3	1	190	278
Percent Retained	56.8%	64.6%	50.0%	75.0%	56.3%	60.0%	66.7%	75.0%	100.0%	100.0%	42.9%	50.0%	56.7%	64.5%
Texas Southern University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	6	1	441	629	15	27	6	2	---	---	60	21	528	680
Number Retained After One Year	4	---	243	388	11	16	4	2	---	---	26	13	288	419
Percent Retained	66.7%	---	55.1%	61.7%	73.3%	59.3%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	43.3%	61.9%	41.5%	61.6%
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	356	471	10	12	68	76	11	7	2	2	8	2	455	570
Number Retained After One Year	210	309	3	9	44	50	9	6	1	---	7	1	274	375
Percent Retained	59.0%	65.6%	30.0%	75.0%	64.7%	65.8%	81.8%	85.7%	50.0%	50.0%	87.5%	50.0%	60.2%	65.8%
Sam Houston State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	489	677	75	175	49	66	7	6	2	7	10	3	632	934
Number Retained After One Year	284	422	37	115	25	40	1	4	1	2	3	1	351	584
Percent Retained	58.1%	62.3%	49.3%	65.7%	51.0%	60.6%	14.3%	66.7%	50.0%	28.6%	30.0%	33.3%	55.5%	62.5%
Southwest Texas State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	910	1,108	111	134	238	340	16	18	5	6	4	9	1,284	1,635
Number Retained After One Year	539	704	73	106	126	215	7	11	2	3	2	1	749	1,040
Percent Retained	59.2%	63.5%	65.8%	68.8%	52.9%	63.2%	43.8%	61.1%	40.0%	50.0%	50.0%	11.1%	58.3%	63.6%
Sul Ross State University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	93	48	19	---	89	56	1	---	---	---	1	1	202	106
Number Retained After One Year	40	29	1	---	26	29	---	---	---	---	---	1	67	58
Percent Retained	43.0%	60.4%	5.3%	---	29.2%	51.8%	---	---	---	---	---	---	33.2%	54.7%
Texas Tech University														
Enrolled Fall 1991	1,060	1,104	43	60	149	131	22	15	6	4	9	5	1,289	1,319
Number Retained After One Year	792	858	25	43	93	94	16	13	2	4	6	2	934	1,014
Percent Retained	74.7%	77.7%	58.1%	71.7%	62.4%	71.8%	72.7%	86.7%	33.3%	100.0%	66.7%	40.0%	72.5%	76.9%

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

142

113

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Woman's University	5	203	1	99	—	41	—	10	1	1	—	4	7	358
Enrolled Fall 1991	3	137	—	66	—	30	—	6	—	1	—	1	3	241
Number Retained After One Year	60.0%	67.5%	—	68.7%	—	73.2%	—	60.0%	—	100.0%	—	25.0%	42.9%	67.3%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas System	557	445	47	81	44	59	91	78	4	9	36	20	779	692
Enrolled Fall 1991	343	299	29	58	24	34	76	63	—	6	13	8	485	468
Number Retained After One Year	61.6%	67.2%	61.7%	71.6%	54.5%	57.6%	83.5%	80.8%	—	66.7%	36.1%	40.0%	62.3%	67.6%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,886	1,698	96	107	457	357	322	278	5	13	77	17	2,843	2,470
Enrolled Fall 1991	1,580	1,479	74	82	370	296	292	258	4	11	52	14	2,372	2,140
Number Retained After One Year	83.8%	87.1%	77.1%	76.6%	81.0%	82.9%	90.7%	92.8%	—	84.6%	67.5%	82.4%	83.4%	86.6%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas at Austin	31	23	—	5	4	10	11	10	2	1	—	1	48	50
Enrolled Fall 1991	21	11	—	2	1	5	9	8	1	1	—	—	32	27
Number Retained After One Year	67.7%	47.8%	—	40.0%	25.0%	50.0%	81.8%	80.0%	50.0%	100.0%	—	—	66.7%	54.0%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas at Dallas	184	156	41	25	537	691	10	10	2	2	86	80	860	964
Enrolled Fall 1991	122	89	27	14	323	459	8	6	1	1	56	52	537	621
Number Retained After One Year	66.3%	57.1%	65.9%	56.0%	60.1%	66.4%	80.0%	60.0%	50.0%	50.0%	65.1%	65.0%	62.4%	64.4%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas-Pan American	50	60	8	4	591	779	—	2	—	—	1	—	650	845
Enrolled Fall 1991	23	35	5	1	337	544	—	1	—	—	—	—	365	581
Number Retained After One Year	46.0%	58.3%	62.5%	25.0%	57.0%	69.8%	—	50.0%	—	—	—	—	56.2%	68.8%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	27	—	1	5	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	35	39
Enrolled Fall 1991	13	12	—	—	3	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	18
Number Retained After One Year	50.0%	44.4%	—	—	60.0%	54.5%	—	—	—	—	50.0%	—	51.4%	46.2%
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas at San Antonio	361	372	15	29	226	265	14	19	2	2	3	6	621	693
Enrolled Fall 1991	197	229	8	21	113	155	6	16	—	1	—	4	324	426
Number Retained After One Year	54.6%	61.6%	53.3%	72.4%	50.0%	58.5%	42.9%	84.2%	—	50.0%	—	66.7%	52.2%	61.5%
Percent Retained														

100
146

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
University of Houston System															
University of Houston															
Enrolled Fall 1991	539	507	80	165	172	171	118	137	12	15	35	18	956	1,013	
Number Retained After One Year	354	328	57	127	116	121	108	119	10	12	25	10	670	717	
Percent Retained	65.7%	64.7%	71.3%	77.0%	67.4%	70.8%	91.5%	86.9%	83.3%	80.0%	71.4%	55.6%	70.1%	70.8%	
University of Houston-Downtown															
Enrolled Fall 1991	57	53	54	108	107	100	58	51	---	---	16	15	292	327	
Number Retained After One Year	26	30	24	52	69	67	43	38	---	---	9	7	171	194	
Percent Retained	45.6%	56.6%	44.4%	48.1%	64.5%	67.0%	74.1%	74.5%	---	---	56.3%	46.7%	58.6%	59.3%	
University of North Texas															
Enrolled Fall 1991	725	911	65	110	52	56	27	40	5	4	16	12	890	1,133	
Number Retained After One Year	512	628	47	75	35	37	23	27	2	3	10	8	629	778	
Percent Retained	70.6%	68.9%	72.3%	68.2%	66.1%	67.3%	66.2%	67.5%	67.5%	40.0%	75.0%	62.5%	66.7%	70.7%	68.7%
Totals															
Enrolled Fall 1991	12,087	12,630	1,935	2,649	3,583	3,922	898	803	74	86	400	244	18,977	20,334	
Number Retained After One Year	8,298	9,072	1,128	1,739	2,194	2,638	752	667	41	63	229	143	12,642	14,322	
Percent Retained	68.7%	71.8%	58.3%	65.6%	61.2%	67.3%	83.7%	83.1%	55.4%	73.3%	57.3%	58.6%	66.6%	70.4%	

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	50	82	3	7	124	198	1	4	1	---	4	1	183	292
Enrolled Fall 1991	27	49	1	7	69	129	1	2	---	---	4	1	102	188
Number Retained After One Year	54.0%	59.8%	33.3%	100.0%	55.6%	65.2%	100.0%	50.0%	---	---	100.0%	100.0%	55.7%	64.4%
Percent Retained														
San Antonio College	261	284	23	29	319	490	10	10	6	4	17	11	636	828
Enrolled Fall 1991	145	140	12	17	171	252	5	7	4	4	7	6	344	426
Number Retained After One Year	55.6%	49.3%	52.2%	58.6%	53.6%	51.4%	50.0%	70.0%	66.7%	100.0%	41.2%	54.5%	54.1%	51.4%
Percent Retained														
St. Philip's College	70	69	27	56	92	128	7	4	1	1	1	2	198	260
Enrolled Fall 1991	35	25	12	33	50	59	3	1	---	---	1	1	101	119
Number Retained After One Year	50.0%	36.2%	44.4%	58.9%	54.3%	46.1%	42.9%	25.0%	---	---	100.0%	50.0%	51.0%	45.8%
Percent Retained														
Alvin Community College	184	176	8	5	21	26	1	4	---	---	---	---	214	211
Enrolled Fall 1991	110	109	5	3	15	19	1	3	---	---	---	---	131	134
Number Retained After One Year	59.8%	61.9%	62.5%	60.0%	71.4%	73.1%	100.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---	61.2%	63.5%
Percent Retained														
Amarillo College	166	199	5	11	19	40	2	6	1	3	4	1	197	260
Enrolled Fall 1991	83	110	1	3	11	23	1	3	---	2	3	1	99	142
Number Retained After One Year	50.0%	55.3%	20.0%	27.3%	57.9%	57.5%	50.0%	50.0%	---	66.7%	75.0%	100.0%	50.3%	54.6%
Percent Retained														
Angelina College	143	152	25	44	6	8	2	---	---	2	---	---	176	206
Enrolled Fall 1991	74	81	11	22	6	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	93	107
Number Retained After One Year	51.7%	53.3%	44.0%	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	52.8%	51.9%
Percent Retained														
Austin Community College	390	289	11	24	77	82	32	13	3	2	21	16	534	426
Enrolled Fall 1991	215	164	9	14	42	42	22	10	2	2	9	9	299	241
Number Retained After One Year	55.1%	56.7%	81.8%	58.3%	54.5%	51.2%	68.8%	76.9%	66.7%	100.0%	42.9%	56.3%	56.0%	56.6%
Percent Retained														
Bee County College	80	75	3	9	133	169	---	1	---	---	---	---	216	254
Enrolled Fall 1991	38	32	2	2	70	76	---	1	---	---	---	---	110	111
Number Retained After One Year	47.5%	42.7%	66.7%	22.2%	52.6%	45.0%	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	50.9%	43.7%
Percent Retained														

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Blinn College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	597	507	88	49	69	47	5	3	1	1	17	8	777	615
Number Retained After One Year	294	281	31	27	30	26	4	2	1	1	10	4	370	341
Percent Retained	49.2%	55.4%	35.2%	55.1%	43.5%	55.3%	80.0%	66.7%	100.0%	100.0%	58.8%	50.0%	47.6%	55.4%
Brazosport College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	85	93	11	14	16	19	---	---	1	1	---	1	112	128
Number Retained After One Year	37	55	5	9	7	11	---	---	1	1	---	1	49	76
Percent Retained	43.5%	59.1%	45.5%	64.3%	43.8%	57.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	43.8%	59.4%
Central Texas College District														
Enrolled Fall 1991	110	156	28	33	22	38	8	24	2	2	13	10	183	261
Number Retained After One Year	56	66	16	10	8	22	7	10	---	---	11	5	98	113
Percent Retained	50.9%	42.3%	57.1%	30.3%	36.4%	57.9%	87.5%	41.7%	---	---	84.6%	50.0%	53.6%	43.3%
Cisco Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	140	126	64	15	6	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	211	151
Number Retained After One Year	65	59	22	9	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	89	72
Percent Retained	46.4%	46.8%	34.4%	60.0%	16.7%	44.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	42.2%	47.7%
Clarendon College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	60	39	5	5	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	71	46
Number Retained After One Year	28	16	1	2	4	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	33	20
Percent Retained	46.7%	41.0%	20.0%	40.0%	66.7%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	46.5%	43.5%
College of the Mainland														
Enrolled Fall 1991	78	93	11	25	15	14	2	1	---	2	---	1	106	136
Number Retained After One Year	38	43	4	7	9	8	1	1	---	1	1	1	52	61
Percent Retained	48.7%	46.2%	36.4%	28.0%	60.0%	57.1%	50.0%	100.0%	---	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	49.1%	44.9%
Collin County Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1991	374	320	19	15	18	26	7	10	2	3	---	---	420	374
Number Retained After One Year	208	184	5	5	11	20	1	9	1	2	---	---	226	220
Percent Retained	55.6%	57.5%	26.3%	33.3%	61.1%	76.9%	14.3%	90.0%	50.0%	66.7%	---	---	53.8%	58.8%
Cooke County College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	73	106	3	5	7	6	1	---	1	2	2	8	87	127
Number Retained After One Year	36	51	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	4	4	40	59	
Percent Retained	49.3%	48.1%	---	40.0%	57.1%	33.3%	---	---	---	50.0%	46.0%	46.5%	46.0%	46.5%

101

101

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	183	138	13	16	32	18	22	18	3	2	15	255	207	
Number Retained After One Year	84	70	6	10	12	9	9	9	2	1	9	114	108	
Percent Retained	45.9%	50.7%	46.2%	52.5%	37.5%	50.0%	40.9%	50.0%	66.7%	50.0%	50.0%	60.0%	44.7%	52.2%
Cedar Valley College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	90	67	39	50	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	143	119	
Number Retained After One Year	39	32	13	29	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	61	
Percent Retained	43.3%	47.8%	33.3%	58.0%	35.7%	---	---	---	---	---	---	39.9%	51.3%	
Eastfield College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	213	204	24	33	30	37	10	9	2	1	2	281	284	
Number Retained After One Year	119	110	10	19	16	20	7	5	2	1	1	155	154	
Percent Retained	55.9%	53.9%	41.7%	57.6%	53.3%	54.1%	70.0%	55.6%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	55.2%	54.2%
El Centro College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	18	20	29	73	17	24	4	1	---	---	4	1	72	119
Number Retained After One Year	6	11	13	39	5	14	---	1	---	---	2	1	26	66
Percent Retained	33.3%	55.0%	44.8%	53.4%	29.4%	58.3%	---	100.0%	---	---	50.0%	100.0%	36.1%	55.5%
Mountain View College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	120	98	32	37	48	53	4	3	2	1	1	---	206	192
Number Retained After One Year	63	46	8	14	27	26	3	1	1	1	1	---	102	88
Percent Retained	52.5%	46.9%	25.0%	37.8%	49.1%	75.0%	33.3%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	49.5%	45.8%	
North Lake College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	146	94	9	5	20	16	10	8	2	---	---	187	123	
Number Retained After One Year	53	46	3	4	8	8	4	7	1	---	---	69	65	
Percent Retained	36.3%	48.9%	33.3%	80.0%	40.0%	50.0%	40.0%	87.5%	50.0%	---	---	36.9%	52.8%	
Richland College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	369	303	32	25	42	34	38	33	4	1	14	6	499	402
Number Retained After One Year	184	162	10	12	22	15	24	25	2	1	8	3	250	218
Percent Retained	49.9%	53.5%	31.3%	48.0%	52.4%	44.1%	63.2%	75.8%	50.0%	100.0%	57.1%	50.0%	50.1%	54.2%
Del Mar College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	186	230	9	27	248	309	8	10	2	---	7	1	460	577
Number Retained After One Year	100	120	4	13	139	205	4	7	---	---	4	---	251	345
Percent Retained	53.8%	52.2%	44.4%	48.1%	56.0%	66.3%	50.0%	70.0%	---	---	57.1%	---	54.6%	59.8%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
El Paso County Community College	54	85	15	21	614	1,019	4	7	3	5	---	1	690	1,138
Enrolled Fall 1991	25	39	3	8	355	645	---	4	2	3	---	---	385	699
Number Retained After One Year	46.3%	45.9%	20.0%	38.1%	57.8%	63.3%	---	57.1%	66.7%	60.0%	---	---	55.8%	61.4%
Percent Retained														
Frank Phillips College	67	41	8	5	11	3	---	---	3	1	---	87	52	52
Enrolled Fall 1991	21	22	1	4	3	1	---	---	2	1	---	26	29	29
Number Retained After One Year	31.3%	53.7%	12.5%	80.0%	27.3%	33.3%	---	---	66.7%	100.0%	---	29.9%	55.8%	55.8%
Percent Retained														
Galveston College	52	32	11	10	10	13	2	2	1	---	---	---	76	57
Enrolled Fall 1991	15	18	4	3	5	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	25	29
Number Retained After One Year	28.8%	56.3%	36.4%	30.0%	50.0%	46.2%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	32.9%	50.9%
Percent Retained														
Grayson County College	143	176	14	23	1	3	---	1	6	4	---	---	164	207
Enrolled Fall 1991	69	107	8	15	15	2	---	---	3	3	---	---	80	127
Number Retained After One Year	48.3%	60.8%	57.1%	65.2%	---	66.7%	---	---	50.0%	75.0%	---	---	48.8%	61.4%
Percent Retained														
Hill College	133	110	11	10	24	8	1	---	---	1	1	3	170	132
Enrolled Fall 1991	51	51	6	4	5	4	1	---	---	1	1	1	63	61
Number Retained After One Year	38.3%	46.4%	54.5%	40.0%	20.8%	50.0%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	33.3%	37.1%	46.2%
Percent Retained														
Houston Community College System	339	336	76	146	106	137	61	55	2	2	69	85	653	761
Enrolled Fall 1991	140	166	31	71	55	78	38	38	---	2	41	52	305	407
Number Retained After One Year	41.3%	49.4%	40.8%	48.6%	51.9%	56.9%	62.3%	69.1%	---	100.0%	59.4%	61.2%	46.7%	53.5%
Percent Retained														
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	136	118	19	19	33	30	---	1	2	---	1	2	191	170
Enrolled Fall 1991	60	60	5	11	14	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	84
Number Retained After One Year	44.1%	50.8%	26.3%	57.9%	42.4%	43.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	41.4%	49.4%
Percent Retained														
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	12	9	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
Enrolled Fall 1991	5	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	5
Number Retained After One Year	41.7%	33.3%	---	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	35.7%	45.5%	45.5%
Percent Retained														

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Kilgore College	252	282	67	67	6	8	2	3	1	1	1	1	329	329
Enrolled Fall 1991	144	176	31	37	4	6	1	2	--	1	--	--	180	180
Number Retained After One Year	57.1%	62.4%	46.3%	55.2%	66.7%	75.0%	50.0%	66.7%	--	100.0%	--	--	54.7%	61
Percent Retained														
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	45	72	1	6	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
Enrolled Fall 1991	23	45	1	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
Number Retained After One Year	51.1%	62.5%	100.0%	65.7%	100.0%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53.2%
Percent Retained														62
Lamar University at Port Arthur														
Enrolled Fall 1991	47	96	7	57	5	15	2	8	--	1	--	--	--	61
Number Retained After One Year	22	50	4	26	4	12	1	5	--	1	--	--	--	31
Percent Retained	46.8%	52.1%	57.1%	45.6%	80.0%	80.0%	50.0%	62.5%	--	100.0%	--	--	--	50.8%
Laredo University Institute of Technology														53
Enrolled Fall 1991	69	9	12	9	1	1	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	86
Number Retained After One Year	24	6	4	4	1	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
Percent Retained	34.8%	66.7%	33.3%	44.4%	100.0%	100.0%	50.0%	--	--	--	--	--	--	36.0%
Lee College														57
Enrolled Fall 1991	8	5	2	--	217	245	--	2	--	--	5	4	4	232
Number Retained After One Year	5	1	--	--	153	194	--	2	--	--	5	3	3	163
Percent Retained	62.5%	20.0%	--	--	70.5%	79.2%	--	100.0%	--	--	100.0%	75.0%	75.0%	70.3%
McLennan Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	93	117	14	13	15	16	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	125
Number Retained After One Year	41	56	7	4	9	7	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
Percent Retained	44.1%	49.6%	50.0%	30.8%	60.0%	43.8%	100.0%	--	--	--	--	--	--	46.4%
Midland College														46
Enrolled Fall 1991	254	265	32	61	26	25	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	313
Number Retained After One Year	134	167	13	34	11	15	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	158
Percent Retained	52.8%	63.0%	40.6%	55.7%	42.3%	60.0%	--	100.0%	--	--	--	--	--	50.5%
Midway College														61
Enrolled Fall 1991	159	149	15	5	41	63	1	2	--	--	6	1	1	222
Number Retained After One Year	78	72	5	3	21	34	1	2	--	--	2	--	--	107
Percent Retained	49.1%	48.3%	33.3%	60.0%	51.2%	54.0%	100.0%	100.0%	--	--	33.3%	--	--	48.2%

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	176	167	96	66	21	13	14	4	—	—	5	6	312	256
Number Retained After One Year	88	84	22	25	7	5	—	2	—	—	1	—	118	116
Percent Retained	50.0%	50.3%	22.9%	37.9%	33.3%	38.5%	—	50.0%	—	—	20.0%	—	37.8%	45.3%
North Harris Montgomery Community College District														
Enrolled Fall 1991	623	765	29	53	81	98	38	43	3	2	12	14	786	975
Number Retained After One Year	357	429	15	25	52	65	26	27	1	1	9	5	460	552
Percent Retained	57.3%	56.1%	51.7%	47.2%	64.2%	66.3%	68.4%	62.8%	33.3%	50.0%	75.0%	35.7%	58.5%	56.6%
Northeast Texas Community College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	112	133	7	10	6	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	126
Number Retained After One Year	59	66	3	7	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	65	76
Percent Retained	52.7%	49.6%	42.9%	70.0%	33.3%	60.0%	—	—	100.0%	—	—	—	51.6%	51.0%
Odessa College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	157	143	18	24	74	71	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	249
Number Retained After One Year	71	64	9	9	33	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	108
Percent Retained	45.2%	44.8%	50.0%	37.5%	44.6%	49.3%	—	—	—	—	—	—	45.4%	44.8%
Panola College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	100	118	26	23	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	126
Number Retained After One Year	53	65	13	13	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	66
Percent Retained	53.0%	55.1%	50.0%	56.5%	—	75.0%	—	—	—	100.0%	—	—	—	52.4%
Paris Junior College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	150	145	18	31	4	3	1	1	2	2	5	5	180	187
Number Retained After One Year	78	71	7	15	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	89	88
Percent Retained	52.0%	49.0%	38.9%	48.4%	75.0%	66.7%	—	—	50.0%	—	—	—	49.4%	47.1%
Ranger College														
Enrolled Fall 1991	61	58	80	18	35	17	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	177
Number Retained After One Year	17	15	16	8	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	28
Percent Retained	27.9%	25.9%	20.0%	44.4%	31.4%	29.4%	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.9%	29.8%
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus														
Enrolled Fall 1991	341	322	22	12	82	72	11	13	2	3	27	8	485	430
Number Retained After One Year	193	174	6	6	44	43	6	7	—	2	14	5	263	237
Percent Retained	56.6%	54.0%	27.3%	50.0%	53.7%	59.7%	54.5%	53.8%	—	66.7%	51.9%	62.5%	54.2%	55.1%

150

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

150

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
North Campus Enrolled Fall 1991	139	133	25	41	39	37	3	4	1	2	3	3	210
Number Retained After One Year	73	81	10	15	24	18	1	3	1	2	1	---	110
Percent Retained	52.5%	60.9%	40.0%	36.6%	61.5%	48.6%	33.3%	75.0%	100.0%	100.0%	33.3%	---	52.4%
South Campus Enrolled Fall 1991	109	135	14	14	24	29	13	9	1	---	5	3	166
Number Retained After One Year	46	60	7	5	13	15	7	6	1	---	2	1	76
Percent Retained	42.2%	44.4%	50.0%	35.7%	54.2%	51.7%	53.8%	66.7%	100.0%	100.0%	40.0%	33.3%	45.8%
South Plains College Enrolled Fall 1991	304	283	40	40	103	119	2	---	1	2	11	1	461
Number Retained After One Year	185	160	16	17	56	66	2	---	---	---	8	1	267
Percent Retained	60.9%	56.5%	40.0%	42.5%	54.4%	55.5%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	72.7%	100.0%	57.9%
Southwest Texas Junior College Enrolled Fall 1991	60	63	2	2	139	188	---	---	1	---	5	---	207
Number Retained After One Year	34	30	---	2	67	107	---	---	1	---	2	---	104
Percent Retained	56.7%	47.6%	---	100.0%	48.2%	56.9%	---	---	100.0%	---	40.0%	---	50.2%
Tarrant County Junior College District Northeast Campus Enrolled Fall 1991	427	485	11	6	21	23	12	9	3	4	2	1	476
Number Retained After One Year	175	241	6	---	11	11	9	5	2	1	2	1	205
Percent Retained	41.0%	49.7%	54.5%	---	52.4%	47.8%	75.0%	55.6%	66.7%	25.0%	100.0%	100.0%	43.1%
Northwest Campus Enrolled Fall 1991	175	144	8	3	30	37	3	3	1	1	---	---	217
Number Retained After One Year	78	70	3	1	13	19	1	2	---	---	---	---	95
Percent Retained	44.6%	48.6%	37.5%	33.3%	43.3%	51.4%	33.3%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	43.8%
South Campus Enrolled Fall 1991	257	274	42	82	25	34	10	11	1	1	6	7	341
Number Retained After One Year	97	122	16	26	11	19	6	8	---	---	4	4	134
Percent Retained	37.7%	44.5%	38.1%	31.7%	44.0%	55.9%	60.0%	72.7%	---	---	66.7%	57.1%	39.3%
Temple Junior College Enrolled Fall 1991	137	153	22	30	12	26	---	2	---	2	1	---	172
Number Retained After One Year	65	85	10	15	6	13	---	---	---	2	---	---	81
Percent Retained	47.4%	55.6%	45.5%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	54.0%

Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texarkana College Enrolled Fall 1991	181	232	15	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	196	293
Number Retained After One Year	89	118	6	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	146
Percent Retained	49.2%	50.9%	40.0%	45.9%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48.5%	49.8%
Texas Southmost College Enrolled Fall 1991	26	27	---	1	297	427	4	---	1	5	5	328	465	
Number Retained After One Year	13	13	---	1	186	282	2	---	1	3	2	202	299	
Percent Retained	50.0%	48.1%	---	---	62.6%	66.0%	50.0%	---	60.0%	40.0%	61.6%	40.0%	54.7%	64.3%
Texas State Technical College System Amarillo Enrolled Fall 1991	38	16	1	1	6	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	46	18
Number Retained After One Year	13	6	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6
Percent Retained	34.2%	37.5%	100.0%	---	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37.0%	33.3%
Harlingen Enrolled Fall 1991	22	13	---	1	250	156	2	---	---	---	---	---	274	170
Number Retained After One Year	7	5	---	1	61	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	69	40
Percent Retained	31.8%	38.5%	---	---	24.4%	22.4%	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	25.2%	23.5%
Sweetwater Enrolled Fall 1991	59	74	2	5	19	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	81	93
Number Retained After One Year	8	7	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Percent Retained	13.6%	9.5%	---	---	15.8%	15.4%	---	---	---	---	---	---	13.6%	9.7%
Waco Enrolled Fall 1991	627	95	37	12	83	10	7	1	1	---	---	---	755	118
Number Retained After One Year	177	21	7	4	25	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	215	29
Percent Retained	28.2%	22.1%	18.9%	33.3%	30.1%	30.0%	71.4%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	28.5%	24.6%
Trinity Valley Community College Enrolled Fall 1991	208	249	65	42	9	6	1	2	3	1	3	2	289	302
Number Retained After One Year	92	123	20	27	3	3	---	100.0%	33.3%	100.0%	100.0%	---	119	156
Percent Retained	44.2%	49.4%	30.8%	64.3%	33.3%	50.0%	---	100.0%	33.3%	100.0%	100.0%	---	41.2%	51.7%
Tyler Junior College Enrolled Fall 1991	487	512	154	211	11	24	8	4	1	1	17	5	678	757
Number Retained After One Year	280	288	72	115	4	13	7	1	1	1	7	2	371	420
Percent Retained	57.5%	56.3%	46.8%	54.5%	36.4%	54.2%	87.5%	25.0%	100.0%	100.0%	41.2%	40.0%	54.7%	55.5%

100

100

**Retention of First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Vernon Regional Junior College	74	115	1	4	10	9	---	1	---	1	1	---	86	130
Enrolled Fall 1991	37	33	1	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	38
Number Retained After One Year	50.0%	28.7%	100.0%	50.0%	40.0%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	48.8%	29.2%
Percent Retained														
Victoria College, The	103	198	4	13	33	76	2	2	---	2	---	2	142	293
Enrolled Fall 1991	63	91	2	7	19	29	2	2	---	2	---	1	86	128
Number Retained After One Year	61.2%	46.0%	50.0%	53.8%	57.6%	38.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	50.0%	60.6%	43.7%
Percent Retained														
Weatherford College	144	152	14	5	11	5	1	2	---	2	2	1	172	167
Enrolled Fall 1991	74	69	5	1	3	2	1	1	---	1	1	---	84	73
Number Retained After One Year	51.4%	45.4%	35.7%	20.0%	27.3%	40.0%	100.0%	50.0%	---	---	50.0%	---	48.8%	43.7%
Percent Retained														
Western Texas College	107	72	14	9	21	18	---	---	2	---	4	1	148	100
Enrolled Fall 1991	51	33	---	4	8	11	---	---	1	---	2	1	62	49
Number Retained After One Year	47.7%	45.8%	---	44.4%	38.1%	61.1%	---	---	50.0%	---	50.0%	100.0%	41.9%	49.0%
Percent Retained														
Wharton County Junior College	179	186	17	35	48	77	6	5	---	---	1	1	251	304
Enrolled Fall 1991	81	100	5	17	22	38	1	4	---	---	---	1	109	160
Number Retained After One Year	45.3%	53.8%	29.4%	48.6%	45.8%	49.4%	16.7%	80.0%	---	---	---	100.0%	43.4%	52.6%
Percent Retained														
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1991	11,632	11,284	1,611	1,919	4,006	4,980	390	369	73	74	309	245	18,021	18,871
Number Retained After One Year	5,648	5,827	605	934	2,077	2,865	221	232	33	41	169	125	8,753	10,024
Percent Retained	48.6%	51.6%	37.6%	48.7%	51.8%	57.5%	56.7%	62.9%	45.2%	55.4%	54.7%	51.0%	48.6%	53.1%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

RETENTION OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ ALLIED HEALTH STUDENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Health-Related Institutions², Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University														
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	66	120	3	5	6	19	3	5	---	---	---	---	78	149
Enrolled Fall 1991	39	83	2	4	4	12	1	2	---	---	---	---	46	101
Number Retained After One Year	59.1%	69.2%	66.7%	80.0%	66.7%	63.2%	33.3%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	59.0%	67.8%
Percent Retained														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Enrolled Fall 1991	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Number Retained After One Year	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Retained														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
Enrolled Fall 1991	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2
Number Retained After One Year	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Percent Retained	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	---	---	100.0%	100.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2
Enrolled Fall 1991	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2
Number Retained After One Year	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1
Percent Retained														
Totals														
Enrolled Fall 1991	67	122	3	5	8	19	3	7	---	---	---	---	81	153
Number Retained After One Year	40	84	2	4	6	12	1	4	---	---	---	---	49	104
Percent Retained	59.7%	68.9%	66.7%	80.0%	75.0%	63.2%	33.3%	57.1%	---	---	---	---	60.5%	68.0%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level allied health and nursing schools that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

**UNDERGRADUATES¹ WHO TRANSFERRED FROM PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES
TO PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, FALL 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female				
East Texas State University	590	780	89	109	19	21	9	1	6	8	---	2	713	921														
East Texas State University at Texarkana	152	346	16	38	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	170	387												
Lamar University System	354	417	42	81	27	33	15	10	1	5	1	---	440	546														
Lamar University at Beaumont	157	240	18	18	14	9	3	4	3	3	3	---	195	274														
Midwestern State University	1,284	1,281	47	82	38	39	26	27	1	2	1	---	1,397	1,431														
Stephen F. Austin State University	12	27	142	130	2	3	3	3	---	2	1	---	3	---	162	163												
Texas A&M University System	563	556	25	8	182	412	106	41	1	5	5	7	6	3,051	2,085													
Prairie View A&M University	12	25	39	33	268	153	106	41	1	5	5	7	6	3,051	2,085													
Tarleton State University	7	25	---	1	182	412	106	41	1	5	5	7	6	3,051	2,085													
Texas A&M International University	2,623	1,847	39	33	268	153	106	41	1	5	5	7	6	3,051	2,085													
Texas A&M University	99	65	---	2	8	6	4	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	109	74												
Texas A&M University at Galveston	302	541	9	25	244	402	6	6	3	4	2	2	2	566	978													
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	143	102	13	13	212	204	2	---	---	3	4	3	3	3	373	319												
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	409	623	22	15	45	39	10	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	373	319											
West Texas A&M University	8	11	161	372	11	27	12	9	---	---	32	38	38	224	457													
Texas Southern University	211	240	26	14	32	42	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	272	301												
Angelo State University	1,180	1,243	86	100	87	104	16	5	6	6	4	1	1,379	1,459														
Sam Houston State University	1,981	1,650	114	127	496	422	44	28	17	9	12	10	2,664	2,246														
Southwest Texas State University	91	62	8	2	30	23	---	---	1	1	---	---	129	88														
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	15	47	---	---	30	95	---	---	---	1	1	45	45	45	142													
Texas Tech University	1,523	964	23	30	155	129	24	14	7	2	1	1	1	1,733	1,140													
Texas Woman's University	68	1,288	6	201	9	135	8	32	1	9	1	4	4	1,669	1,669													
The University of Texas System	2,081	1,864	181	282	256	212	257	175	18	13	13	5	2,806	2,551														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,719	1,749	52	42	361	404	155	145	16	8	8	18	10	2,321	2,358													
The University of Texas at Austin	51	70	---	1	321	608	2	2	1	3	3	---	1	375	685													
The University of Texas at Brownsville	937	977	82	92	86	75	120	82	4	3	9	4	1,238	1,233														
The University of Texas at Dallas	214	295	22	32	682	960	12	9	1	1	2	2	---	933	1,297													
The University of Texas at El Paso	42	34	1	6	252	236	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	295	279													
The University of Texas-Pan American	208	451	2	13	48	104	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	259	572													
The University of the Permian Basin	853	889	62	62	747	841	48	52	6	5	9	5	2	1,725	1,851													
The University of Texas at San Antonio	533	1,054	28	81	15	24	1	8	5	9	5	6	587	1,182														
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,936	1,774	129	194	384	392	375	329	18	14	61	21	2,903	2,724														
University of Houston System	619	1,161	19	34	83	120	36	34	2	3	5	5	1	2,724	1,353													
University of Houston-Clear Lake	321	255	77	141	104	105	61	49	1	1	16	4	580	555														
University of Houston-Downtown	113	295	2	8	19	54	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	138	360													
University of Houston-Victoria	2,531	2,385	146	204	197	187	58	54	20	9	23	8	2,975	2,847														
Totals	23,930	25,608	1,689	2,593	5,484	6,630	1,418	1,148	153	132	231	127	32,905	36,238														

¹Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Public Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	7,976	95.65 %	149	1.78 %	213	2.55 %	8,338
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,026	73.33	372	26.59	1	.07	1,399
Lamar University System	8,993	93.63	130	1.35	481	5.00	9,604
Lamar University at Beaumont	5,369	93.30	301	5.23	84	1.45	5,754
Midwestern State University	12,555	98.71	125	.98	38	.29	12,718
Stephen F. Austin State University							
Texas A&M University System	4,719	83.37	673	11.89	268	4.73	5,660
Prairie View A&M University	6,312	98.24	59	.91	54	.84	6,425
Tarleton State University	1,422	90.57	20	1.27	128	8.15	1,570
Texas A&M International University	33,450	84.71	3,837	9.71	2,198	5.56	39,485
Texas A&M University							
Texas A&M University at Galveston	852	66.66	414	32.39	12	.93	1,278
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4,410	99.66	9	1.04	6	.13	4,425
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6,028	93.98	67	1.04	319	4.97	6,414
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5,944	92.84	324	5.06	134	2.09	6,402
West Texas A&M University	9,116	85.41	931	8.72	625	5.85	10,672
Texas Southern University							
Texas State University System	5,753	94.31	252	4.13	95	1.55	6,100
Angelo State University	11,987	96.57	194	1.56	231	1.86	12,412
Sam Houston State University	20,651	96.94	389	1.82	262	1.22	21,302
Southwest Texas State University							
Sul Ross State University	2,017	96.04	33	1.57	50	2.38	2,100
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	588	97.02	15	2.47	3	.49	606
Texas Tech University	21,284	87.89	1,653	6.82	1,278	5.27	24,215
Texas Woman's University	8,696	90.66	533	5.55	362	3.77	9,591
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	22,794	92.18	535	2.16	1,398	5.65	24,727
The University of Texas at Austin	39,550	80.29	5,555	11.27	4,148	8.42	49,253
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1,665	99.58	1	.05	6	.35	1,672
The University of Texas at Dallas	8,292	92.20	213	2.36	488	5.42	8,993
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,298	88.87	491	2.85	1,424	8.27	17,213
The University of Texas-Pan American	13,040	98.05	80	.60	179	1.34	13,299
The University of the Permian Basin							
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,205	96.62	58	2.54	19	.83	2,282
The University of Texas at Tyler	16,099	96.01	377	2.24	291	1.73	16,767
The University of Houston System	3,805	95.62	75	1.88	99	2.48	3,979
University of Houston	29,260	88.60	1,559	4.72	2,203	6.67	33,022
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,717	92.25	67	.92	497	6.82	7,281
University of Houston-Downtown	7,201	88.98	198	2.44	693	8.56	8,092
University of Houston-Victoria	1,213	99.18	4	.32	6	.49	1,223
University of North Texas	23,251	87.96	1,425	5.39	1,757	6.64	26,433
Totals	369,538	89.97 %	21,118	5.14 %	20,050	4.88 %	410,706

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

14

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS¹
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	Resident			Out-of-State			Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District	5,628	89.63 %	510	8.12 %	141	2.24 %	6,279		
Palo Alto College	19,362	92.10	701	3.33	959	4.56	21,022		
San Antonio College	5,873	88.40	608	9.15	162	2.43	6,643		
St. Philip's College	4,033	98.72	33	.80	19	.46	4,085		
Alvin Community College	6,366	97.83	25	.38	116	1.78	6,507		
Amarillo College	3,348	98.55	48	1.41	1	.02	3,397		
Angelina College	24,631	97.45	303	1.19	341	1.34	25,275		
Austin Community College	2,341	98.44	16	.67	21	.88	2,378		
Bee County College	7,742	95.98	159	1.97	165	2.04	8,066		
Blinn College	3,306	98.86	28	.83	10	.29	3,344		
Brazosport College	4,520	82.34	823	14.99	146	2.65	5,489		
Central Texas College District	2,559	100.00	---	---	---	---	2,559		
Cisco Junior College	705	91.20	64	8.27	4	.51	773		
Clarendon College	3,793	98.57	48	1.24	7	.18	3,848		
College of the Mainland	8,952	94.39	172	1.81	360	3.79	9,484		
Collin County Community College District	3,836	94.48	134	3.30	90	2.21	4,060		
Dallas County Community College District	8,281	95.75	175	2.02	192	2.22	8,648		
Brookhaven College	3,163	99.09	23	.72	6	.18	3,192		
Cedar Valley College	9,836	98.45	113	1.13	41	.41	9,990		
Eastfield College	6,977	97.56	65	.90	109	1.52	7,151		
El Centro College	6,443	98.30	83	1.26	28	.42	6,554		
Mountain View College	6,128	96.39	190	2.98	39	.61	6,357		
North Lake College	12,418	96.54	259	2.01	186	1.44	12,863		
Richland College	10,969	95.27	241	2.09	303	2.63	11,513		
Del Mar College	17,387	95.96	571	3.15	160	.88	18,118		
El Paso County Community College	961	93.30	55	5.33	14	1.35	1,030		
Frank Phillips College	2,218	95.35	71	3.05	37	1.59	2,326		
Galveston College	3,078	93.30	217	6.57	4	.12	3,299		
Grayson County College	2,033	97.36	32	1.53	23	1.10	2,088		
Hill College	25,584	82.78	182	.58	5,140	16.63	30,906		
Houston Community College System	2,233	97.76	42	1.83	9	.39	2,284		
Howard County Junior College District	78	82.97	14	14.89	2	2.12	94		
Howard College at Big Spring	4,469	98.43	61	1.34	10	.22	4,540		
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf									
Kilgore College									
Lamar University System	1,435	94.03	91	5.96	---	---	1,526		
Lamar University at Orange	1,968	96.75	8	.39	58	2.85	2,034		
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,541	96.67	9	.56	44	2.76	1,594		
Laredo Community College	5,607	94.52	28	.47	297	5.00	5,932		

143

142

**Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Lee College	5,409	98.68 %	55	1.00 %	17	.31 %	5,481
McLennan Community College	5,922	98.61	56	.93	27	.44	6,005
Midland College	3,979	97.16	53	1.29	63	1.53	4,095
Navarro College	2,979	93.03	95	2.96	128	3.99	3,202
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18,354	97.32	326	1.72	178	.94	18,858
Northeast Texas Community College	1,990	98.32	31	1.53	3	.14	2,024
Odessa College	4,775	98.15	84	1.72	6	.12	4,865
Panola College	1,307	95.12	61	4.43	6	.43	1,374
Paris Junior College	2,153	89.48	227	9.43	26	1.08	2,406
Ranger College	629	93.46	36	5.34	8	1.18	673
San Jacinto College District	9,336	91.01	114	1.11	808	7.87	10,258
Central Campus	4,185	97.52	39	.90	67	1.56	4,291
North Campus	5,160	91.57	76	1.34	399	7.08	5,635
South Campus	5,671	96.75	157	2.67	33	.56	5,861
South Plains College	2,764	97.84	9	.31	52	1.84	2,825
Southwest Texas Junior College	12,825	99.98	1	.00	1	.00	12,827
Tarrant County Junior College District	5,196	99.98	1	.01	---	---	5,197
Northeast Campus	11,150	99.96	2	.01	2	.17	11,154
Northwest Campus	2,265	97.75	48	2.07	4	.17	2,317
South Campus	2,734	65.37	1,448	34.62	---	---	4,182
Temple Junior College	6,380	99.42	5	.07	32	.49	6,417
Texarkana College	552	98.57	8	1.42	---	---	560
Texas Southmost College	3,218	99.78	1	.03	6	.18	3,225
Texas State Technical College System	794	99.87	---	---	1	.12	795
Amarillo	3,325	98.43	33	.97	20	.59	3,378
Hawthorne	4,190	98.14	43	1.00	36	.84	4,269
Sweetwater	8,072	97.73	134	1.62	53	.64	8,259
Waco	1,612	90.76	164	9.23	---	---	1,776
Trinity Valley Community College	3,272	97.78	19	.56	55	1.64	3,346
Tyler Junior College	2,254	98.98	11	.48	12	.52	2,277
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,048	95.70	34	3.10	13	1.18	1,095
Victoria College, The	3,317	98.69	24	.71	20	.59	3,361
Weatherford College	386,619	94.86 %	9,597	2.35 %	11,320	2.77 %	407,536

1In semester-length courses.

141

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
 Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges
 Fall 1992

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Anderson	621	1,435	2,056	Coryell	516	1,111	1,627
Andrews	226	336	562	Cottle	53	39	92
Angelina	1,127	1,776	2,903	Crane	87	99	186
Aransas	216	216	432	Crockett	78	27	105
Archer	243	44	287	Crosby	155	98	253
Armstrong	49	39	88	Culberson	90	5	95
Atascosa	405	351	756	Dallam	140	72	212
Austin	449	474	923	Dallas	34,691	50,310	85,001
Bailey	99	58	157	Dawson	190	232	422
Bandera	160	62	222	Deaf Smith	363	183	546
Bastrop	505	447	952	Delta	118	65	183
Baylor	91	42	133	Denton	9,120	4,999	14,119
Bee	330	816	1,146	Dewitt	296	264	560
Bell	2,048	4,668	6,716	Dickens	74	36	110
Bexar	23,215	29,570	52,785	Dimmitt	156	206	362
Blanco	121	69	190	Donley	82	81	163
Borden	32	5	37	Duval	325	159	484
Bosque	220	224	444	Eastland	300	420	720
Bowie	1,347	2,321	3,668	Ector	2,050	3,713	5,763
Brazoria	3,139	7,032	10,171	Edwards	36	21	57
Brazos	4,195	2,203	6,398	Ellis	1,229	1,578	2,807
Brewster	532	12	544	El Paso	17,688	17,575	35,263
Briscoe	32	18	50	Erath	1,268	130	1,398
Brooks	260	42	302	Falls	138	217	355
Brown	540	258	798	Fannin	393	455	848
Burleson	155	188	343	Fayette	317	277	594
Burnet	267	239	506	Fisher	65	85	150
Caldwell	460	189	649	Floyd	124	60	184
Calhoun	261	402	663	Foard	37	17	54
Callahan	144	177	321	Fort Bend	5,177	4,170	9,347
Cameron	4,495	7,637	12,132	Franklin	110	159	269
Camp	122	283	405	Freestone	231	364	595
Carson	141	155	296	Frio	142	148	290
Cass	383	647	1,030	Gaines	181	137	318
Castro	220	75	295	Galveston	3,977	7,553	11,530
Chambers	312	344	656	Garza	84	36	120
Cherokee	501	654	1,155	Gillespie	314	196	510
Childress	88	99	187	Grayson	38	26	64
Clay	292	68	360	Glasscock	92	139	231
Cochran	46	88	134	Gonzales	251	113	364
Coke	105	38	143	Gray	269	420	689
Coleman	164	74	238	Graysen	1,426	2,827	4,253
Collin	8,228	8,743	16,971	Gregg	1,769	2,793	4,562
Collinsworth	52	53	105	Grimes	238	154	392
Colorado	253	212	465	Guadalupe	1,219	584	1,803
Comal	1,499	480	1,979	Hale	520	211	731
Comanche	299	72	371	Hamilton	47	43	90
Concho	76	17	93	Hansford	168	86	254
Cooke	478	1,570	1,092		131	93	224

147

146

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1992
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Hardeman	117	76	193	Leon	168	162	330
Hardin	1,137	291	1,428	Liberty	635	825	1,460
Harris	69,509	61,018	130,527	Limestone	224	596	820
Harrison	667	858	1,525	Lipscomb	58	18	76
Hartley	153	70	223	Live Oak	145	198	343
Haskell	96	50	146	Llano	117	75	192
Hays	2,475	524	2,999	Loving	1	3	4
Hemphill	91	49	140	Lubbock	7,237	3,296	10,533
Henderson	664	1,569	2,233	Lynn	125	87	212
Hidalgo	13,129	1,759	14,888	Madison	168	232	401
Hill	298	618	916	Marion	65	121	186
Hockley	373	833	1,206	Martin	76	103	179
Hood	583	368	951	Mason	84	54	138
Hopkins	687	298	985	Matagorda	442	620	1,062
Houston	602	449	1,051	Maverick	679	596	1,275
Howard	437	1,038	1,475	McCulloch	112	88	200
Hudspeth	61	7	68	McLennan	1,909	8,241	8,150
Hunt	2,033	605	2,638	McMullen	17	16	33
Hutchinson	319	632	951	Medina	446	356	799
Irion	49	17	66	Menard	27	16	43
Jack	158	69	227	Midland	2,110	3,501	5,611
Jackson	209	260	469	Milam	255	298	553
Jasper	553	423	976	Mills	86	27	113
Jeff Davis	110	6	116	Mitchell	109	152	261
Jefferson	7,122	2,981	10,103	Montague	424	286	710
Jim Hogg	163	76	239	Montgomery	3,548	3,610	7,158
Jim Wells	987	619	1,606	Moore	271	241	512
Johnson	1,281	2,128	3,409	Morris	186	385	571
Jones	189	178	367	Motley	38	13	51
Karnes	158	220	378	Nacogdoches	2,099	543	2,642
Kaufman	638	1,108	1,746	Navarro	539	996	1,535
Kendall	439	160	599	Newton	126	111	237
Kenedy	20	5	25	Nolan	205	269	474
Kent	30	21	51	Nueces	6,906	9,709	16,615
Kerr	530	173	703	Ochiltree	109	106	215
Kimble	43	16	59	Oldham	57	44	101
King	16	7	23	Orange	1,653	1,689	3,342
Kinney	46	38	84	Palo Pinto	365	410	775
Kleberg	1,542	210	1,752	Panola	292	547	839
Knox	101	34	135	Parker	933	1,564	2,497
Lamar	637	1,355	1,992	Parmer	169	56	225
Lamb	211	189	400	Pecos	294	305	599
Lampasas	186	278	464	Polk	359	358	717
Lasalle	67	38	105	Potter	1,335	3,079	4,414
Lavaca	337	344	681	Presidio	1175	11	186
Lee	197	195	392	Rains	123	59	182

143

143

72 Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1992
Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges

County	University	C&TC	Total	County	University	C&TC	Total
Randall	3,533	2,984	6,517	Terry	205	231	436
Reagan	64	70	134	Throckmorton	42	18	60
Real	46	73	119	Titus	357	741	1,098
Red River	136	230	366	Tom Green	3,062	807	3,869
Reeves	193	189	382	Travis	15,586	18,583	34,169
Refugio	150	167	317	Trinity	187	153	340
Roberts	27	31	58	Tyler	287	179	466
Robertson	183	140	323	Upshur	373	639	1,012
Rockwall	641	543	1,184	Upton	68	51	119
Runnels	267	53	320	Val Verde	371	718	1,089
Rusk	594	950	1,544	Van Zandt	576	748	1,324
Sabine	123	49	172	Victoria	404	799	1,203
San Augustine	99	93	192	Walker	1,403	2,099	3,502
San Jacinto	185	82	267	Waller	1,881	911	2,792
San Patricio	1,040	1,327	2,367	Ward	498	205	703
San Saba	76	47	123	Washington	202	256	458
Schleicher	76	36	112	Webb	479	520	999
Scurry	261	479	740	Wharton	2,308	5,236	7,544
Shackelford	41	47	88	Wheeler	680	848	1,528
Shelby	340	336	676	Wichita	88	60	148
Sherman	66	27	93	Wilbarger	4,074	948	5,022
Smith	3,028	4,845	7,873	Willacy	230	376	606
Somervell	156	46	202	Williamson	430	203	633
Starr	1,072	231	1,303	Wilson	2,952	3,131	6,083
Stephens	164	125	289	Winkler	340	291	631
Sterling	34	10	44	Wise	94	133	227
Stonewall	31	32	63	Wood	548	496	1,044
Sutton	99	35	134	Yoakum	406	547	953
Swisher	171	52	223	Young	167	103	270
Tarrant	25,522	28,965	54,487	Zapata	402	188	590
Taylor	1,342	1,914	3,256	Zavala	118	202	320
Terrell	48	26	74	Totals	157	303	460
					369,538	386,619	756,157

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
 Texas Public Universities and Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

State	University	C&TC	Total	State	University	C&TC	Total
Alabama	283	261	544	Nevada	.....	.....	93
Alaska	117	55	172	New Hampshire	.....	.....	62
Arizona	382	141	523	New Jersey	.....	.....	429
Arkansas	844	1,838	2,682	New Mexico	.....	.....	1,051
California	1,926	642	2,568	New York	.....	.....	1,232
Colorado	683	150	833	North Carolina	.....	.....	313
Connecticut	216	56	272	North Dakota	.....	.....	62
Delaware	54	12	66	Ohio	.....	.....	517
District of Columbia	85	13	98	Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,046
Florida	986	435	1,421	Oregon	.....	.....	183
Georgia	423	147	570	Pennsylvania	.....	.....	548
Hawaii	102	45	147	Rhode Island	.....	.....	53
Idaho	79	29	108	South Carolina	.....	.....	137
Illinois	986	228	1,214	South Dakota	.....	.....	72
Indiana	354	139	493	Tennessee	.....	.....	339
Iowa	234	79	313	Utah	.....	.....	158
Kansas	463	98	561	Vermont	.....	.....	35
Kentucky	161	63	224	Virginia	.....	.....	644
Louisiana	1,861	575	2,436	Washington	.....	.....	295
Maine	81	30	111	West Virginia	.....	.....	57
Maryland	374	100	474	Wisconsin	.....	.....	304
Massachusetts	409	66	475	Wyoming	.....	.....	95
Michigan	581	188	769	Canal Zone	.....	.....	2
Minnesota	251	172	423	Guam	.....	.....	9
Mississippi	341	106	447	Puerto Rico	.....	.....	138
Missouri	610	203	813	Pacific Trust Territory	.....	.....	4
Montana	81	30	111	Virgin Islands	.....	.....	34
Nebraska	239	46	285	American Samoa	.....	.....	13
				Not Reported	.....	.....	421
				Totals	.....	.....	21,118
							9,597
							30,715

153

153

155

151

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

Source: CBM004 and CMB00C, Class Reports unless otherwise indicated.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional ¹	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ²
East Texas State University	159,717	34,314	5,396	---	199,427	6,648
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18,877	5,597	---	---	24,474	816
Lamar University System	205,320	15,234	642	---	221,196	7,373
Lamar University at Beaumont	128,441	6,772	---	---	135,213	4,507
Midwestern State University	340,615	19,488	122	---	360,225	12,008
Stephen F. Austin State University						
Texas A&M University System	140,650	14,165	---	---	154,815	5,161
Prairie View A&M University	168,663	9,219	---	---	177,882	5,929
Tarleton State University	21,576	8,988	---	---	30,564	1,019
Texas A&M International University	962,787	78,705	60,449	1,101,941	36,731	
Texas A&M University	36,276	---	---	---	36,276	1,209
Texas A&M University at Galveston	66,814	21,784	252	---	88,850	2,962
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	154,534	18,424	621	---	173,579	5,786
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	142,438	14,852	---	---	157,290	5,243
West Texas A&M University	234,543	16,350	2,088	17,420	270,401	9,013
Texas Southern University						
Angelo State University	155,132	5,613	---	---	160,745	5,358
Sam Houston State University	311,490	20,338	930	---	332,758	11,092
Southwest Texas State University	511,329	34,351	---	---	545,680	18,189
Sul Ross State University	50,126	9,215	---	---	59,341	1,978
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	8,565	3,003	---	---	11,568	386
Texas Tech University	552,962	50,854	24,021	18,382	646,219	21,541
Texas Woman's University	154,286	55,961	9,360	---	219,607	7,320
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	468,078	64,645	12,571	---	545,294	18,176
The University of Texas at Austin	972,963	139,237	87,515	45,254	1,244,969	41,499
The University of Texas at Brownsville	28,565	3,528	---	---	32,093	1,070
The University of Texas at Dallas	106,522	43,845	13,397	---	163,764	5,459
The University of Texas at El Paso	374,243	25,354	800	---	400,397	13,347
The University of Texas-Pan American	318,337	11,248	---	---	329,585	10,986
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	40,408	5,632	---	---	46,040	1,535
The University of Texas at San Antonio	356,557	27,176	63	---	383,786	12,793
The University of Texas at Tyler	64,120	14,942	---	---	79,062	2,635
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	604,395	93,878	36,066	47,049	781,388	26,046
University of Houston-Clear Lake	83,094	45,342	---	---	128,436	4,281
University of Houston-Downtown	160,809	---	---	---	160,809	5,360
University of Houston-Victoria	15,517	5,047	---	---	20,564	685
University of North Texas	555,241	71,683	21,895	---	648,819	21,627
Totals	8,673,990	994,784	276,188	128,105	10,073,067	335,769

¹Law and optometry.

²Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

156

157

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	71,511	19,341	13,201	16,866	2,137	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	9,402	684	63	2,475	---	---
Lamar University System	90,776	33,681	12,842	8,670	---	7,509
Lamar University at Beaumont	62,166	18,905	7,382	5,084	---	90
Midwestern State University	145,540	50,302	25,622	22,062	8,425	122
Stephen F. Austin State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&M University System	66,543	22,308	5,336	3,056	1,425	14,182
Prairie View A&M University	71,771	27,430	4,835	15,217	12,424	45
Tarleton State University	9,690	1,001	---	5,290	---	---
Texas A&M International University	396,635	181,924	11,043	30,538	51,842	106,247
Texas A&M University	10,577	19,483	---	---	315	2,263
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,891	9,900	5,306	10,510	94	3
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	76,536	26,158	10,031	7,754	2,864	6,528
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	59,679	24,986	12,564	13,742	4,362	60
West Texas A&M University	123,643	40,111	8,997	7,677	---	48
Texas Southern University	73,625	35,261	8,552	5,979	2,084	---
Texas State University System	147,362	45,554	29,520	18,173	5,395	153
Angelo State University	265,938	75,841	38,639	25,611	4,872	1,489
Sam Houston State University	24,555	7,695	3,287	3,761	2,813	---
Southwest Texas State University	3,657	---	---	3,753	---	---
Sul Ross State University-Juarez Center	244,323	81,642	38,477	21,435	20,024	33,877
Texas Tech University	56,340	23,682	6,823	8,133	---	---
Texas Woman's University	191,382	74,195	21,194	7,008	36,441	---
The University of Texas System	485,622	155,406	65,902	40,271	87,018	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,293	2,177	168	8,622	---	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	56,742	16,847	3,216	2,328	4,685	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	201,251	49,516	20,823	14,081	16,069	811
The University of Texas at El Paso	191,585	40,413	19,863	17,052	237	---
The University of Texas Pan American	22,163	5,542	1,006	4,311	16,743	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	184,849	49,419	16,310	22,894	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,247	6,874	4,099	8,811	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	...	...	...	...	...	---
University of Houston System	288,535	81,304	33,975	19,179	35,039	---
University of Houston	36,870	10,216	2,791	9,354	21	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	111,173	16,037	369	609	39	---
University of Houston-Downtown	7,828	386	---	1,698	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	244,636	88,610	62,872	23,750	801	---
Totals	4,091,336	1,342,831	495,108	415,754	119,076	370,520

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	1,011	1,876	---	56	3,743	1,871
East Texas State University at Texarkana	417	18	---	---	---	30
Lamar University System	4,623	2,076	---	108	6,002	14,903
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,050	1,104	---	165	4,324	9,638
Midwestern State University	7,527	4,733	---	22	13,194	7,339
Stephen F. Austin State University						
Texas A&M University System	1,946	924	---	33	4,745	5,806
Prairie View A&M University	2,646	1,233	---	357	5,802	4,064
Tarleton State University	4,219	---	69	---	31,582	6,167
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	93	75	---	---	---	4,125
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	1,460	423	---	162	8,322	1,947
West Texas A&M University	---	991	---	69	2,446	7,045
Texas Southern University	8,015	1,962	---	431	3,830	7,503
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,074	---	---	279	3,710	7,456
Sam Houston State University	2,020	---	1,380	105	4,302	1,609
Southwest Texas State University	8,184	4,036	---	10	9,662	19,110
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	208	1,471	1,578
Sul Ross State University-Juvalde Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	31,980	1,164	---	---	6,867	4,183
Texas Woman's University	7,230	2,181	738	---	3,441	36,152
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	480	4,772	---	---	9,294	17,633
The University of Texas at Austin	17,043	6,372	3,204	---	---	10,464
The University of Texas at Brownsville	498	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	1,464
The University of Texas at El Paso	228	1,615	6	---	6,538	13,654
The University of Texas-Pan American	270	2,777	---	52	8,362	11,893
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	88	96
The University of Texas at San Antonio	975	---	54	---	2,049	159
The University of Texas at Tyler	324	---	---	---	7,393	5,409
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	6,604	3	3	---	2,396	2,396
University of Houston-Clear Lake	546	---	54	---	592	592
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	282	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	10,547	2,097	840	11	9,633	7,876
Totals	121,292	40,486	6,294	2,068	156,800	212,162

101

**Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993**

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	...	18,191	8,013	1,900	159,717
East Texas State University at Texarkana	...	5,296	492	...	18,877
Lamar University System	...	22,675	1,368	87	205,320
Lamar University at Beaumont	...	17,137	678	718	128,441
Midwestern State University	...	50,680	4,413	634	340,615
Stephen F. Austin State University
Texas A&M University System	...	10,385	330	3,631	140,650
Prairie View A&M University	...	17,673	1,818	3,348	168,663
Tarleton State University	...	4,467	1,128	...	21,576
Texas A&M International University	...	117,091	4,689	20,741	962,787
Texas A&M University at Galveston	...	3,533	...	105	36,276
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	...	12,389	1,428	...	66,814
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	...	9,762	1,176	1,411	154,534
West Texas A&M University	...	12,687	2,550	1,257	142,438
Texas Southern University	6,138	21,288	342	4,558	234,543
Texas State University System	...	15,588	1,524	...	155,132
Angelo State University	...	45,343	6,482	4,092	311,490
Sam Houston State University	...	48,012	3,771	6,154	511,329
Southwest Texas State University	...	3,171	711	876	50,126
Sul Ross State University	...	879	276	...	8,565
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	...	59,872	4,353	4,765	552,962
Texas Tech University	...	8,255	1,311	...	154,286
Texas Woman's University
The University of Texas System	...	102,562	3,117	468,078	...
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,234	83,043	3,384	...	972,963
The University of Texas at Austin	...	4,485	2,322	...	28,565
The University of Texas at Brownsville	...	20,433	807	...	106,522
The University of Texas at Dallas	...	47,274	2,826	362	374,243
The University of Texas at El Paso	...	21,856	2,889	514	318,337
The University of Texas-Pan American
The University of Texas at San Antonio	...	6,233	732	153	356,557
The University of Texas at Tyler	...	60,735	2,217	1,581	64,120
The University of Texas Basin	...	10,248	...	...	...
University of Houston System	12,837	98,329	2,409	16,392	604,395
University of Houston	...	18,809	1,107	2,785	83,094
University of Houston-Clear Lake	...	28,787	...	3,741	160,809
University of Houston-Downtown	...	4,267	1,056	...	15,517
University of Houston-Victoria	...	95,261	3,708	4,599	555,241
University of North Texas
Totals	34,209	1,106,696	75,008	84,350	8,673,990

163

162

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	6,950	4,696	995	19,156	318	60
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,079	111	---	1,961	---	---
Lamar University System	1,737	1,667	334	2,796	---	5,334
Lamar University at Beaumont	3,030	796	---	1,887	---	---
Midwestern State University	3,340	1,231	671	11,217	788	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&M University System	4,226	415	6	7,575	617	324
Prairie View A&M University	1,083	357	---	5,211	519	---
Tarleton State University	2,196	---	---	3,741	---	---
Texas A&M International University	15,637	14,637	45	5,630	7,586	22,524
Texas A&M University	6,351	2,240	193	8,079	187	117
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	4,740	783	399	8,076	714	3,175
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3,569	1,046	756	5,117	517	---
West Texas A&M University	7,121	855	120	4,869	---	606
Texas Southern University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas State University System	2,568	460	---	1,368	212	---
Angelo State University	7,008	1,297	879	6,351	522	---
Sam Houston State University	10,802	3,474	891	12,033	226	231
Southwest Texas State University	1,740	475	175	5,406	333	---
Sul Ross State University	549	---	---	2,049	---	---
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	10,765	5,550	2,161	9,624	2,844	8,141
Texas Tech University	4,798	2,448	2,019	13,852	---	---
Texas Woman's University	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas System	9,051	6,570	6	1,290	17,181	28,285
The University of Texas at Arlington	27,780	10,405	6,351	11,714	---	---
The University of Texas at Brownsville	606	---	---	2,343	---	4,656
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,166	6,875	594	276	---	5,173
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,111	2,653	597	5,427	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	2,916	296	120	6,800	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,534	312	---	2,871	---	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,204	3,463	941	7,849	---	1,562
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,963	1,946	585	4,584	---	75
University of Houston System	13,745	9,388	2,832	16,040	---	14,298
University of Houston	13,549	4,464	435	9,006	282	---
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,200	25	33	3,030	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	22,522	9,265	6,691	13,380	159	159
University of North Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	216,636	98,200	28,829	220,608	15,383	112,186

1GJ

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1G4

**Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993**

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	243	---	126	---	---	1,476
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	39	---	1,407
Lamar University System	144	---	---	1,425	---	1,797
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	1,059
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,401
Stephen F. Austin State University	201	---	---	639	---	---
Texas A&M University System	147	---	81	---	---	681
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	---	24	---	2,022
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	3,051
Texas A&M International University	9	---	---	172	---	12,194
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	1,674	---	2,943
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	162	---	---	15	---	360
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21	---	---	1,075	---	2,367
West Texas A&M University	432	---	---	138	49	2,139
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	---	---	2,418	39	---	1,005
Angelo State University	36	---	---	2,077	---	1,422
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	4,338
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,086
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	405
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	1,535	---	680	1,304	---	8,288
Texas Tech University	5,206	---	3,139	23,818	---	681
Texas Woman's University	---	---	12,744	3,131	---	14,672
The University of Texas System	---	---	6,438	1,890	1,788	37,281
The University of Texas at Arlington	637	6,668	---	---	---	564
The University of Texas at Austin	15	---	---	4,422	---	19,856
The University of Texas at Brownsville	---	---	---	2,180	---	3,213
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	69	396	---	651
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	---	---	51	---	912
The University of Texas at San Antonio	210	---	---	689	---	8,049
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	1,215
University of Houston System	128	7,117	633	1,754	159	27,639
University of Houston	765	---	---	1,314	---	13,535
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	---	---	---	---	759
University of Houston-Victoria	381	186	3,479	3,754	---	10,975
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	10,290	26,784	16,994	52,020	1,996	169,393

166

167

**Master's Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993**

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	...	294	34,314
East Texas State University at Texarkana	5,597
Lamar University System	15,234
Lamar University at Beaumont	6,772
Midwestern State University	19,488
Stephen F. Austin State University	14,165
Texas A&M University System	...	93	9,219
Prairie View A&M University	8,988
Tarleton State University	78,705
Texas A&M International University	...	271	21,784
Texas A&M University	18,424
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	...	384	14,852
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	...	21	16,350
West Texas A&M University
Texas Southern University	5,613
Texas State University System	20,338
Angelo State University	...	366	34,351
Sam Houston State University	...	279	9,215
Southwest Texas State University	3,003
Sul Ross State University	50,854
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	...	12	55,961
Texas Tech University
Texas Woman's University	64,645
The University of Texas System	139,237
The University of Texas at Arlington	3,528
The University of Texas at Austin	43,845
The University of Texas at Brownsville	25,354
The University of Texas at Dallas	11,248
The University of Texas at El Paso
The University of Texas-Pan American	5,632
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	...	42	27,776
The University of Texas at San Antonio	...	675	14,942
The University of Texas at Tyler
University of Houston System	376	402	93,878
University of Houston	...	1,359	45,342
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5,047
University of Houston-Victoria	...	891	71,683
University of North Texas
Totals	376	5,089	994,784

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,444	51	---	3,826	3	---
Lamar University System	3	---	---	---	---	639
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	---	122	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	42	---	---	210	5,755	14,128
Texas A&M University System	11,719	17,524	3	8,187	489	---
Texas A&M University	132	---	---	1,659	---	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	30	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	930	---	---	1,423	2,881	---
Texas Southern University	6,264	4,340	304	1,807	1,408	3,275
Texas State University System	2,499	357	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	2,665	2,121	6	---	---	4,841
Texas Tech University	19,682	15,273	4,775	16,289	---	22,211
Texas Woman's University	3,393	5,629	.198	---	---	943
The University of Texas System	6	563	---	---	---	231
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	63	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	9,511	8,180	265	6,703	---	7,509
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,952	4,853	2,247	4,738	---	36
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System	65,272	58,954	9,221	46,789	7,288	53,813
Totals						

171

170

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	57	---	---	---	---	15
Texas A&M University System	6	---	---	118	---	2,979
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	42	357	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	36	---	2,798
Texas State University System	1,596	---	---	437	1,901	27
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	572	1,968	2,366
Texas Woman's University	2,028	---	---	456	1,455	2,793
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	537	534	1,779
The University of Texas at Arlington	439	---	---	33	534	222
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	511	30	2,637
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	30	---	2,498
University of Houston System	---	---	---	4,156	1,061	17,892
University of Houston	30	---	---	4,156	1,485	3,671
University of North Texas	---	---	---	4,156	1,061	17,892
Totals	4,156	1,061	1,485	6,084	3,671	17,892

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours By Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	5,396
Lamar University System	642
Stephen F. Austin State University	122
Texas A&M University System	...	30	60,449
Texas A&M University	252
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	621
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2,088
Texas Southern University	930
Texas State University System	24,021
Sam Houston State University	9,360
Texas Tech University	12,571
Texas Woman's University	87,515
The University of Texas System	13,397
The University of Texas at Arlington	800
The University of Texas at Austin	63
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,066
The University of Texas at El Paso	472
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21,895
University of Houston System	276,188
University of Houston	1175
University of North Texas	1162
Totals	472	30	276,188

SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Law	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	17,420	---	17,420
Texas Tech University	18,382	---	18,382
The University of Texas System	45,254	---	45,254
The University of Texas at Austin .....	.....	.....	.....
University of Houston System .....	.....	.....	.....
University of Houston .....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	113,030	15,075	128,105

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1992
Texas Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents ¹
East Texas State University	71,451	11,120	1,961	...	84,532	5,635
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,777	2,043	...	...	9,820	655
Lamar University System	91,932	6,328	263	...	98,523	6,568
Lamar University at Beaumont	58,279	2,763	...	...	61,042	4,069
Midwestern State University	154,722	7,181	32	...	161,935	10,796
Stephen F. Austin State University						
Texas A&M University System	66,506	4,859	...	...	71,365	4,758
Prairie View A&M University	77,153	2,774	...	...	79,927	5,328
Tarleton State University	8,194	3,078	...	...	11,272	751
Texas A&M International University	445,621	33,302	23,856	...	502,779	33,519
Texas A&M University	17,908	...	...	...	17,908	1,194
Texas A&M University at Galveston	26,686	7,606	81	...	34,373	2,292
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	66,918	6,110	159	...	73,187	4,879
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	66,456	5,127	...	...	71,583	4,772
West Texas A&M University	107,732	6,915	945	8,525	124,117	8,274
Texas Southern University						
Texas State University System	71,478	1,974	...	...	73,452	4,897
Angelo State University	143,222	6,235	378	...	149,835	9,989
Sam Houston State University	233,813	12,351	...	...	246,164	16,411
Southwest Texas State University	22,195	2,393	...	...	24,588	1,639
Sul Ross State University	2,769	816	...	...	3,585	239
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	259,934	20,220	9,102	9,069	298,325	19,888
Texas Tech University	67,778	19,168	3,357	...	90,303	6,020
Texas Woman's University						
The University of Texas System	214,170	26,804	4,911	...	245,885	16,392
The University of Texas at Arlington	454,700	62,920	37,017	21,914	576,551	38,437
The University of Texas at Austin	10,480	1,368	...	...	11,848	790
The University of Texas at Brownsville	46,439	17,673	5,024	...	69,226	4,615
The University of Texas at Dallas	171,707	10,492	326	...	182,525	12,168
The University of Texas at El Paso	132,198	4,182	...	...	136,380	9,092
The University of Texas-Pan American						
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,887	2,133	...	...	20,020	1,335
The University of Texas at San Antonio	161,076	10,224	21	...	171,321	11,421
The University of Texas at Tyler	27,494	5,450	...	...	32,944	2,196
University of Houston System	275,904	39,905	15,140	21,690	352,639	23,509
University of Houston	36,181	18,036	...	...	54,217	3,614
University of Houston-Clear Lake	73,914	...	...	...	73,914	4,928
University of Houston-Downtown	6,875	1,891	...	...	8,766	584
University of Houston-Victoria	251,330	27,200	9,330	...	287,860	19,191
University of North Texas						
Totals	3,948,879	390,731	111,903	61,198	4,512,711	300,847

¹Law and optometry.

²Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

115

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1993
Texas Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional	Total
East Texas State University	67,416	11,702	2,058	---	81,176
East Texas State University at Texarkana	7,678	2,042	---	---	9,720
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	82,706	5,925	239	---	88,870
Midwestern State University	54,699	2,539	---	---	57,238
Stephen F. Austin State University	137,782	7,135	45	---	144,962
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	61,048	5,410	---	---	66,458
Tarleton State University	71,074	3,004	---	---	74,078
Texas A&M International University	8,277	3,522	---	---	11,799
Texas A&M University					
Texas A&M University at Galveston	419,063	31,112	23,598	---	473,773
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15,450	---	---	---	15,450
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	26,520	7,874	45	---	34,439
West Texas A&M University	64,633	6,749	237	---	71,619
Texas Southern University	60,586	5,369	---	---	65,955
Texas State University System	104,838	7,016	992	7,960	120,806
Angelo State University	65,333	1,986	---	---	67,319
Sam Houston State University	129,566	6,702	351	---	136,619
Southwest Texas State University	210,163	12,269	---	---	222,432
Sul Ross State University	20,626	2,806	---	---	23,432
Sul Ross State University-Llanoide Center	3,111	1,026	---	4,137	4,137
Texas Tech University	236,461	19,547	9,172	8,261	273,441
Texas Woman's University	65,205	19,429	3,448	---	88,082
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	194,086	24,633	4,909	---	223,628
The University of Texas at Austin	426,100	57,920	38,407	20,677	543,104
The University of Texas at Brownsville	11,535	1,260	---	---	12,795
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,364	16,871	5,032	---	63,267
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,868	10,226	336	---	169,430
The University of Texas-Pan American	133,536	4,477	---	---	138,013
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16,733	2,257	---	---	18,990
The University of Texas at San Antonio	152,357	10,592	30	---	162,979
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,480	5,276	---	---	31,756
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	261,661	37,814	14,551	20,159	334,185
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34,562	17,524	---	---	52,186
University of Houston-Downtown	68,847	---	---	---	68,847
University of Houston-Victoria	6,211	1,763	---	---	7,974
University of North Texas	232,925	26,932	8,477	---	268,334
Totals	3,677,600	380,709	111,927	57,057	4,227,293

150

151

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1993
Texas Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special - Professional	Total
East Texas State University	20,850	11,492	1,377	...	33,719
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,422	1,512	...	...	4,934
Lamar University System	30,682	2,981	140	...	33,803
Lamar University at Beaumont	15,463	1,470	...	...	16,933
Midwestern State University	48,111	5,172	45	...	53,328
Stephen F. Austin State University	13,096	3,896	...	...	16,992
Texas A&M University System	20,436	3,441	...	...	23,877
Prairie View A&M University	5,105	2,388	...	...	7,493
Tarleton State University	98,103	14,291	12,995	...	125,389
Texas A&M International University	2,918	...	...	...	2,918
Texas A&M University	13,608	6,304	126	...	20,038
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,983	5,565	225	...	28,773
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15,396	4,356	...	...	19,752
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21,973	2,419	151	935	25,478
Texas Southern University	18,321	1,653	...	...	19,974
Texas State University System	38,702	7,401	201	...	46,304
Angelo State University	67,353	9,731	...	...	77,084
Sam Houston State University	7,305	4,016	...	...	11,321
Southwest Texas State University	2,685	1,161	...	...	3,846
Sul Ross State University	56,567	11,087	5,747	1,052	74,453
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	21,303	17,364	2,555	...	41,222
Texas Tech University	59,822	13,208	2,751	...	75,781
Texas Woman's University	92,163	18,397	12,091	2,663	125,314
The University of Texas at Arlington	6,550	900	...	...	7,450
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18,719	9,211	3,341	...	31,271
The University of Texas at Dallas	43,668	4,636	138	...	48,442
The University of Texas at El Paso	52,803	2,589	...	...	55,192
The University of Texas Pan American	5,788	1,242	...	...	7,030
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	43,124	6,360	12	...	49,496
The University of Texas at San Antonio	10,146	4,216	...	...	14,362
The University of Houston	66,830	16,159	6,375	5,200	94,564
University of Houston System	12,251	9,782	...	...	22,033
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,048	...	...	...	18,048
University of Houston-Downtown	2,431	1,393	...	...	3,824
University of Houston-Victoria	70,986	17,551	4,088	...	92,625
Totals	1,047,511	223,344	52,358	9,850	1,333,063

163

162

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY TYPE¹
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE ²
Alamo Community College District	49,765	2,830	52,595	3,506
Palo Alto College	153,104	31,653	184,757	12,317
San Antonio College	39,450	18,267	57,717	3,848
St. Philip's College	27,424	10,760	38,184	2,546
Alvin Community College	35,185	16,232	51,417	3,428
Amarillo College	22,102	10,165	32,267	2,151
Angelina College	149,697	43,405	193,102	12,873
Austin Community College	14,734	11,674	26,408	1,761
Bee County College	79,771	5,279	85,050	5,670
Blinn College	14,543	11,135	25,678	1,712
Brazosport College	31,433	19,279	50,712	3,381
Central Texas College District	19,383	4,988	24,371	1,625
Cisco Junior College	6,825	916	7,741	516
Clarendon College	21,816	9,192	31,008	2,067
College of the Mainland	56,132	16,281	72,413	4,828
Collin County Community College District	22,768	9,165	31,933	2,129
Cooke County College	55,270	10,173	65,443	4,363
Dallas County Community College District	19,033	6,347	25,380	1,692
Brookhaven College	53,619	20,886	74,505	4,967
Cedar Valley College	26,955	24,721	51,676	3,445
Eastfield College	40,542	10,901	51,443	3,430
El Centro College	37,950	8,728	46,678	3,112
Mountain View College	87,461	15,488	102,949	6,863
North Lake College	73,671	27,210	100,881	6,725
Richland College	137,969	33,587	171,556	11,437
Del Mar College	6,520	2,948	9,468	631
El Paso County Community College	14,807	3,583	18,390	1,226
Frank Phillips College	21,195	8,614	29,809	1,987
Galveston College	14,448	5,540	19,988	1,333
Grayson County College	172,466	54,309	226,775	15,118
Hill College	14,831	6,230	21,061	1,404
Houston Community College System	640	601	1,241	83
Howard County Junior College District	33,867	12,562	46,429	3,095
Howard College at Big Spring				
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf				
Kilgore College				
Lamar University System				
Lamar University at Orange	10,611	2,492	13,103	874
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11,112	6,520	17,632	1,175
Lamar University Institute of Technology	546	12,733	13,279	885

Semester Credit Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	Academic	Technical	Total	FTE ²
Laredo Community College	39,546	15,878	55,424	3,695
Lee College	27,087	15,266	42,353	2,824
Mclennan Community College	37,900	17,102	55,002	3,667
Midland College	24,788	9,927	34,715	2,314
Navarro College	23,518	10,741	34,259	2,284
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	122,488	34,038	156,526	10,435
Northeast Texas Community College	13,728	5,553	19,281	1,285
Odessa College	31,099	11,694	42,793	2,853
Panola College	11,893	1,887	13,780	919
Paris Junior College	17,426	6,643	24,069	1,605
Ranger College	6,413	2,043	8,456	564
San Jacinto College District	62,324	26,424	88,748	5,917
Central Campus	23,237	11,669	34,906	2,327
North Campus	32,724	8,959	41,683	2,779
South Campus	40,719	17,495	58,214	3,881
South Plains College	21,922	5,989	27,911	1,861
Southwest Texas Junior College	85,566	19,548	105,114	7,008
Tarrant County Junior College District	30,915	10,242	41,157	2,744
Northeast Campus	68,247	19,370	87,617	5,841
Northwest Campus	14,438	7,232	21,670	1,445
South Campus	29,601	6,873	36,474	2,432
Temple Junior College	44,994	11,026	56,020	3,735
Texarkana College	1,148	4,030	5,178	345
Texas Southmost College	9,762	20,105	29,867	1,991
Texas State Technical College System	739	7,043	7,782	519
Amarillo	9,489	28,212	37,701	2,513
Harlingen	28,316	12,629	40,945	2,730
Sweetwater	62,870	21,196	84,066	5,604
Waco	9,571	5,756	15,327	1,022
Trinity Valley Community College	20,086	11,129	31,215	2,081
Tyler Junior College	16,291	6,468	22,759	1,517
Vernon Regional Junior College	9,261	2,073	11,334	756
Victoria College, The	25,702	8,196	33,898	2,260
Weatherford College				
Western Texas College				
Wharton County Junior College				
Totals	2,581,453	897,830	3,479,283	231,956

¹Semester-length courses only.

²Total semester credit hours divided by 15.

116

CONTACT HOURS BY TYPE
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Adult	
Alamo Community College District	1,910,736	121,280	...	65,998	2,098,014
Palo Alto College	6,125,536	1,761,596	91,394	265,552	8,244,378
San Antonio College	1,890,320	1,321,136	...	66,918	3,278,374
St. Philip's College	1,241,296	1,137,840	30,619	61,474	2,471,229
Alvin Community College	1,594,928	1,137,664	100,498	358,326	3,191,416
Amarillo College	908,280	564,602	...	160,936	1,633,818
Angelina College	6,551,092	2,269,640	156,875	192,263	9,169,870
Austin Community College	751,352	793,451	117,120	57,181	1,719,104
Bee County College	3,501,141	255,710	75,751	31,227	3,863,829
Blinn College	650,632	736,800	28,621	26,051	1,442,104
Brazosport College	1,859,280	1,688,336	158,568	100,635	3,806,819
Central Texas College District	797,088	254,000	170,339	2,505	1,223,932
Cisco Junior College	305,920	48,180	134,682	25,689	514,471
Clarendon College	1,087,120	578,485	48,040	168,182	1,881,827
College of the Mainland	2,745,136	948,080	...	154,536	3,847,752
Collin County Community College District	936,944	548,406	600	11,652	1,497,602
Cooke County College	2,376,958	599,924	11,697	246,173	3,234,752
Dallas County Community College District	805,760	374,036	9,920	146,613	1,336,329
Brookhaven College	2,239,696	1,165,929	11,985	156,848	3,624,458
Cedar Valley College	1,186,432	1,428,840	428,490	248,905	3,292,667
Eastfield College	1,702,320	498,646	12,608	93,766	2,307,340
El Centro College	1,697,272	577,314	9,496	181,249	2,465,331
Mountain View College	3,812,576	794,400	52,992	418,038	5,078,006
North Lake College	3,248,656	1,804,694	47,372	407,979	5,508,701
Richland College	5,977,520	2,027,347	153,465	145,469	8,303,801
Del Mar College	291,024	194,906	26,732	68,454	581,116
El Paso County Community College	688,756	287,440	...	138,505	1,114,601
Frank Phillips College	894,..,2	449,616	234,556	53,323	1,631,687
Galveston College	609,504	459,016	...	4,635	1,073,155
Grayson County College	8,641,880	3,528,298	3,058,888	491,846	15,720,912
Hill College	Howard County Junior College District	677,592	476,288	286,205	219,271
Houston Community College System	25,200	29,504	...	...	...
Kilgore College	1,520,496	680,170	480,460	242,021	2,923,147
Lamar University System	449,744	220,608	...	1,878	672,230
Lamar University at Orange	452,512	461,600	...	11,336	925,498
Lamar University at Port Arthur	16,752	699,984	...	113,551	830,287
Lamar University Institute of Technology	...	...	...	...	...

153

153

Contact Hours by Type
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1993

Institution	Semester-Length		Other Than Semester-Length		Total
	Academic	Technical	Technical	Adult	
Laredo Community College	1,661,632	948,252	209,355	216,557	3,035,796
Lee College	1,222,880	908,982	459,108	43,255	2,634,225
McLennan Community College	1,746,432	1,157,856	101,399	69,256	3,074,943
Midland College	1,097,216	612,380	16,576	42,947	1,769,119
Navarro College	1,084,928	651,684	---	41,024	1,777,636
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	5,320,136	1,900,286	130,290	265,221	7,615,933
Northeast Texas Community College	615,136	321,096	---	53,356	989,588
Odessa College	1,316,548	870,324	138,854	188,505	2,514,231
Panola College	498,544	101,424	285,624	10,950	896,542
Paris Junior College	903,216	542,256	---	69,991	1,515,463
Ranger College	304,768	171,584	51,503	8,367	536,222
San Jacinto College District	2,700,128	1,503,186	67,100	146,349	4,422,763
Central Campus	914,433	678,670	---	20,162	1,613,265
North Campus	1,364,349	543,956	---	31,118	1,939,423
South Campus	1,718,528	971,346	275,306	37,585	3,002,765
South Plains College	940,672	376,722	---	20,846	1,338,240
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	3,599,472	957,320	6,480	123,257	4,686,569
Northeast Campus	1,201,672	530,352	116,760	84,057	1,933,041
Northwest Campus	2,833,104	997,136	14,340	91,078	3,935,658
South Campus	651,048	470,968	---	22,518	1,144,534
Temple Junior College	1,160,591	364,256	641,700	70,693	2,237,240
Texarkana College	2,079,776	642,944	126,042	152,197	3,000,959
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State Technical College System	75,276	449,796	---	111,946	637,018
Amarillo	583,140	2,115,012	---	88,147	2,786,299
Hartlingen	43,824	792,634	45,440	347,798	1,229,696
Sweetwater	533,244	3,025,248	---	44,894	3,803,386
Waco	1,226,528	774,320	559,689	13,931	2,574,468
Trinity Valley Community College	1,226,528	1,315,227	---	187,809	4,014,108
Tyler Junior College	2,511,072	479,152	38,706	98,771	1,035,157
Vernon Regional Junior College	418,528	701,456	64,998	116,272	1,701,286
Victoria College, The	818,560	385,566	16,400	45,554	1,114,160
Weatherford College	666,640	444,032	147,712	63,178	723,430
Western Texas College	1,086,040	517,059	88,391	109,290	1,800,790
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	113,563,836	57,855,938	9,455,212	8,181,584	189,056,570

101

100

100

100

DEGREES AWARDED

Source: CBM009, Graduation Report.

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

Institution	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
East Texas State University	...	781	517	42	...	1,340
East Texas State University at Texarkana	...	176	106	...	...	282
Lamar University System	95	845	178	3	...	1,121
Lamar University at Beaumont	61	536	113	...	...	710
Midwestern State University	...	2,032	368	1	...	2,401
Stephen F. Austin State University
Texas A&M University System
Prairie View A&M University	...	615	194	...	...	809
Tarleton State University	65	875	133	...	...	1,073
Texas A&M International University	...	173	82	...	...	255
Texas A&M University at Galveston	...	6,557	1,184	464	...	8,205
Texas A&M University	125
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	...	125	274	...	...	900
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	...	626	256	2	...	821
West Texas A&M University	...	563	198	...	...	1,020
Texas Southern University	...	832	198	20	...	833
Texas State University System	...	473	198	...	...	142
Angelo State University	146	768	98	...	...	1,012
Sam Houston State University	...	1,630	343	4	...	1,977
Southwest Texas State University	24	2,694	506	...	...	3,224
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	22	195	138	...	...	355
Texas Tech University	...	74	45	...	...	119
Texas Woman's University	...	3,102	639	131	190	4,061
The University of Texas System	...	1,091	722	115	...	1,928
The University of Texas at Arlington	...	2,777	948	73	...	3,798
The University of Texas at Austin	...	7,767	2,325	679	511	11,282
The University of Texas at Brownsville	...	221	34	...	...	255
The University of Texas at Dallas	...	1,266	555	47	...	1,868
The University of Texas at El Paso	...	1,322	392	4	...	1,718
The University of Texas-Pan American	88	765	183	...	...	1,036
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	...	342	60	...	...	402
The University of Texas at San Antonio	...	1,625	386	...	...	2,011
The University of Texas at Tyler	...	624	210	...	...	834
University of Houston System
University of Houston	...	3,160	1,475	187	488	5,310
University of Houston-Clear Lake	...	948	618	...	...	1,566
University of Houston-Downtown	...	577	...	...	...	577
University of Houston-Victoria	...	144	37	...	...	181
University of North Texas	...	3,129	1,171	213	4,513	...
Total	501	49,430	14,685	1,985	1,331	67,932

105

104

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	473	615	48	65	13	17	2	1	—	4	67	35	603	737	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	91	161	6	19	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	100	182	
Lamar University System	376	475	42	85	18	13	17	4	2	2	66	21	521	600	
Lamar University at Beaumont	279	335	13	8	17	17	5	5	2	2	16	13	332	378	
Midwestern State University	946	1,266	26	65	28	33	15	3	2	4	5	8	1,022	1,379	
Stephen F. Austin State University	37	50	238	393	5	8	5	3	—	—	48	22	333	476	
Texas A&M University System	451	561	10	4	20	8	145	1	—	1	—	13	5	495	578
Prairie View A&M University	9	11	2	—	64	290	247	141	57	3	10	480	107	4,791	3,414
Tarleton State University	3,789	2,900	88	93	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	73	52	
Texas A&M International University	63	50	—	—	114	162	4	4	3	3	62	3	314	586	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	182	397	10	18	8	184	231	11	3	4	—	—	412	409	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	140	164	11	8	25	36	6	8	—	4	24	18	423	607	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	363	532	5	9	30	22	6	5	—	—	108	65	350	483	
West Texas A&M University	27	20	179	371	30	37	62	1	6	2	3	24	19	409	603
Texas Southern University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,033
Texas State University System	333	483	12	30	—	—	4	54	58	6	2	23	20	944	1,737
Angelo State University	812	873	49	76	—	188	201	22	30	4	5	22	18	1,487	1,855
Sam Houston State University	1,197	1,426	54	57	—	51	62	1	1	—	—	11	3	170	73
Southwest Texas State University	105	116	2	3	—	—	28	36	—	—	—	—	—	46	883
Sul Ross State University	18	37	—	—	31	115	92	33	9	5	6	151	50	2,178	1,822
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	1,855	1,695	19	8	174	4	110	6	39	—	6	2	36	106	1,080
Texas Tech University	86	1,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas System	1,332	1,511	62	104	95	97	140	111	4	14	251	77	1,884	1,914	
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,276	4,038	124	188	457	531	325	275	8	14	758	288	5,948	5,334	
The University of Texas at Austin	13	26	—	—	76	139	1	—	—	—	—	—	90	165	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	712	744	41	38	28	21	82	56	1	6	104	35	968	922	
The University of Texas at Dallas	245	328	21	27	364	503	19	9	2	—	146	54	796	427	
The University of Texas at El Paso	75	133	7	5	332	465	7	—	1	6	—	3	—	609	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	128	211	1	5	15	28	1	1	1	—	8	4	153	249	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	582	712	27	34	262	295	33	19	4	1	5	26	15	931	1,080
The University of Texas at Tyler	242	508	14	24	4	2	—	—	—	—	25	6	290	544	
University of Houston System	1,757	1,873	102	184	202	202	288	253	10	11	292	136	2,651	2,659	
University of Houston	489	781	15	30	25	67	26	38	2	1	64	28	621	945	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	176	134	45	69	45	29	34	20	1	1	16	7	317	260	
University of Houston-Downtown	56	103	1	4	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	123	
University of Houston-Victoria	1,688	2,056	88	139	90	100	30	38	9	12	161	102	2,066	2,447	
University of North Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals	23,403	26,782	1,370	2,360	3,234	4,002	1,323	1,063	73	116	2,995	1,211	32,398	35,534	

二
四

三

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System	12	75	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	82
Lamar University at Beaumont	23	29	--	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	28	33	
Midwestern State University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	62
Texas A&M University System	3	62	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1
Tarleton State University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Texas State University System	20	97	--	9	3	14	---	2	---	1	---	---	23	123
Angelo State University	4	13	1	1	1	3	3	---	---	1	---	7	17	
Southwest Texas State University	.....	.....	12	--	1	3	5	---	---	1	---	4	4	
Sul Ross State University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
The University of Texas System	4	24	--	--	1	14	43	---	1	---	---	1	18	70
The University of Texas-Pan American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals	66	312	2	20	24	68	1	3	---	1	3	1	96	405

103

103

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	Bachelor's Degrees										Total			
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International	Male	Female	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
East Texas State University	289	358	36	49	10	10	1	1	---	3	16	9	352	429
East Texas State University at Texarkana	57	107	2	8	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	60	116
Lamar University System	339	338	41	72	17	7	10	4	2	2	8	5	417	428
Lamar University at Beaumont	214	254	11	5	14	2	4	1	---	---	8	9	250	286
Midwestern State University	823	1,065	20	49	22	23	14	2	2	3	3	6	884	1,148
Stephen F. Austin State University														
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	18	21	201	297	5	5	4	3	---	---	42	19	270	345
Tarleton State University	401	435	8	3	19	7	118	1	1	1	1	1	430	445
Texas A&M International University	3	6	1	---	42	249	230	121	47	2	---	2	47	126
Texas A&M University	3,118	2,529	75	83	249	230	1	3	---	---	1	1	28	3,631
Texas A&M University at Galveston	63	50	---	---	6	6	123	3	1	2	1	1	73	52
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	123	256	6	13	96	123	3	1	2	1	---	2	230	396
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	103	84	9	5	156	159	6	3	4	---	33	1	311	252
West Texas A&M University	300	428	4	8	23	32	5	7	---	2	8	15	340	492
Texas Southern University	2	4	96	247	6	10	4	3	---	---	60	41	168	305
Texas State University System	284	334	10	21	29	47	1	3	1	2	20	16	345	423
Angelo State University	711	693	48	70	---	2	47	44	5	2	5	3	816	814
Sam Houston State University	1,015	1,188	46	47	164	178	14	11	3	4	10	14	1,252	1,442
Southwest Texas State University	60	54	1	2	38	39	---	---	---	---	1	1	100	95
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	10	25	---	---	14	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	50
Texas Tech University	1,424	1,375	17	28	88	75	26	6	5	4	36	18	1,536	1,506
Texas Woman's University	24	821	1	124	1	78	2	26	---	3	1	10	29	1,062
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,015	1,140	57	92	74	82	111	96	3	12	70	25	1,330	1,447
The University of Texas at Austin	2,877	2,988	88	134	361	436	274	240	5	8	247	109	3,852	3,915
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8	16	---	---	66	131	---	---	---	---	---	74	147	
The University of Texas at Dallas	477	553	30	31	23	19	58	39	6	14	16	602	664	
The University of Texas at El Paso	179	225	16	25	330	449	15	7	1	1	42	32	583	739
The University of Texas-Pan American	52	64	6	2	286	350	1	---	1	1	3	---	343	417
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	105	179	1	3	13	27	1	1	---	8	4	128	214	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	464	543	26	27	235	258	31	17	1	5	12	6	769	856
The University of Texas at Tyler	180	395	10	22	2	1	---	2	1	---	10	1	203	421
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,010	1,087	74	126	156	151	162	169	8	7	129	87	1,533	1,627
University of Houston-Clear Lake	285	492	10	21	16	38	13	21	1	---	41	10	366	582
University of Houston-Downtown	176	134	45	69	45	29	34	20	1	1	16	7	317	260
University of Houston-Victoria	43	84	---	2	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	44	100	
University of North Texas	1,241	1,386	65	120	75	82	20	30	6	8	51	45	1,458	1,671
Totals	17,493	19,711	1,061	1,805	2,676	3,250	984	806	56	85	962	541	23,232	26,198

601

CJU

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	170	231	12	15	3	7	1	1	---	---	1	51	26	237	280
East Texas State University at Texarkana	34	54	4	11	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	40	66
Lamar University System	24	62	---	8	1	4	6	2	1	1	---	57	16	88	90
Midwestern State University	42	52	2	16	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	54	59
Stephen F. Austin State University	123	201	6	16	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	137	231	
Texas A&M University System	19	29	37	96	---	3	1	---	---	---	6	3	63	131	
Prairie View A&M University	47	64	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	12	5	62	71	
Tarleton State University	6	5	1	---	22	27	---	---	---	---	13	8	42	40	
Texas A&M International University	507	277	9	8	30	14	12	8	---	---	268	51	826	358	
Texas A&M University	59	141	4	5	18	39	1	3	1	2	1	2	84	190	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37	80	2	3	27	71	5	---	---	---	29	2	100	156	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	63	104	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	16	3	83	115
West Texas A&M University	3	6	45	85	1	2	1	2	---	---	33	20	83	115	
Texas Southern University	29	52	2	---	5	1	---	1	1	1	---	4	3	41	57
Texas State University System	99	179	1	6	23	20	7	14	1	1	1	1	16	126	217
Angelo State University	178	225	7	9	10	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	228	278
Sam Houston State University	45	50	1	---	14	11	---	---	---	---	9	3	66	72	
Southwest Texas State University	8	12	---	---	11	5	3	---	1	1	77	22	22	23	
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	269	230	1	3	11	11	5	3	1	2	---	27	363	275	
Texas Tech University	50	561	4	43	2	26	3	8	---	2	---	23	59	663	
Texas Woman's University	23	32	---	2	27	37	2	2	---	---	14	9	162	224	
The University of Texas System	293	357	5	11	21	15	27	12	---	2	156	49	502	446	
The University of Texas at Arlington	886	722	18	35	61	62	38	26	3	5	333	136	1,339	986	
The University of Texas at Austin	5	10	---	---	10	8	1	---	---	---	75	17	332	18	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	222	182	9	6	5	2	20	16	1	---	102	21	210	223	
The University of Texas at Dallas	65	103	5	2	34	54	4	2	1	---	3	2	61	122	
The University of Texas at El Paso	19	45	1	2	32	72	6	1	1	---	14	5	87	123	
The University of Texas-Pan American	23	32	---	2	2	1	---	2	2	---	15	5	25	35	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	118	169	1	7	27	37	1	4	2	---	14	9	162	224	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	62	113	4	2	2	1	4	2	2	---	15	5	87	123	
The University of Texas at Tyler	457	551	18	39	35	35	107	71	1	2	122	37	740	735	
University of Houston System	204	289	5	9	29	13	17	1	1	1	23	18	255	363	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13	19	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	14	14	14	23	
University of Houston-Victoria	368	615	13	16	13	17	5	6	3	4	67	44	469	702	
Totals	4,547	5,822	221	443	428	608	282	216	14	24	1,524	554	7,016	7,669	

603

603

102
 Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	DOCTORAL DEGREES												Total
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	14	26	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
Lamar University System	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	164	94	4	2	11	3	8	2	1	1	146	28	334
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2	2	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	7
Texas Southern University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Texas State University System	53	30	---	3	---	2	---	2	---	---	38	5	96
Sam Houston State University	12	75	3	7	1	6	1	5	1	1	1	3	18
Texas Tech University	24	14	---	1	---	2	3	1	---	25	3	52	21
Texas Woman's University	243	177	5	5	4	12	10	4	1	1	178	40	440
The University of Texas System	13	9	2	1	---	4	1	---	---	15	2	34	13
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1
The University of Texas at Austin	54	60	1	4	2	3	12	3	1	---	39	8	109
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	55	10	3	2	1	5	2	---	43	13	139	74
The University of Texas at El Paso	662	543	27	33	24	26	45	21	3	3	492	106	1,253
University of Houston System	662	543	27	33	24	26	45	21	3	3	492	106	1,253
University of North Texas	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732
Totals	662	543	27	33	24	26	45	21	3	3	492	106	1,253

205

604

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Law

Institution	Law												Total
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Texas Southern University	20	8	36	29	23	10	1	---	---	1	7	2	49
Texas Tech University	109	60	1	---	13	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	67
The University of Texas System													
The University of Texas at Austin	264	145	13	13	31	21	2	4	---	---	---	1	184
University of Houston System	191	142	8	11	11	9	3	4	---	2	---	2	213
University of Houston													170
Totals	584	355	58	53	78	46	6	8	---	3	7	5	733
													470

Optometry

	Optometry												
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
University of Houston System	45	33	1	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	---	---	49
University of Houston													
Totals	45	33	1	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	---	---	56
													49

Pharmacy

	Pharmacy												
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
The University of Texas System	6	6	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	10
The University of Texas at Austin													
Totals	6	6	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	5	2	12
													11

606

607

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

Program	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	3	777	61	19	857	
Agricultural Sciences		476	140	56	675	
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	...	194	36	5	235	
Architecture and Related Programs	...	731	171	6	908	
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	...	114	53	3	170	
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	...	441	1	3	445	
Communications	...	2,472	128	17	2,617	
Computer and Information Sciences	...	939	542	41	1,522	
Education	...	22	4,098	454	4,574	
Engineering	...	2,891	1,491	334	4,716	
Engineering-Related Technologies	3	723	79	...	805	
Foreign Languages and Literatures	...	552	124	35	711	
Home Economics	...	713	73	33	819	
Vocational Home Economics	...	29	8	2	39	
Law and Legal Studies	...	63	32	...	1,203	1,298
English Language and Literature/Letters	...	2,350	330	43	2,723	
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	...	555	112	12	679	
Library Science	9	317	18	...	344	
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	...	1,864	236	130	2,230	
Mathematics	...	763	162	46	971	
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	...	4,236	236	1	4,473	
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	...	1,428	46	5	1,479	
Philosophy and Religion	...	94	11	6	111	
Physical Sciences	...	618	342	224	1,184	
Science Technologies	4	...	4	
Psychology	...	2,653	324	113	3,090	
Protective Services	...	1,407	33	4	1,444	
Public Administration and Services	...	682	797	19	1,498	
Social Sciences and History	...	4,735	389	106	5,230	
Precision Production Trades	...	58	...	...	58	
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	...	24	...	...	24	
Visual and Performing Arts	...	1,704	311	52	2,067	
Health Professions and Related Sciences	490	2,429	700	75	128	3,822
Business Management and Administrative Services	5	12,684	3,298	123	16,110	
Totals	501	49,430	14,685	1,985	1,331	67,932

203

205

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

TOTAL

Program	TOTAL															
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	554	195	7	5	25	8	1	2	1	1	53	5	641	216		
Agricultural Sciences	373	173	11	5	32	11	2	1	1	1	55	11	474	201		
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	151	65	2	1	3	4	1	1	4	3	6	---	163	72		
Architecture and Related Programs	398	236	17	8	64	31	24	1	25	1	1	4	28	577	331	
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	68	60	1	2	11	15	3	1	4	1	4	4	4	87	83	
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	196	184	6	13	9	20	6	5	---	2	1	3	218	227		
Communications	869	1,213	62	122	98	130	20	6	23	3	6	31	40	1,083	1,534	
Computer and Information Sciences	630	187	36	18	49	21	109	43	5	---	2	1	3	326	367	
Education	901	2,571	110	280	154	358	12	32	4	9	48	95	1,155	1,229	3,345	
Engineering	2,088	343	100	64	327	58	401	66	6	3	1,149	111	4,071	645		
Engineering-Related Technologies	537	52	53	25	59	4	37	3	1	---	19	31	3	718	87	
Foreign Languages and Literatures	154	303	5	8	49	136	2	8	1	---	19	26	230	481		
Home Economics	50	605	7	57	8	57	2	13	---	1	3	16	70	749		
Vocational Home Economics	8	27	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	31		
Law and Legal Studies	606	402	62	59	81	48	7	11	---	4	4	11	7	767	531	
English Language and Literature-Letters	653	1,614	28	79	74	187	11	18	1	9	14	35	781	1,942		
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	227	321	14	25	23	37	7	18	3	---	2	2	276	403		
Library Science	43	250	---	6	1	14	2	3	---	1	3	21	49	295		
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	713	723	42	88	162	155	96	92	2	3	82	72	1,097	1,133		
Mathematics	347	333	17	24	55	40	27	22	2	2	70	32	518	453		
Multidisciplinary Studies	580	3,012	41	116	114	528	13	30	---	6	14	19	762	3,711		
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	711	520	43	14	107	58	7	4	2	3	9	1	879	600		
Philosophy and Religion	59	29	---	10	4	---	4	---	4	4	4	---	74	37		
Physical Sciences	593	219	21	19	37	16	31	2	13	2	1	168	64	852	332	
Science Technologies	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	
Psychology	695	1,749	39	139	103	269	14	47	3	8	6	18	860	2,230		
Protective Services	532	336	94	107	181	130	31	15	5	4	4	5	847	597		
Public Administration and Services	288	818	31	135	49	107	4	15	1	3	29	18	402	1,096		
Social Sciences and History	2,237	1,731	139	178	339	313	64	48	6	5	123	47	2,908	2,322		
Precision Production Trades	29	5	10	6	3	---	3	3	1	1	1	---	47	11		
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	10	6	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	10		
Visual and Performing Arts	633	1,045	25	27	88	103	18	45	---	6	30	47	794	1,273		
Health Professions and Related Sciences	465	2,384	34	222	83	363	28	96	1	12	51	79	666	3,156		
Business Management and Administrative Services	6,999	5,070	312	505	835	773	337	359	18	22	578	302	9,079	7,031		
Totals	23,403	26,782	1,370	2,360	3,234	4,002	1,323	1,063	73	116	2,995	1,211	32,398	35,534		

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Sciences	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1
Engineering, Related Technologies	309	2	20	23	66	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	63	309	2	20	23	66	---	3	---	1	2	1	90	400
Business Management and Administrative Services	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Totals	66	312	2	20	24	68	1	3	---	1	3	1	96	405

615
642

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	519	181	7	5	23	7	---	2	1	1	29	2	579	198
Agricultural Sciences	280	131	8	5	28	10	1	1	1	1	10	2	328	148
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	126	57	2	1	2	3	---	1	1	1	---	131	63	63
Architecture and Related Programs	320	196	11	7	59	28	21	4	3	42	19	457	274	274
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	39	46	---	2	9	14	2	1	---	---	1	50	64	64
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	196	181	6	13	9	20	6	4	---	2	1	3	218	223
Communications	486	129	30	18	44	20	57	20	2	6	21	25	1,010	1,462
Computer and Information Sciences	807	1,158	62	121	97	129	20	23	3	102	31	721	218	218
Education	486	17	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	20
Engineering	1,512	260	89	61	279	48	281	43	4	3	274	37	2,439	452
Engineering-Related Technologies	479	44	49	25	57	4	34	3	1	---	25	2	645	78
Foreign Languages and Literatures	108	241	4	8	41	126	2	7	1	---	5	9	161	391
Home Economics	38	531	4	50	8	56	1	13	---	1	1	1	10	52
Vocational Home Economics	7	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
Law and Legal Studies	10	39	2	5	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	15	48
English Language and Literature/Letters	559	1,398	23	73	68	174	10	17	1	8	4	15	665	1,685
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	200	252	11	23	21	24	6	15	2	---	1	---	241	314
Library Science	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	7
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	611	603	38	84	150	139	91	84	2	1	27	34	919	945
Mathematics	284	283	16	19	51	38	22	13	2	2	19	14	394	369
Multidisciplinary Studies	509	2,887	35	112	107	523	11	30	---	6	4	12	666	3,570
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	688	501	43	14	106	56	6	4	2	3	4	1	849	579
Philosophy and Religion	50	24	---	10	4	---	4	1	---	2	20	14	62	32
Physical Sciences	346	146	16	18	29	12	12	4	1	6	4	12	424	194
Psychology	562	1,508	33	129	93	247	13	44	2	4	4	4	707	1,946
Protective Services	510	327	94	107	181	130	29	14	4	4	3	3	822	585
Public Administration and Services	96	366	16	91	19	66	1	8	1	2	8	8	141	541
Social Sciences and History	2,039	1,587	135	158	325	302	58	42	6	3	52	28	2,615	2,120
Precision Production Trades	29	5	10	6	3	---	3	1	---	1	---	1	47	11
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	10	6	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	10
Visual and Performing Arts	498	881	24	26	80	97	15	38	---	5	11	29	628	1,076
Health Professions and Related Sciences	277	1,464	29	164	52	253	20	75	1	7	33	54	412	2,017
Business Management and Administrative Services	5,294	4,236	263	455	721	715	260	274	14	20	257	175	6,809	5,875
Totals	17,493	19,711	1,061	1,805	2,676	3,250	984	806	56	85	962	541	23,232	26,198

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
 Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	30	13	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	13	2	45	16
Agricultural Sciences	78	31	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	20	5	104	36
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	22	8	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	---	27	9
Architecture and Related Programs	78	40	6	1	5	3	3	4	---	---	23	8	115	56
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	27	14	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	34	19	19
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Communications	55	51	6	---	1	1	1	1	51	23	3	9	29	66
Computer and Information Sciences	126	53	97	257	150	348	9	27	21	1	---	6	14	62
Education	769	2,334	9	3	43	8	104	21	1	---	695	64	1,323	168
Engineering	471	72	4	---	2	2	2	2	---	---	6	1	70	9
Engineering-Related Technologies	56	8	1	---	7	10	1	1	---	---	7	11	54	70
Foreign Languages and Literatures	39	49	2	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	4	8	65
Home Economics	4	54	2	7	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	8
Vocational Home Economics	---	6	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	4	2	19	13
Law and Legal Studies	12	6	2	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	4	2	19	13
English Language and Literature/Letters	82	197	2	6	6	13	---	1	1	1	7	15	97	233
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	24	63	2	2	2	13	1	3	---	---	2	2	29	83
Library Science	38	238	---	4	---	12	1	3	---	1	2	18	41	276
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	57	90	3	3	11	14	2	5	---	2	20	29	93	143
Mathematics	43	49	1	5	4	2	5	5	---	---	34	14	87	75
Multidisciplinary Studies	71	124	6	4	7	5	2	2	---	10	7	96	140	140
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	22	19	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	25	21
Philosophy and Religion	6	2	---	---	1	7	3	9	7	1	---	2	---	9
Physical Sciences	158	51	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	35	245	97
Science Technologies	2	1	---	---	1	7	3	9	7	1	1	2	1	2
Psychology	85	189	5	9	7	18	1	2	1	2	2	3	101	223
Protective Services	20	8	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	23	10
Public Administration and Services	188	443	14	42	30	40	3	7	---	1	19	10	254	543
Social Sciences and History	143	132	3	19	13	10	3	5	---	1	43	17	205	184
Visual and Performing Arts	109	146	1	1	6	6	3	7	---	1	13	18	132	179
Health Professions and Related Sciences	70	526	1	28	4	38	2	11	---	3	2	15	79	621
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,662	802	48	49	113	57	71	84	4	2	283	123	2,181	1,117
Totals	4,547	5,822	221	443	428	608	282	218	14	24	1,524	554	7,016	7,669

611

610

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	11	1
Agricultural Sciences	15	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	24	4
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	5	---
Architecture and Related Programs	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	5	1	1
Area, Ethnic and Cultural Studies	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	4	3
Communications	7	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	15	1	35	6
Computer and Information Sciences	18	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	19	29	170	284
Education	130	220	13	21	4	10	3	4	1	1	180	10	309	25
Engineering	105	11	2	---	5	2	16	2	1	1	7	6	15	20
Foreign Languages and Literatures	7	13	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	10	23
Home Economics	8	20	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	1
Vocational Home Economics	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1
English Language and Literature/Letters	12	19	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	3	5	19
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	3	6	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	6
Library Science	3	7	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	45	30	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	35	9	85	45
Mathematics	20	1	---	---	---	---	4	4	4	4	17	4	37	9
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	5	3
Philosophy and Religion	3	3	---	---	1	1	10	2	1	1	82	15	183	41
Physical Sciences	89	22	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Psychology	48	52	1	1	1	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	52
Protective Services	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Public Administration and Services	4	9	1	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	12
Social Sciences and History	55	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	2	88	18
Visual and Performing Arts	26	18	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	34	18
Health Professions and Related Sciences	8	46	1	4	---	2	1	1	1	1	7	5	17	58
Business Management and Administrative Services	42	29	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	38	4	88	35
Totals	662	543	27	33	24	26	45	21	3	3	492	106	1,253	732

C43

C43

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Universities, FY 1992

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Program	Program	PROFESSIONAL DEGREES												
		White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Law and Legal Studies	584	355	58	53	78	46	6	8	...	3	7	5	733
Health Professions and Related Sciences	51	39	1	6	4	4	5	7	...	...	7	4	68
Totals	635	394	59	59	82	50	11	15	...	3	14	9	801
														530

601

601

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

Institution	Associate Degrees		Certificates		Total
	Academic	Technical	Academic	Technical	
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	94	40			8
San Antonio College	163	621			67
St. Philip's College	47	245			298
Alvin Community College	171	206			590
Amarillo College	96	378			743
Angelina College	73	140			232
Austin Community College	273	394			706
Bee County College	97	149			249
Blinn College	338	48			249
Brazosport College	53	139			284
Central Texas College District	230	286			608
Cisco Junior College	81	55			259
Clarendon College	58	18			154
College of the Mainland	89	83			209
Collin County Community College District	124	83			265
Cooke County College	81	123			291
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	152	91			249
Cedar Valley College	92	60			170
Eastfield College	162	218			441
El Centro College	47	454			615
Mountain View College	143	92			242
North Lake College	135	70			220
Richland College	215	111			347
Del Mar College	216	407			823
El Paso County Community College	149	595			917
Frank Phillips College	46	13			130
Galveston College	21	147			197
Grayson County College	107	203			456
Hill College	41	61			192
Houston Community College System	310	606			1,456
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	57	134			128
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	5	4			30
Kilgore College	135	212			38
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	22	59			93
Lamar University at Port Arthur	11	119			259
Lamar University Institute of Technology	...	247			302

623

623

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

Institution	Associate Academic	Degrees Technical	Certificates Academic	Technical	Total
Laredo Community College	112	216	---	110	438
Lee College	151	151	134	342	778
McLennan Community College	115	297	---	204	616
Midland College	125	121	---	35	281
Navarro College	98	107	---	61	266
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	339	314	---	318	971
Northeast Texas Community College	61	57	3	106	227
Odessa College	99	188	2	214	504
Panola College	78	3	---	153	234
Paris Junior College	97	67	2	146	312
Ranger College	26	3	---	133	162
San Jacinto College District	253	432	---	135	820
Central Campus	49	72	---	159	280
North Campus	106	28	1	126	261
South Campus	148	265	---	230	643
South Plains College	126	61	---	64	251
Southwest Texas Junior College	126	328	---	27	601
Tarrant County Junior College District	246	169	---	11	302
Northeast Campus	122	312	---	97	629
Northwest Campus	220	74	---	118	240
South Campus	48	---	---	148	443
Temple Junior College	295	140	6	106	434
Texarkana College	182	48	---	143	191
Texas Southmost College	295	223	---	614	837
Texas State Technical College System	295	98	---	229	327
Amarillo	---	668	---	509	1,177
Hartlingen	---	184	---	484	880
Sweetwater	---	329	---	167	774
Waco	212	88	---	185	339
Trinity Valley Community College	278	118	46	153	449
Tyler Junior College	66	35	---	152	258
Vernon Regional Junior College	132	71	31	36	137
Victoria College, The	70	113	142	83	338
Weatherford College	---	---	---	---	---
Western Texas College	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	8,172	12,281	271	9,576	30,300

603

604

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

TOTAL

Institution	TOTAL										Total			
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male	Female
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	16	37	1	---	18	66	2	1	---	---	1	37	105	
San Antonio College	164	283	12	41	132	204	3	10	---	2	12	313	550	
St. Philip's College	110	155	34	63	107	111	6	3	---	1	---	258	332	
Alvin Community College	195	276	138	20	71	30	1	6	1	2	4	---	3	406
Amarillo College	169	435	23	15	29	19	---	10	2	4	---	---	223	483
Angelina College	60	151	11	21	2	2	1	1	---	---	74	175		
Austin Community College	249	345	10	32	46	39	20	13	1	6	4	5	330	440
Bee County College	47	108	4	11	68	167	---	2	2	2	4	123	292	
Blinn College	155	237	22	26	30	11	3	2	1	---	20	2	231	278
Brazosport College	98	132	7	13	12	16	2	4	---	---	---	119	165	
Central Texas College District	193	189	54	85	31	26	2	19	1	---	4	4	285	323
Cisco Junior College	87	134	7	9	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	102	157
Clarendon College	56	88	1	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	57	97	
College of the Mainland	51	115	4	20	5	10	---	---	1	1	1	3	60	149
Collin County Community College District	91	149	2	8	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	165
Cooke County College	70	189	2	4	5	4	1	2	3	---	11	81	210	
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	75	110	11	16	14	9	5	6	---	---	2	1	107	142
Cedar Valley College	44	44	24	51	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	72	98	
Eastfield College	155	182	21	32	19	11	8	10	2	1	1	205	236	
El Centro College	102	288	36	125	10	24	3	12	1	1	3	11	154	461
Mountain View College	78	74	17	34	10	17	6	2	1	1	1	113	129	
North Lake College	81	94	14	6	11	5	5	3	---	1	1	112	108	
Richardson College	124	144	10	15	8	20	8	11	---	2	4	1	154	193
Del Mar College	134	263	5	24	158	225	5	7	1	1	1	1	304	519
El Paso County Community College	103	98	27	24	179	470	2	4	---	4	1	5	312	605
Frank Phillips College	19	93	---	2	3	9	---	1	1	2	---	24	106	
Galveston College	22	113	4	20	3	26	2	4	---	2	1	1	33	164
Grayson County College	130	292	3	12	2	7	---	1	3	6	---	138	318	
Hill College	51	117	2	7	6	6	---	1	1	1	1	61	131	
Houston Community College System	315	463	88	260	66	130	50	66	2	2	8	6	529	927
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	51	201	---	9	12	41	1	---	2	---	2	64	255	
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	111	9	2	2	4	1	---	1	1	---	1	17	13	
Kilgore College	114	227	11	27	1	3	---	1	1	---	1	127	258	
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	18	58	2	13	---	2	---	2	3	---	1	20	73	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	41	135	9	46	7	15	2	6	1	1	1	59	200	
Lamar University Institute of Technology	164	87	22	16	5	1	6	---	1	1	1	197	105	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

END

**Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992**

TOTAL

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District	10	28	—	—	13	42	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	70
Palo Alto College	34	52	4	7	28	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	67
San Antonio College	4	5	6	12	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
St. Philip's College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Alvin Community College	56	82	9	3	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Amarillo College	—	—	32	53	1	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	61
Angelina College	—	—	13	43	5	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Austin Community College	94	106	7	15	13	18	8	4	—	3	2	—	3	124	149
Bee County College	20	33	2	—	11	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Blinn College	115	169	9	19	8	10	1	2	—	—	3	2	—	—	202
Brazosport College	—	—	10	34	—	—	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	39
Central Texas College District	83	54	26	30	19	13	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	100
Cisco Junior College	33	40	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Clarendon College	—	—	20	35	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
College of the Mainland	23	52	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Collin County Community College District	40	70	1	5	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
Cooke County College	22	46	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Dallas County Community College District	—	—	30	56	7	27	6	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Brookhaven College	50	71	6	6	7	4	2	4	—	—	1	1	1	1	86
Cedar Valley College	19	20	13	36	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Eastfield College	56	79	6	4	5	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
El Centro College	—	—	8	5	9	18	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	25
Mountain View College	—	—	30	56	7	27	6	13	1	1	—	—	—	—	98
North Lake College	44	72	4	5	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
Richland College	75	96	2	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130
Del Mar College	37	68	1	5	39	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139
El Paso County Community College	—	—	23	14	8	28	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
Frank Phillips College	10	30	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Galveston College	4	9	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
Grayson County College	43	52	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	64
Hill College	12	26	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Houston Community College System	74	98	17	64	14	—	26	7	4	—	1	2	3	114	196
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	14	34	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Howard College at Big Spring	—	—	4	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	52	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Kilgore College	39	77	4	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Lamar University System	—	—	3	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

201

201

116
**Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992**

ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	ACADEMIC ASSOCIATE DEGREES										Total			
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	83
Lee College	52	51	26	1	13	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	93	58
McLennan Community College	38	54	1	12	2	3	—	—	1	1	3	1	44	71
Midland College	29	59	4	4	13	7	—	2	—	—	6	1	52	73
Navarro College	34	47	6	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	57
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	104	182	3	12	6	19	5	5	—	1	2	—	120	219
Northeast Texas Community College	19	36	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
Odessa College	26	45	3	8	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	64
Panola College	24	45	2	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52
Paris Junior College	35	42	4	9	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	42	55
Ranger College	11	11	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
San Jacinto College District	67	145	4	2	7	16	3	1	—	—	5	3	86	167
Central Campus	12	26	1	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	18	31
North Campus	28	55	—	4	5	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
South Campus	46	70	5	2	8	12	1	—	—	—	3	1	63	85
South Plains College	14	38	1	2	20	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Southwest Texas Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Tarrant County Junior College District	87	130	4	8	4	8	2	2	—	1	—	—	97	149
Northeast Campus	36	57	1	3	10	11	—	2	—	2	—	—	47	75
Northwest Campus	64	110	9	20	4	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	78	142
South Campus	16	22	1	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	19	29
Temple Junior College	79	173	9	20	10	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	99	196
Texarkana College	5	9	1	—	48	115	—	—	1	1	1	1	56	126
Texas Southmost College	77	97	21	8	1	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	102	110
Trinity Valley Community College	94	119	13	30	2	1	—	4	—	3	7	5	116	162
Tyler Junior College	29	20	6	1	6	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	42	24
Vernon Regional Junior College	36	70	—	1	7	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	44	88
Victoria College, The	23	44	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	45
Weatherford College	27	35	3	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	37
Western Texas College	29	57	3	—	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	37
Totals	2,302	3,579	291	504	449	810	49	62	8	17	51	50	3,150	5,022

232

233

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	Technical Associate Degrees												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District	6	8	1	---	5	17	1	1	---	---	1	13	27
Palo Alto College	125	208	8	28	98	135	3	8	---	1	7	235	386
San Antonio College	59	34	17	19	76	35	3	1	---	1	---	156	89
St. Philip's College	128	1	10	11	12	---	4	1	2	---	2	48	158
Alvin Community College	35	128	2	6	7	8	---	3	1	1	---	87	291
Amarillo College	77	273	2	6	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	39	101
Angelina College	35	94	4	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	172	222
Austin Community College	133	184	2	11	27	17	7	7	2	2	1	46	103
Bee County College	18	34	---	6	27	59	---	1	---	---	4	11	37
Blinn College	10	31	---	5	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	56	83
Brazosport College	47	64	2	9	7	7	---	3	---	---	---	129	157
Central Texas College District	93	108	23	33	9	9	---	5	1	---	3	2	35
Cisco Junior College	31	18	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	20	20
Clarendon College	15	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	15	3
College of the Mainland	18	51	1	6	2	3	---	3	---	1	1	1	62
Collin County Community College District	22	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	59
Cooke County College	31	78	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	39
Dallas County Community College District	42	18	10	6	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	30
Brookhaven College	25	37	4	9	7	4	3	1	1	1	1	40	51
Cedar Valley College	17	21	7	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	35
Eastfield College	85	77	12	16	12	4	4	7	1	1	1	113	105
El Centro College	77	233	21	81	5	20	2	8	1	1	1	106	348
Mountain View College	30	22	7	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	61	50
North Lake College	46	39	6	5	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	138	269
Richland College	68	140	3	13	65	110	1	6	1	1	1	231	364
Del Mar College	72	70	19	15	137	269	2	3	1	1	1	4	9
El Paso County Community College	3	8	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	21
Frank Phillips College	14	90	2	14	2	19	2	2	1	1	1	1	126
Galveston College	49	142	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	54	149
Grayson County College	31	15	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	21
Hill College	94	230	40	118	27	47	11	33	1	1	1	175	431
Houston Community College System	61	131	5	11	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Howard County Junior College District	18	88	---	1	5	19	---	1	1	1	1	2	-3
Howard College at Big Spring	---	3	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	111
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	11	40	---	6	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	48
Kilgore College	27	55	9	18	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	41	78
Lamar University System	123	85	17	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	148	99
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	48
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	41	78
Lamar University Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	148	99

205

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Institution	TECHNICAL ASSOCIATE DEGREES												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Laredo Community College	1	8	---	78	123	---	1	---	---	---	5	79	137
Lee College	64	56	13	8	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	84	67
McLennan Community College	46	199	5	27	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	57	240
Midland College	37	66	1	3	5	6	2	---	---	1	---	44	77
Navarro College	40	41	6	7	2	4	3	3	---	1	---	52	55
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	84	188	5	11	7	5	5	6	1	1	---	1	102
Northeast Texas Community College	19	37	---	1	---	15	18	4	---	1	---	19	38
Odessa College	56	87	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	---	73	116
Panola College	---	2	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	3	2	11	56
Paris Junior College	10	48	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	2	3
Ranger College	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	1	1
San Jacinto College District	125	182	10	53	16	20	8	4	1	1	7	6	167
Central Campus	24	22	4	5	10	5	1	---	---	1	1	40	32
North Campus	14	9	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	16	12
South Campus	88	111	3	4	29	29	1	1	1	1	1	121	144
South Plains College	12	7	---	---	15	26	---	1	1	1	1	28	33
Southwest Texas Junior College	76	207	5	12	5	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	86
Tarrant County Junior College District	79	71	5	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	242
Northeast Campus	82	181	6	20	6	8	4	2	2	2	1	1	80
Northwest Campus	30	34	3	3	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	214
South Campus	3	10	---	45	78	---	2	2	2	2	1	1	41
Temple Junior College	29	12	---	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	49
Texas Southmost College	45	122	7	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	91
Texas State Technical College System	25	8	---	127	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16
Amarillo	49	23	---	1	11	14	---	2	2	2	1	152	234
Hartlingen	490	84	16	11	50	10	5	2	2	2	1	60	38
Sweetwater	90	205	3	25	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	561	107
Waco	14	79	---	4	6	13	---	2	2	2	1	53	131
Trinity Valley Community College	23	51	4	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	2	1	95
Tyler Junior College	14	79	---	4	6	13	---	2	2	2	1	29	59
Vernon Regional Junior College	20	14	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	20	20
Victoria College, The	23	5	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21	14
Weatherford College	34	80	2	9	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	24	7
Western Texas College	33	80	2	9	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	44	98
Wharton County Junior College	3,380	5,166	332	717	1,019	1,303	88	143	14	28	37	54	4,870
Totals													7,411

230

230

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

ACADEMIC CERTIFICATES

Institution	ACADEMIC CERTIFICATES												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	3	1	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5
San Antonio College	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Angelina College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Cisco Junior College	---	4	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7
College of the Mainland	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Cooke County College	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
Galveston College	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Hill College	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University System	2	30	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	40
Lamar University at Port Arthur	47	12	53	---	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	120
Lee College	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Northeast Texas Community College	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Odessa College	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Jacinto College District	---	1	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
South Campus	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas Southmost College	13	26	---	1	---	4	2	---	2	---	---	13	33
Victoria College, The	---	70	83	55	13	30	14	---	3	---	2	1	157
Totals	70	83	55	13	30	14	---	3	---	2	1	157	114

223

223

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
Palo Alto College	2	22	6	2	34	1	---	---	4	63				
San Antonio College	47	116	11	32	21	67	2	2	81	217				
St. Philip's College	104	66	128	7	49	8	1	2	1	282	84			
Alvin Community College	60	106	20	5	20	10	---	5	1	2	101	131		
Amarillo College	12	13	2	5	1	---	1	5	2	---	16	18		
Angelina College	22	55	1	6	6	4	5	2	1	1	34	69		
Austin Community College	9	41	2	5	30	77	2	1	2	44	125			
Bee County College	30	37	13	2	22	2	---	1	16	84	39			
Blinn College	41	34	5	4	3	4	---	1	---	49	43			
Brazosport College	17	27	5	22	3	4	1	13	---	---	26	66		
Central Texas College District	22	76	1	7	3	11	---	1	1	---	26	96		
Cisco Junior College	21	52	---	3	---	1	---	1	1	---	21	57		
Clarendon College	10	8	2	4	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	12	15	
College of the Mainland	29	22	---	2	3	1	1	1	1	---	32	26		
Collin County Community College District	17	64	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	67		
Cooke County College	17	50	---	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dallas County Community College District	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
Brookhaven College	8	3	4	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	13	5	
Cedar Valley College	14	26	3	12	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	23	38	
Eastfield College	17	50	6	26	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	5	26	
El Centro College	6	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	
Mountain View College	7	---	3	---	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	
North Lake College	3	9	2	1	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	8	13	
Richland College	29	55	1	6	54	50	4	4	1	1	1	89	111	
Del Mar College	8	14	---	1	14	134	---	1	1	1	1	22	151	
El Paso County Community College	6	55	---	1	8	---	1	1	1	1	1	6	65	
Frank Phillips College	2	11	1	4	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	4	18	
Galveston College	38	98	1	1	1	2	---	1	4	1	1	41	105	
Grayson County College	8	74	---	2	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	9	79	
Hill College	147	135	31	78	25	57	32	29	2	3	1	240	300	
Houston Community College System	19	79	---	6	5	18	---	1	1	1	1	1	24	104
Howard County Junior College District	8	4	2	2	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	13	8	
Howard College at Big Spring	14	19	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	22	
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	4	5	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	
Kilgore College	8	46	---	20	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	12	75	
Lamar University System	8	2	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	6	
Lamar University at Orange	41	2	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	46	---	20	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lamar University Institute of Technology	41	2	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

24

21

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES

Institution	TECHNICAL CERTIFICATES										Total			
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male	Female
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	1	6	---	5	36	66	---	---	---	---	1	1	37	73
Lee College	138	34	103	5	44	9	8	---	---	1	1	294	48	
McLennan Community College	20	125	8	27	1	20	1	1	1	---	---	30	174	
Midland College	11	17	---	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	14	21	3	58
Navarro College	1	51	2	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	58	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	83	195	4	10	2	11	4	7	7	1	1	94	224	
Northeast Texas Community College	31	68	2	3	---	2	29	2	2	1	1	33	73	
Odessa College	52	109	2	3	14	---	---	1	1	---	---	70	144	
Panola College	43	74	2	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	107	
Paris Junior College	47	72	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	6	86	
Ranger College	27	88	7	2	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	39	94	
San Jacinto College District	61	44	2	---	11	9	3	---	1	3	1	81	54	
Central Campus	34	69	9	25	10	8	2	---	---	---	2	55	104	
North Campus	21	60	3	20	1	13	2	6	6	---	---	27	99	
South Campus	38	112	2	15	25	37	---	---	---	1	1	66	164	
South Plains College	5	7	1	---	23	26	---	---	---	1	1	30	34	
Southwest Texas Junior College														
Tarrant County Junior College District	6	19	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	7	20	
Northeast Campus	5	4	1	---	3	7	2	3	1	1	4	6	5	
Northwest Campus	67	6	4	16	1	10	10	10	1	1	1	86	11	
South Campus	19	68	3	23	5	43	47	47	1	1	1	23	95	
Temple Junior College	42	64	12	43	47	47	47	47	1	1	1	61	87	
Texarkana College	7	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	52	54	
Texas Southmost College														
Texas State Technical College System	82	38	7	---	11	3	2	2	2	1	1	102	41	
Amarillo	19	12	---	1	309	272	1	1	1	1	1	329	285	
Harlingen	87	102	3	25	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	113	
Sweetwater	348	64	33	11	36	11	4	1	1	1	1	422	87	
Waco	155	114	130	25	51	2	1	1	1	1	1	340	144	
Trinity Valley Community College	42	96	4	14	1	3	---	---	2	2	3	50	117	
Tyler Junior College	15	129	1	16	1	13	2	7	7	1	1	19	166	
Vernon Regional Junior College	11	95	2	9	2	32	1	1	1	1	1	16	137	
Victoria College, The	25	124	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	126	
Wichita Falls College	10	22	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	24	
Wharton County Junior College	8	51	1	10	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	14	69	
Totals	2,391	3,574	607	572	960	1,169	98	99	14	23	43	26	4,113	
													5,463	

C-12

C-13

ACADEMIC DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	24	14	38
Agricultural Sciences	30	---	30
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	2	---	2
Architecture and Related Programs	5	---	5
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	3	3	6
Communications	87	---	87
Communications Technologies	2	---	2
Computer and Information Sciences	91	24	115
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	---	2	2
Education	943	3	946
Engineering	93	3	96
Engineering-Related Technologies	31	18	49
Foreign Languages and Literatures	32	---	32
Home Economics	8	4	9
Vocational Home Economics	5	---	22
Law and Legal Studies	22	---	22
English Language and Literature/Letters	115	---	115
Liberal Arts and Sciences	4,045	36	4,081
General Studies and Humanities	116	1	117
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	85	---	85
Mathematics	69	6	75
Multidisciplinary Studies	7	---	7
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	4	4	4
Leisure and Recreational Activities	7	7	7
Philosophy and Religion	76	1	77
Physical Sciences	200	---	200
Psychology	53	---	53
Protective Services	25	---	25
Public Administration and Services	304	3	307
Social Sciences and History	1	---	1
Construction Trades	12	51	63
Mechanics and Repairers	38	21	59
Precision Production Trades	142	1	143
Visual and Performing Arts	281	60	341
Health Professions and Related Sciences	---	---	---
Business Management and Administrative Services	1,214	20	1,234
Totals	8,172	271	8,443

ACADEMIC DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	ASSOCIATE DEGREES										Total		
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
Agricultural Business and Production	16	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	18	6
Agricultural Sciences	22	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	8
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1
Architecture and Related Programs	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	1	1
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	27	42	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	3
Communications Technologies	28	18	2	11	6	3	6	2	2	2	2	59	2
Computer and Information Sciences	165	532	16	57	22	133	1	2	2	8	5	212	32
Education	62	14	3	---	6	1	4	1	1	2	2	77	16
Engineering	22	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	5
Engineering-Related Technologies	4	14	---	---	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	6	26
Foreign Languages and Literatures	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
Home Economics	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	5
Vocational Home Economics	4	11	---	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	6	16	16
Law and Legal Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
English Language and Literature/Letters	23	63	1	7	5	15	15	1	1	1	1	29	86
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	1,191	1,664	182	292	232	361	27	37	3	5	22	29	1,657
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	35	66	3	2	7	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	45
Mathematics	28	34	2	4	2	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	36
Multidisciplinary Studies	21	30	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	49
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	41
Leisure and Recreational Activities	2	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	28
Philosophy and Religion	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	41
Physical Sciences	34	31	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	36
Psychology	43	107	4	11	6	25	3	3	3	1	1	53	147
Protective Services	21	8	2	3	12	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	35
Public Administration and Services	2	11	---	5	2	4	---	---	---	1	1	4	21
Social Sciences and History	94	108	22	14	22	32	2	1	2	1	3	145	159
Construction Trades	---	---	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mechanics and Repairers	6	---	4	10	14	14	11	1	1	1	1	12	12
Precision Production Trades	11	2	3	6	8	11	1	1	2	1	2	36	2
Visual and Performing Arts	44	64	3	6	13	9	42	1	1	1	1	56	86
Health Professions and Sciences	43	164	6	60	73	132	10	12	3	4	9	6	439
Business Management and Administrative Services	325	561	19	504	449	810	49	62	8	17	51	50	3,150
Totals	2,302	3,579	291	504	449	810	49	62	8	17	51	50	5,022

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

646

Academic Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	8	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Computer and Information Sciences	15	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Education	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Engineering	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Engineering-Related Technologies	8	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Vocational Home Economics	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	9	14	1	1	4	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	15	21
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Multidisciplinary Studies	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Physical Sciences	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Social Sciences and History	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Mechanics and Repairers	13	—	26	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—
Precision Production Trades	6	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Visual and Performing Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5	35	—	8	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	52
Business Management and Administrative Services	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3
Totals	70	83	55	13	30	14	—	3	—	—	2	1	157	114

243

TECHNICAL DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED BY PROGRAM
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

Program	Associate Degrees	Certificates	Total
Agricultural Business and Production	91	164	255
Agricultural Sciences	5	3	8
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	---	22	22
Architecture and Related Programs	3	---	3
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	89	35	124
Communications	41	2	43
Communications Technologies	67	6	73
Computer and Information Sciences	810	411	1,221
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	27	681	708
Education	14	25	39
Engineering-Related Technologies	1,220	290	1,510
Home Economics	13	14	27
Vocational Home Economics	302	215	517
Law and Legal Studies	459	39	498
English Language and Literature/Letters	6	---	6
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	5	3	8
Science Technologies	63	1	64
Protective Services	642	158	800
Public Administration and Services	24	4	28
Construction Trades	50	112	162
Mechanics and Repairers	566	1,615	2,181
Precision Production Trades	548	657	1,205
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	122	95	217
Visual and Performing Arts	194	40	234
Health Professions and Related Sciences	4,533	3,731	8,264
Business Management and Administrative Services	2,387	1,253	3,640
Totals	12,281	9,576	21,357

200

CCT

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

Program	White	Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Agricultural Business and Production	70	13	1	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	76	15
Agricultural Sciences	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	3
Architecture and Related Programs	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	76	21
Marketing, Operations/Marketing and Distribution	9	48	1	10	2	17	1	---	---	---	---	55	12
Communications	14	15	3	6	3	---	---	---	---	1	7	6	428
Communications Technologies	43	11	6	1	5	1	---	20	---	1	1	10	17
Computer and Information Sciences	269	254	23	55	79	92	4	---	---	1	1	3	11
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	6	11	---	2	3	4	---	---	---	1	1	3	11
Education	2	10	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1,110	110
Engineering-Related Technologies	820	75	58	17	190	13	36	5	2	4	4	4	9
Home Economics	3	4	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	4	4	20	282
Vocational Home Economics	9	133	5	47	6	95	---	3	---	4	4	56	403
Law and Legal Studies	39	298	5	43	12	60	---	1	1	---	1	1	5
English Language and Literature/Letters	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	23
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	1	4	---	1	13	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	4
Science Technologies	25	16	2	1	140	79	---	1	1	1	1	465	177
Protective Services	299	78	24	20	8	2	---	---	---	---	15	9	
Public Administration and Services	6	7	1	---	7	1	---	1	1	1	1	48	2
Construction Trades	36	1	3	---	7	1	---	10	1	1	1	540	26
Mechanics and Repairers	361	17	41	---	122	7	4	6	4	1	4	426	122
Precision Production Trades	303	91	19	8	95	17	4	2	2	5	1	108	14
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	92	11	5	4	1	2	---	2	2	1	1	70	124
Visual and Performing Arts	51	90	---	5	19	26	---	---	---	1	1	29	3,770
Health Professions and Related Sciences	503	2,897	63	318	173	452	16	60	4	14	4	763	1,748
Business Management and Administrative Services	419	1,075	74	185	124	423	13	42	1	11	8	12	639
Totals	3,380	5,166	332	717	1,019	1,303	88	143	14	28	37	54	4,870

Technical Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, FY 1992

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Agricultural Business and Production	90	11	41	1	17	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	152	12
Agricultural Sciences	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	—
Marketing Operations/Marketing and Distribution	5	15	1	3	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	28
Communications	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Communications Technologies	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Computer and Information Sciences	123	97	87	18	43	26	7	7	1	—	1	1	1	262	149
Personal and Miscellaneous Services	66	402	29	65	16	72	2	23	—	5	—	1	113	568	—
Education	1	13	2	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21
Engineering-Related Technologies	171	20	40	2	43	2	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	264
Home Economics	1	1	—	—	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	12
Vocational Home Economics	5	85	1	34	4	85	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	205
Law and Legal Studies	2	30	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	35
Parks, Recreation, Leisure and Fitness Studies	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Science Technologies	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Protective Services	98	25	8	5	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	35
Public Administration and Services	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Construction Trades	62	1	20	—	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	2
Mechanics and Repairers	898	43	184	2	418	5	36	1	7	—	19	2	1,562	53	—
Precision Production Trades	312	45	106	7	154	4	13	9	2	1	4	—	591	66	—
Transportation and Materials Moving Workers	58	23	7	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	23
Visual and Performing Arts	2	24	2	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	27
Health Professions and Related Sciences	403	2,166	55	317	134	556	25	46	2	13	4	10	623	3,108	—
Business Management and Administrative Services	—	64	568	22	103	71	390	4	12	—	3	6	—	167	1,086
Totals	2,391	3,574	607	572	960	1,169	98	99	14	23	43	26	4,113	5,463	—

254

255

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Texas A&M University	---	237	13	9	114	114
College of Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	259
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	42	42	42
Health Science Center	---	3	---	---	---	3
Health Science Center/Academics	---	---	---	---	---	3
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	55	---	---	---	55
School of Allied Health	---	---	---	---	93	93
School of Medicine	---	---	1	6	---	7
School of Medicine/Academics	---	---	5	---	---	61
School of Nursing	---	56	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	52	---	6	---	---	58
Dental Branch/Academics	---	---	---	---	78	78
Dental School	---	---	9	23	---	32
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	174	174
Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	88
School of Allied Health Sciences	29	59	---	---	---	258
School of Nursing	---	164	94	---	---	132
School of Public Health	---	109	23	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	90	90
Dental School	11	---	---	---	---	11
Dental School/Academics	---	---	19	16	---	35
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	196	196
Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	128
School of Allied Health Sciences	48	80	---	---	---	298
School of Nursing	---	217	81	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	---	---	8	20	---	28
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	182	182
Medical School	---	175	---	---	---	175
School of Nursing	---	108	21	---	---	129
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	---	---	14	37	---	51
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	161	---	---	---	167
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	189	189
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	72	72
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	146	1,315	380	134	1,230	3,205

257

256

Degrees Awarded by Level
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

Institution	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	19	---	16	---	---	35
Advanced Education	---	15	---	---	---	15
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	76	76
Dental School	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	28	8	---	---	---	36
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	---	---	---	---	165	165
Medical School	---	---	20	32	---	52
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	47	23	36	32	241	379

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

Institution	White	Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University	45	61	2	---	1	4	---	1	---	---	49	65	65
College of Veterinary Medicine	113	107	2	---	12	14	2	2	2	5	134	125	125
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	18	12	1	---	4	1	3	3	---	---	25	17	17
Health Science Center	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1
Health Science Center/Academics													
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	20	30	---	---	1	1	3	3	---	---	24	31	31
School of Allied Health	51	20	---	1	9	3	2	1	1	1	66	27	27
School of Medicine	3	2	---	1	2	5	---	2	1	1	4	3	3
School of Medicine/Academics	3	42	---	1	2	5	---	2	1	1	5	56	56
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	17	31	---	1	3	3	---	1	1	1	---	21	37
Dental Branch/Academics	30	17	1	3	10	3	6	8	---	---	47	31	31
Dental School	11	9	---	---	1	3	3	---	---	5	3	19	13
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	80	50	---	2	10	4	15	12	---	1	1	106	68
Medical School	25	28	5	3	5	5	4	9	---	2	1	1	48
School of Allied Health Sciences	15	176	3	20	2	16	6	15	---	---	5	26	232
School of Nursing	41	43	1	8	5	7	1	3	---	15	8	63	69
School of Public Health													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	43	13	3	---	16	5	7	2	---	1	2	70	20
Dental School	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	2	6	5
Dental School/Academics	18	4	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	4	4	24	11
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	85	45	---	3	11	15	19	16	---	1	1	116	80
Medical School	24	62	1	2	11	24	2	1	1	1	1	39	89
School of Allied Health Sciences	40	188	2	11	12	39	1	4	---	1	1	55	243
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston													
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	7	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	10	5	18	10
Medical School	94	45	3	6	10	6	13	2	1	2	---	121	61
School of Allied Health Sciences	36	106	2	9	11	9	---	2	1	---	---	49	126
School of Nursing	8	107	5	---	2	2	4	4	---	3	8	8	121
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas													
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	13	24	---	1	1	4	1	1	1	7	4	21	30
School of Allied Health Sciences	37	105	3	8	1	4	12	9	13	1	1	44	123
Southwestern Medical School	98	45	2	4	12	9	6	---	---	1	1	125	64
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	49	10	---	1	5	1	3	3	---	---	---	57	15
Totals	1,029	1,389	30	90	154	184	111	104	4	12	56	42	1,384

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

TOTAL

Institution	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International	Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	20	8	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	2	22	13	
Advanced Education	---	12	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	15	
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	28	22	---	2	7	3	9	5	---	---	---	44	32	
Dental School	11	20	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	15	
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	73	42	1	1	6	6	15	22	---	---	7	95	70	
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	14	20	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	7	23	29	
Medical School	146	124	1	2	15	12	28	32	1	1	8	9	180	
School of Graduate Sciences														
Totals														

603

603

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

CERTIFICATES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	12	31	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	15	37
Dental Branch/Academics	4	13	—	—	2	3	1	2	2	—	2	—	9	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	3	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	6
Dental School/Academics	5	23	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	1	1	—	11
School of Allied Health Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
School of Allied Health Sciences	Totals	29	70	—	—	4	9	16	4	4	—	4	2	46
														100
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
Advanced Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	18
Totals	16	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	21
												1	—	26

265

261

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University	105	102	1	---	12	12	1	2	---	1	1	---	120
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	117
Health Science Center/Academics													
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	20	30	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	24	31
School of Allied Health	3	40	---	1	2	5	---	2	---	---	3	.5	51
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	21	15	5	1	2	4	2	7	---	1	1	31	28
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	111	2	12	1	9	6	13	---	---	2	17	147
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	19	39	1	1	7	12	1	4	---	---	---	28	52
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	127	2	10	12	37	1	4	---	---	---	39	178
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	36	106	2	9	11	9	---	2	---	---	---	49	126
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	92	---	3	---	2	---	3	---	---	1	7	101
School of Nursing													
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	32	105	3	8	1	4	1	4	---	1	1	3	39
School of Allied Health Sciences													122
Totals	277	767	16	45	49	95	15	38	1	1	3	8	361
													954
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)													
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene		---	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	15
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)		5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics													
Totals	5	15	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	5	18

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

MASTER'S DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions														
Texas A&M University	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	7	6
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics														
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	5
School of Nursing	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	4	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	3	6	6
School of Nursing	7	65	1	8	1	7	---	2	---	---	3	9	85	85
School of Public Health	35	35	1	5	3	6	---	3	---	13	8	52	57	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	3	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	2	13	6
School of Nursing	16	61	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	16	65	65
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	2	3	5
School of Nursing	1	15	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	20
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	10
Totals	82	200	2	17	5	19	5	6	--	3	20	21	114	266
Independent Health-Related Institutions														
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	11	5
Advanced Education														
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	5	14	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	15
School of Graduate Sciences														
Totals	15	16	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	16	20	

663

663

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Institution	DOCTORAL DEGREES												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	7	2
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2
School of Medicine/Academics	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	10	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	5	2	16	7
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	8	---	3	2	1	1	1	---	2	---	11	12
School of Public Health	9	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	11	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	6	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	8	3	15	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	11	15	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	5	3	17	20
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	48	34	1	3	3	3	3	2	---	26	11	81	53
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	7	7	18	14
Totals	9	9	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	53	53
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	9	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	7	7	18	14
School of Graduate Sciences	9	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	7	7	18	14
Totals	9	9	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	53	53

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Texas A&M University	45	61	2	---	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	---	49
College of Veterinary Medicine	18	12	---	1	4	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	25
Health Science Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	51	20	---	1	9	3	5	2	1	1	---	---	66
School of Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	30	17	1	3	10	3	6	8	---	---	---	---	47
Dental School	80	50	---	2	10	4	15	12	---	---	1	---	106
Medical School	43	13	3	---	16	5	7	2	---	---	1	---	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	85	45	---	3	11	15	19	16	---	1	1	---	116
Dental School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	94	45	3	6	10	6	13	2	1	2	---	---	121
Medical School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	98	45	2	4	12	9	13	6	---	---	---	---	125
Southwestern Medical School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	49	10	---	1	5	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	57
Totals	593	318	11	21	88	51	84	54	3	4	3	---	782
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	28	22	---	2	7	3	9	5	---	---	---	---	44
Dental School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	73	42	1	---	6	6	15	22	---	---	---	---	95
Medical School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
Totals	101	64	1	2	13	9	24	27	---	---	---	---	139
													102

C 4 J

C 1 1 1

DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

Program	Certificates	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctoral	Professional	Total
Public Health-Related Institutions						
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	...	...	7	4	...	11
Education	6	12	...	...	...	18
Engineering	...	...	4	1	...	5
Home Economics	...	17	...	...	...	17
Liberal Arts and Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	2
General Studies and Humanities	...	...	2	2	...	2
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	...	3	21	68	...	92
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	...	179	3	2	...	184
Psychology	...	...	...	6	...	6
Public Administration and Services	...	...	...	4	...	4
Health Professions and Related Sciences	140	1,104	345	47	1,230	<u>2,866</u>
Totals	146	1,315	380	134	1,230	3,205
Independent Health-Related Institutions						
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	...	...	1	32	...	33
Health Professions and Related Sciences	47	23	35	...	241	<u>346</u>
Totals	47	23	36	32	241	379

CIV

EPA

DEGREES AWARDED BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, PROGRAM
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

TOTAL

Program	TOTAL												
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	6
Education	1	15	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	17
Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4
Home Economics	1	14	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	16
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	32	22	---	---	1	5	4	1	---	---	14	13	51
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	79	79	1	---	10	8	1	2	---	1	2	1	91
Psychology	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Public Administration and Services	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Health Professions and Related Sciences	909	1,248	29	87	142	170	106	98	4	11	35	27	1,225
Totals	1,029	1,389	30	90	154	184	111	104	4	12	56	42	1,384
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	10	6	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	7	7	19
Health Professions and Related Sciences	136	118	1	2	14	12	27	31	1	1	1	1	2
Totals	146	.24	1	2	15	12	28	32	1	1	8	9	199
													180

61104
61104

61104

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

CERTIFICATES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Education	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	6
Health Professions and Related Sciences	29	66	---	4	9	15	4	3	---	4	4	2	46
Totals	29	70	---	4	9	16	4	4	---	4	4	2	100
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Health Professions and Related Sciences	16	23	---	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	1	---	21
Totals	16	23	---	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	1	---	26

BACHELOR'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Education	1	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
Home Economics	1	14	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	2
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	76	79	1	---	10	8	1	2	---	1	1	---	89
Health Professions and Related Sciences	199	662	15	44	38	86	14	35	1	---	2	8	269
Totals	277	767	16	45	49	95	15	38	1	1	3	8	954
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Health Professions and Related Sciences	5	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	18
Totals	5	15	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	5

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
 Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

MASTER'S DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	4
Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	3	8	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	2	4	14
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	75	189	2	17	5	17	3	5	---	3	14	15	99
Totals	82	200	2	17	5	19	5	6	---	3	20	21	266
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Health Professions and Related Sciences	14	16	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	15
Totals	15	16	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	16
													20

E.O.I

E.O.U

Degrees Awarded by Ethnic Origin, Gender, Program
Texas Health-Related Institutions, FY 1992

DOCTORAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Conservation and Renewable Natural Resources	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	3
Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	29	13	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	12	9	43
Multidisciplinary Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
Psychology	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Public Administration and Services	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Health Professions and Related Sciences	13	13	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	2	29
Totals	48	34	1	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	26	11	53
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Biological Sciences/Life Sciences	9	6	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	7	7	18
Totals	9	6	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	7	7	14

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Program	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Public Health-Related Institutions													
Health Professions and Related Sciences	593	318	11	21	88	51	88	51	84	54	54	3	3
Totals	593	318	11	21	88	51	88	51	84	54	54	3	3
Independent Health-Related Institutions													
Health Professions and Related Sciences	101	64	1	2	13	9	24	27	27	27	27	27	27
Totals	101	64	1	2	13	9	24	27	27	27	27	27	27

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME¹ FRESHMEN WHO GRADUATED WITHIN SIX YEARS FROM TEXAS PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES² BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	217	190	17	30	3	4	1	1	3	3	3	3	244	225
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	30.4%	39.5%	64.7%	46.7%	33.3%	25.0%	---	100.0%	---	33.3%	66.7%	---	32.4%	40.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	10.1%	9.5%	---	3.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.2%	8.4%
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	585	513	152	235	23	16	19	11	2	4	6	3	787	782
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	19.7%	28.5%	7.2%	15.3%	13.0%	12.5%	15.8%	9.1%	50.0%	50.0%	25.0%	16.7%	33.3%	17.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.3%	6.0%	1.3%	3.8%	4.3%	12.5%	5.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.6%
Midwestern State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	241	284	12	9	19	17	7	4	2	4	4	4	281	318
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	26.6%	31.0%	8.3%	11.1%	26.3%	29.4%	14.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	25.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.8%	4.2%	---	---	---	---	28.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.7%
Stephen F. Austin State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	803	1,180	34	51	21	26	8	12	---	2	2	2	866	1,273
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	36.4%	42.2%	35.3%	31.4%	33.3%	34.6%	25.0%	50.0%	---	100.0%	---	50.0%	36.1%	41.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.5%	14.8%	---	2.0%	9.5%	15.4%	37.5%	8.3%	---	---	---	---	8.4%	14.2%
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	21	11	360	403	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	4	2	390
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	4.8%	36.4%	22.8%	34.2%	33.3%	25.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	---	25.0%	25.0%	21.8%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	1.1%	1.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.5%
Tarleton State University														
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	445	329	14	3	14	4	4	---	2	2	2	2	475	338
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	30.3%	37.1%	---	---	14.3%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	---	28.8%	37.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.2%	10.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.6%	10.1%

C C C
C C C
C C C

**First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Texas A&M University													
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	2,685	2,190	84	85	216	155	95	44	2	4	---	---	3,082
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	64.7%	70.8%	45.2%	77.6%	53.7%	68.4%	70.5%	100.0%	25.0%	25.0%	---	---	63.6%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.0%	9.0%	7.1%	4.7%	3.2%	9.0%	5.3%	2.3%	---	---	---	---	5.8%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	49	38	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	51	43
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	26.5%	34.2%	---	---	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	24.5%	21.1%	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23.5%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	103	100	31	19	174	155	3	---	2	2	---	313	276
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	27.2%	30.0%	9.7%	5.3%	25.3%	47.1%	33.3%	---	---	100.0%	---	---	24.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.8%	13.0%	---	5.3%	4.6%	.6%	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.1%
West Texas A&M University	350	339	20	15	24	31	5	5	6	1	---	2	405
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.6%	33.6%	---	6.7%	8.3%	32.3%	20.0%	40.0%	---	---	---	---	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.3%	7.1%	---	4.2%	4.2%	3.2%	20.0%	---	---	---	---	---	4.2%
Texas Southern University	4	---	283	307	22	21	3	1	---	---	8	3	320
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	---	---	5.3%	10.7%	4.5%	19.0%	33.3%	100.0%	---	---	12.5%	---	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	---	.7%	1.0%	4.5%	9.5%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	---	1.3%
Texas State University System													
Angelo State University													
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	425	458	24	11	63	72	5	3	2	2	---	3	519
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	24.9%	34.5%	20.8%	9.1%	23.8%	30.6%	20.0%	33.3%	---	---	---	---	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	13.4%	12.7%	---	3.2%	4.2%	20.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.6%

ERIC

**First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Sam Houston State University First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	628	694	43	95	34	21	4	3	1	---	3	2	713	815
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	27.9%	37.2%	32.6%	38.9%	29.4%	19.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	33.3%	50.0%	28.1%	36.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.6%	7.5%	---	4.2%	8.8%	---	---	33.3%	---	---	---	---	7.2%	7.0%
Southwest Texas State University First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	1,268	1,454	53	53	150	166	6	5	4	4	6	5	1,487	1,687
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	25.5%	35.3%	34.0%	37.7%	20.0%	40.4%	---	60.0%	---	25.0%	25.0%	---	60.0%	24.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.3%	16.0%	1.9%	3.8%	7.3%	8.4%	16.7%	---	25.0%	25.0%	---	---	10.6%	14.8%
Sul Ross State University First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	93	56	33	3	66	47	1	1	---	2	---	---	193	109
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	18.3%	21.4%	6.1%	---	15.2%	12.8%	---	---	---	50.0%	---	---	---	15.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.8%	8.9%	---	---	3.0%	4.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.7%	6.4%
Texas Tech University First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	410	334	27	28	56	27	13	3	3	1	6	2	515	395
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	29.8%	37.4%	22.2%	10.7%	17.9%	25.9%	46.2%	100.0%	---	---	66.7%	---	28.7%	34.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.6%	10.2%	---	3.6%	---	3.7%	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.7%	9.1%
Texas Woman's University First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	4	202	1	115	1	36	---	6	---	1	---	8	6	368
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	25.0%	35.6%	100.0%	4.3%	25.2%	---	33.3%	---	33.3%	---	---	---	37.5%	16.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	---	8.9%	---	---	4.3%	---	---	---	16.7%	---	---	---	37.5%	16.7%
The University of Texas System First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986 .	717	589	50	73	51	36	69	60	1	4	2	11	890	773
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	23.7%	32.4%	22.0%	---	26.0%	27.5%	27.8%	31.9%	48.3%	---	50.0%	---	54.5%	24.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.5%	9.8%	---	---	7.8%	2.8%	8.7%	10.0%	---	25.0%	---	---	7.2%	8.5%

603
200

**First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years
From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
The University of Texas at Austin First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	2,369	2,192	118	148	346	333	198	174	6	7	19	9	3,056	2,863
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	64.7%	66.4%	39.0%	56.1%	47.1%	55.9%	63.6%	75.3%	50.0%	57.1%	78.9%	88.9%	61.7%	65.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.4%	7.6%	3.4%	6.1%	2.6%	6.3%	5.6%	6.3%	---	---	---	---	4.2%	7.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	249	223	24	16	453	538	12	6	1	2	1	1	740	786
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	16.5%	27.8%	16.7%	25.1%	23.6%	29.9%	25.0%	16.7%	---	---	---	---	20.9%	29.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.0%	4.0%	---	---	2.6%	3.3%	---	33.3%	---	---	100.0%	3.6%	3.6%	3.8%
The University of Texas-Pan American First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	80	79	3	3	517	678	1	---	1	2	---	---	602	762
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	20.0%	8.9%	---	---	19.5%	26.3%	---	---	---	---	---	---	19.4%	24.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	2.5%	7.6%	---	---	3.1%	3.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	3.2%	3.8%
The University of Texas at San Antonio First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	201	157	11	10	75	81	5	4	---	---	1	---	293	252
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	38.3%	38.2%	27.3%	40.0%	28.0%	50.6%	20.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---	34.8%	42.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.0%	15.3%	---	---	5.3%	4.9%	---	---	---	---	---	---	7.5%	11.1%
University of Houston System First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	619	410	67	98	69	70	77	98	3	---	6	9	841	685
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	30.9%	40.5%	22.4%	20.4%	41.4%	33.8%	59.2%	9.2%	---	---	33.3%	77.8%	29.5%	40.9%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.6%	5.1%	6.0%	10.2%	7.1%	7.8%	---	---	---	---	16.7%	11.1%	8.4%	6.7%
University of Houston-Downtown First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	79	60	76	158	62	67	57	58	---	---	7	2	281	345
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From														
This University	2.5%	1.7%	2.6%	6.5%	3.0%	5.3%	6.9%	13.8%	---	---	14.3%	50.0%	4.3%	3.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	3.8%	10.0%	5.3%	3.2%	6.0%	7.0%	---	---	---	---	14.3%	---	4.6%	6.7%

603

First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Who Graduated Within Six Years From Texas Public Universities by Ethnic Origin, Gender

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
University of North Texas First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	760	1,006	80	128	33	30	7	8	5	7	13	21	898
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	31.6%	36.4%	27.5%	28.9%	30.3%	30.0%	28.6%	12.5%	---	28.6%	30.8%	33.3%	31.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.6%	10.1%	3.8%	8.6%	6.1%	13.3%	28.6%	12.5%	---	---	---	23.8%	6.3%
Totals First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, 1986	13,405	13,088	1,617	2,096	2,497	2,639	598	510	44	49	87	86	18,248
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From All Texas Public Universities	48.6%	56.5%	21.8%	30.4%	31.4%	40.0%	52.0%	63.3%	18.2%	30.6%	43.7%	59.3%	43.9%
													51.3%

¹A student who is enrolled in 12 or more semester credit hours.

²Upper-level institutions that do not enroll freshmen and sophomores are not included.

**BACHELOR'S DEGREES AWARDED TO TRANSFER STUDENTS¹
FROM COMMUNITY COLLEGES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER, FY 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Total															
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total			
East Texas State University	100	158	16	24	6	3	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	124	190															
East Texas State University at Texarkana	30	70	1	5	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	76		
Lamar University System	16	50	4	11	3	2	2	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23			
Lamar University at Beaumont	20	26	4	11	11	3	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24			
Midwestern State University	236	306	5	21	11	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	259				
Stephen F. Austin State University	110	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	259			
Texas A&M University System	4	2	10	26	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14			
Prairie View A&M University	110	491	10	11	43	54	17	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	115			
Tarleton State University	3	10	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28			
Texas A&M International University	621	491	9	10	54	72	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28			
Texas A&M University	7	134	3	10	54	72	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Texas A&M University at Galveston	67	13	1	1	36	31	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	21	96	3	3	6	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	71	2	3	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
West Texas A&M University	71	261	2	3	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Texas Southern University	25	40	1	1	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Texas State University System	278	239	11	17	11	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Angelo State University	260	269	10	13	78	65	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Sam Houston State University	15	7	---	10	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13				
Southwest Texas State University	4	18	---	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	217	170	3	4	22	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
Texas Tech University	4	261	---	34	---	25	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8	---	8				
Texas Woman's University	48	110	1	2	11	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
The University of Texas System	230	381	13	32	29	20	29	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17			
The University of Texas at Arlington	379	451	14	13	64	89	31	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
The University of Texas at Austin	4	13	---	57	57	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118			
The University of Texas at Brownsville	215	248	15	13	13	13	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
The University of Texas at Dallas	18	52	2	6	42	89	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	1	---	13	13	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21			
The University of Texas-Pan American	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	48	114	135	4	7	94	96	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
The University of Texas at San Antonio	94	278	4	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
The University of Texas at Tyler	200	237	5	16	29	41	25	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
University of Houston System	146	274	4	10	10	27	7	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16			
University of Houston-Houston	32	25	3	8	10	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
University of Houston-Downtown	28	57	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
University of Houston-Victoria	396	412	15	22	31	34	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
University of North Texas																																
Totals	4,012	5,171	165	341	719	980	200	178	9	24	75	75	60	5,180	6,754																	

¹Students who have enrolled in 30 semester credit hours in the past six years at a public community or technical college.

ERIC

Full Text Provided by ERIC

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

207

206

FACULTY DATA

Source: CBM008, Faculty Report unless
otherwise indicated.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

PROFESSOR

Institution	PROFESSOR										Total		
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
East Texas State University	101	16	1	—	2	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	108
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Lamar University System	81	9	1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	88
Midwestern State University	36	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Stephen F. Austin State University	141	16	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	147
Texas A&M University System	2	1	29	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	34
Prairie View A&M University	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Tarleton State University	6	—	21	2	1	10	—	28	1	6	—	—	727
Texas A&M International University	668	21	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42	12	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	47
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	71	4	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	80
West Texas A&M University	57	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
Texas Southern University	8	7	57	15	2	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	72
Texas State University System	70	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Angelo State University	147	20	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	149
Sam Houston State University	188	35	—	—	2	2	4	—	1	—	—	—	196
Southwest Texas State University	29	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	32
Sul Ross State University	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	282	31	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	—	1	—	299
Texas Tech University	46	54	—	—	3	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	48
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
The University of Texas System	161	20	—	—	2	—	—	22	1	3	—	—	188
The University of Texas at Arlington	752	84	10	3	15	3	—	13	1	2	1	75	6
The University of Texas at Austin	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867
The University of Texas at Brownsville	85	2	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
The University of Texas at Dallas	87	9	—	—	10	1	5	—	2	—	—	—	93
The University of Texas at El Paso	43	7	—	—	9	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	2
The University of Texas-Pan American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	21	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43	10	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
University of Houstori System	297	37	2	1	5	—	1	3	—	—	7	1	335
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	9	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
University of Houston-Downtown	17	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	19
University of Houston-Victoria	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
University of North Texas	209	28	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	224
Totals	3,854	469	112	31	100	24	159	11	19	3	104	7	4,348
													545

GCi

JUJ

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	30	19	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	36	21				
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4				
Lamar University System	57	20	1	3	2	---	6	---	---	---	---	66	23					
Midwestern State University	37	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	37	10					
Stephen F. Austin State University	64	13	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	66	13					
Texas A&M University System	7	1	23	21	---	1	9	---	1	---	---	39	22					
Prairie View A&M University	35	10	1	---	3	14	1	19	2	---	3	1	391	60				
Tarleton State University	9	1	---	---	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	15	---					
Texas A&M International University	351	53	4	3	---	5	2	---	1	---	---	23	15					
Texas A&M University	13	---	---	---	3	14	1	19	2	---	---	40	16					
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18	13	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	33	7					
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	36	15	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	53	28				
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28	7	---	---	1	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	
West Texas A&M University	10	2	38	23	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Texas Southern University	16	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	18	9			
Texas State University System	41	11	---	---	3	1	3	---	1	1	---	41	11					
Angelo State University	82	46	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	91	48				
Sam Houston State University	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	14	2				
Southwest Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1				
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	178	57	2	1	3	1	10	3	---	1	1	1	194	62				
Texas Tech University	43	69	2	2	1	2	---	2	2	2	2	2	46	75				
Texas Woman's University	13	5	1	---	---	7	2	4	---	---	---	14	5					
The University of Texas System	167	44	1	2	1	14	1	2	2	---	---	186	47					
The University of Texas at Arlington	254	102	4	3	12	2	6	1	3	---	33	11	312	119				
The University of Texas at Austin	10	4	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	13	5					
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47	10	1	---	1	16	7	5	2	---	---	50	10					
The University of Texas at Dallas	84	20	1	---	13	6	2	---	1	---	---	105	28					
The University of Texas at El Paso	57	10	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	73	16					
The University of Texas-Pan American	81	18	1	---	1	1	4	4	16	4	1	8	---	242	66			
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24	12	---	1	1	7	2	4	2	---	1	1	46	19				
The University of Texas at San Antonio	197	53	9	5	11	4	16	4	1	1	1	1	1	32	21			
The University of Texas at Tyler	44	19	---	---	1	1	4	2	---	---	1	1	7	2				
University of Houston System	24	17	2	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	172	46			
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	2	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2			
University of Houston-Downtown	160	42	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	50	15	2,628	856		
Totals	2,238	719	100	68	104	35	122	17	14	2	50	15						

CUC

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	26	15	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	31	20
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University System	41	31	3	3	---	4	4	---	1	1	6	---	54	34
Lamar University at Beaumont	28	21	1	1	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	30	24
Midwestern State University	66	38	1	1	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	72	40
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	5	28	16	1	1	13	3	---	---	---	---	48	25
Texas A&M University System	32	16	2	---	5	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	37	18
Prairie View A&M University	11	6	7	2	16	6	6	19	3	1	1	29	17	7
Tarleton State University	201	66	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	3	272	81	1
Texas A&M International University	6	1	---	---	2	1	6	1	1	---	3	---	9	1
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	16	1	---	2	1	6	1	1	---	---	---	20	18
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37	11	1	1	1	6	1	6	1	1	---	---	50	13
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	23	23	---	---	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	---	27	24
West Texas A&M University	10	4	46	56	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	65	63
Texas Southern University	24	19	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	28	22
Texas State University System	62	38	---	---	1	1	5	3	3	---	1	2	67	45
Angelo State University	103	73	1	2	8	3	6	3	1	1	7	4	125	85
Sam Houston State University	14	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	16	7
Southwest Texas State University	4	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	111	66	4	4	4	5	3	9	2	2	11	3	140	74
Texas Tech University	14	83	1	4	---	5	5	---	---	---	1	1	16	93
Texas Woman's University	75	36	2	1	4	1	14	4	1	1	---	---	96	42
The University of Texas System	184	126	7	7	11	8	2	4	2	2	60	23	264	170
The University of Texas at Arlington	3	2	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	5
The University of Texas at Austin	32	14	---	---	3	20	3	4	3	1	---	---	46	14
The University of Texas at Brownsville	58	42	1	---	12	8	4	4	1	1	---	---	83	51
The University of Texas at Dallas	39	28	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	56	36
The University of Texas at El Paso	14	5	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	15	5
The University of Texas-Pan American	45	33	1	---	11	6	10	2	2	3	---	---	67	44
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	14
The University of Texas at San Antonio	92	63	4	4	8	6	16	5	3	1	20	3	140	82
The University of Texas at Tyler	12	18	3	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	18	24
University of Houston System	25	15	5	1	---	1	1	6	1	1	---	---	36	16
University of Houston-Downtown	5	5	---	---	4	6	15	1	1	1	1	1	7	6
University of Houston-Victoria	136	79	6	7	4	6	15	1	1	1	1	1	162	94
University of North Texas	1,585	1,019	125	112	133	80	159	34	5	10	147	44	2,134	1,299
Totals														

601

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	INSTRUCTOR												Total	
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University	18	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	11
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Lamar University System	9	23	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	25
Lamar University at Beaumont	11	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	17
Midwestern State University	26	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	56
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prairie View A&M University	9	6	51	28	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	67	35
Tarleton State University	24	40	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	41
Texas A&M International University	4	2	—	—	1	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	10
Texas A&M University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	13	4	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5
West Texas A&M University	13	37	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	38
Texas Southern University	3	4	45	41	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
Texas State University System	20	48	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	49
Angelo State University	4	4	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Sam Houston State University	37	54	3	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	46	62
Southwest Texas State University	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Sul Ross State University	17	41	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	41
Texas Tech University	—	39	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	41
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas System	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
The University of Texas at Arlington	21	46	1	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	30
The University of Texas at Austin	16	7	—	—	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	13
The University of Texas at Brownsville	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	30	39	—	—	15	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	46	55
The University of Texas-Pan American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
of the Permian Basin	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8
University of Houston System	9	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Clear Lake	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Downtown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	47
University of North Texas	39	45	2	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—
Totals	335	542	109	74	49	51	17	11	3	—	13	4	526	682

CJG

CCO

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT												Total		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
East Texas State University	34	27	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	36	29	27
Midwestern State University	26	27	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	27	27	43
Stephen F. Austin State University	58	41	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	60	43	43
Texas A&M University System	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	16
Tarleton State University	11	16	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	42	606	251
Texas A&M University	419	192	3	2	21	9	19	6	1	—	143	42	1	.8	10
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	3	8	—	—	—	5	2	4	1	—	—	—	7	2	19
West Texas A&M University	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	19
Texas Southern Univ. city	—	1	3	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	4	8
Texas State University System	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	13
Angelo State University	30	29	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	34
Sam Houston State University	76	53	1	1	12	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	9	9	102
Southwest Texas State University	7	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	10
Sul Ross State University	258	222	3	3	9	7	12	4	1	—	—	—	81	38	364
Texas Tech University	20	107	4	3	1	5	4	11	—	—	—	—	5	5	29
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131
The University of Texas System	186	119	4	3	6	4	123	27	1	2	4	3	324	158	234
The University of Texas at Arlington	187	161	1	4	16	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	63	58	270
The University of Texas at Austin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	2	9	—	—	—	4	5	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	9
The University of Texas-Pan American	11	8	1	2	8	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	29	25	1	1	4	5	11	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	46
University of Houston System	119	110	7	3	3	8	11	6	1	—	—	—	80	28	221
University of Houston	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	—	—	18	8	42	25	—	2	—	—	5	358	277
University of North Texas	286	236	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	1,803	1,440	37	33	110	74	263	98	11	5	403	200	2,627	1,850	—

603

**Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

OTHER FACULTY¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	52	45	2	--	3	1	1	--	--	--	3	--	61	46
East Texas State University at Texarkana	11	12	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	13
Lamar University System	44	63	1	1	1	1	10	11	--	--	11	4	67	80
Lamar University at Beaumont	30	24	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	25
Midwestern State University	50	4	2	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	71	54
Stephen F. Austin State University	66	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Texas A&M University System	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Prairie View A&M University	7	--	8	3	2	--	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	5
Tarleton State University	28	29	4	2	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	33	32
Texas A&M International University	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Texas A&M University	361	135	3	1	4	8	7	2	1	--	38	8	414	154
Texas A&M University at Galveston	32	14	--	1	7	--	1	2	--	--	2	--	35	14
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	53	63	--	1	10	9	2	1	--	--	2	--	65	73
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28	39	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	40	49
Texas A&M University	43	24	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1	46	25
West Texas A&M University	6	--	31	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1	44	32
Texas Southern University	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Texas State University System	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Angelo State University	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
Sam Houston State University	66	69	3	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	69	70
Southwest Texas State University	89	80	3	--	8	--	5	3	--	--	1	3	106	81
Sul Ross State University	25	22	1	--	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	31	25
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	6	9	--	--	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	9	11
Texas Tech University	81	40	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	--	1	1	2	99
Texas Woman's University	42	120	--	7	3	5	5	2	2	--	1	1	1	47
The University of Texas System	150	163	5	2	7	4	12	4	1	--	32	25	176	173
The University of Texas at Arlington	267	197	8	3	11	14	4	2	--	--	1	1	322	241
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9	6	--	--	8	5	--	--	--	--	1	1	18	11
The University of Texas at Dallas	106	61	2	--	6	4	13	2	--	--	1	1	127	68
The University of Texas at El Paso	121	135	4	2	41	35	3	2	--	--	8	3	177	177
The University of Texas-Pan American	48	29	1	1	44	45	3	3	--	--	1	1	96	79
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	29
The University of Texas at San Antonio	164	132	4	1	12	13	5	--	--	--	1	1	185	147
The University of Texas at Tyler	53	64	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	3	57	65
University of Houston System	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
University of Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24	8	350	240
University of Houston-Clear Lake	95	80	4	1	10	12	13	8	1	--	1	1	109	82
University of Houston-Downtown	82	95	11	8	10	1	18	12	2	--	1	1	124	117
University of Houston-Victoria	16	15	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	1	1	18	16
University of North Texas	176	101	3	--	3	1	1	5	1	--	1	1	188	106
Totals	2,669	2,154	121	80	206	179	120	54	12	5	143	54	3,271	2,526

¹Other faculty includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

C 4
C 4

TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

TOTAL¹

Institution	TOTAL ¹												Total		
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International				
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	122	34	2	2	4	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	132	39	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	20	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5	
Lamar University System	144	45	3	6	2	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	159	53	
Lamar University at Beaumont	73	14	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	---	---	76	14	
Midwestern State University	216	38	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	225	42	
Stephen F. Austin State University	8	1	53	25	---	---	8	1	---	1	---	---	69	27	
Texas A&M University System	79	13	---	---	6	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	81	13	
Prairie View A&M University	11	---	---	---	23	1	43	3	7	---	12	1	1,113	84	
Tarleton State University	1,021	76	7	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	
Texas A&M International University	22	---	---	---	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	27	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	55	25	---	---	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	106	24	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	94	19	1	---	7	5	4	---	1	1	---	---	88	24	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	84	22	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	139	74	
West Texas A&M University	18	9	109	59	1	1	10	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	
Texas Southern University	77	16	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	81	19	
Angelo State University	183	38	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	187	40	
Sam Houston State University	246	75	2	---	3	2	5	---	2	1	1	1	259	78	
Southwest Texas State University	38	9	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	40	9	
Sul Ross State University	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	1	
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	437	88	2	1	6	3	3	1	22	3	2	2	469	93	
Texas Tech University	72	115	---	6	3	3	3	---	2	2	2	2	75	128	
Texas Woman's University	27	4	---	---	2	1	3	1	34	2	5	5	---	376	
The University of Texas System	332	67	---	1	5	1	19	2	1	1	1	1	17	71	
The University of Texas at Arlington	999	186	14	6	27	5	7	---	1	---	5	1	1,172	217	
The University of Texas at Austin	22	10	---	---	11	3	---	5	---	---	---	1	33	19	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	128	11	3	---	3	25	7	10	2	1	2	1	139	11	
The University of Texas at Dallas	171	36	---	2	27	11	3	---	2	1	1	1	207	47	
The University of Texas at El Paso	100	30	1	---	1	27	11	3	---	2	1	1	133	41	
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	109	24	2	---	14	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	551
The University of Texas at San Antonio	56	20	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	335
The University of Texas at Tyler	47	19	1	2	---	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	89
University of Houston System	477	87	11	5	13	3	37	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	100
University of Houston	83	27	1	---	1	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	29
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47	19	1	2	---	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	57
University of Houston-Downtown	6	4	---	---	2	---	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4
University of Houston-Victoria	370	77	4	2	3	4	7	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	8
University of North Texas	5,952	1,245	221	123	204	70	258	31	32	5	145	23	6,812	1,497	

¹Total includes all ranks of tenured faculty.

C 60
C 40

**Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female			
East Texas State University	85	11	1	--	2	1	3	--	1	--	---	---	91	13			
East Texas State University at Texarkana	18	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	19	2				
Lamar University System	75	8	1	--	--	1	1	5	--	--	81	8	37	1			
Lamar University at Beaumont	35	1	--	--	--	1	2	3	--	--	137	19	19	19			
Midwestern State University	132	16	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	40	4	9	1			
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	1	27	6	--	--	3	--	--	--	32	7	7	7			
Texas A&M University System	40	4	--	--	3	1	1	1	27	1	6	--	71	23			
Prairie View A&M University	5	--	21	2	1	10	--	2	--	--	--	13	13	---			
Tarleton State University	40	11	--	--	--	4	1	1	--	--	45	12	69	7			
Texas A&M International University	657	11	--	--	--	6	3	3	--	--	69	7	55	5			
Texas A&M University	54	4	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	62	15			
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7	6	49	8	1	--	4	1	--	--	1	--	63	7			
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	130	18	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	132	20			
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	26	2	--	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	1	--	28	2			
West Texas A&M University	5	1	--	--	--	6	3	3	--	--	1	--	5	1			
Texas Southern University	265	28	--	--	3	--	13	2	--	--	1	--	282	28			
Texas State University System	40	47	--	2	2	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	42	52			
Angelo State University	174	32	--	--	1	1	2	2	--	--	1	--	179	34			
Sam Houston State University	61	7	--	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	63	7			
Southwest Texas State University	130	18	1	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	1	--	132	20			
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	26	2	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	28	2			
Texas Tech University	5	1	--	--	--	3	--	13	2	--	1	--	5	1			
Texas Woman's University	40	47	--	2	2	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	282	28			
The University of Texas System	159	19	--	2	--	15	3	13	1	2	1	--	186	20			
The University of Texas at Arlington	749	84	10	3	--	1	--	--	--	--	75	6	864	98			
The University of Texas at Austin	5	1	--	--	2	--	2	4	--	--	--	6	6	1			
The University of Texas at Brownsville	85	2	--	--	--	10	1	5	--	--	--	93	2	93	2		
The University of Texas at Dallas	86	9	--	--	--	9	3	1	--	2	--	--	101	10	101	10	
The University of Texas at El Paso	38	7	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	50	10	50	10		
The University of Texas-Pan American	20	2	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	22	2	22	2	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	42	10	1	--	7	1	5	1	1	--	--	--	56	12	56	12	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34	7	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	7	35	7	
The University of Texas at Tyler	290	35	2	1	4	--	1	3	1	--	6	1	43	10	326	38	
University of Houston System	39	8	1	--	--	1	--	24	1	--	1	--	19	3	19	3	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	17	2	--	--	--	1	--	3	1	--	4	--	4	1	4	1	
University of Houston-Downtown	3	1	--	--	--	3	--	4	--	2	--	4	--	220	30	220	30
University of Houston-Victoria	205	27	2	--	--	3	--	3	--	2	--	4	--	4	--	4	--
University of North Texas	3,694	438	100	23	95	23	152	11	18	3	100	7	4,159	505	4,159	505	

C 1 1
C 2 1
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR .

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	27	16	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Lamar University System	52	20	1	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	60	23
Lamar University at Beaumont	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	8
Midwestern State University	56	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System	4	—	16	13	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	25	13
Prairie View A&M University	27	9	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	29	9
Tarleton State University	4	—	48	4	2	—	13	1	16	2	—	—	7	2
Texas A&M International University	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	54
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	15	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	18	14
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	25	11	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	27	12
West Texas A&M University	21	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	7
Texas Southern University	10	1	34	22	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	49
Texas State University System	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
Angelo State University	37	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	10
Sam Houston State University	56	33	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	62	34
Southwest Texas State University	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2
Sul Ross State University	161	54	2	1	2	—	1	9	3	—	1	—	175	59
Texas Tech University	31	44	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	32	46
Texas Woman's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas System	160	43	—	1	2	—	12	1	2	—	—	—	176	46
The University of Texas at Arlington	250	102	4	3	12	2	6	1	3	—	33	11	308	119
The University of Texas at Austin	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3
The University of Texas at Brownsville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	43	9	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	92	22
The University of Texas at El Paso	73	15	—	—	14	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	64	15
The University of Texas-Pan American	50	9	1	—	11	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	67	14	1	—	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	79	16
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	13
University of Houston System	173	44	7	4	9	—	13	2	—	1	—	6	—	209
University of Houston	44	19	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	46	19
University of Houston-Clear Lake	23	17	1	2	1	—	1	4	—	—	1	1	30	21
University of Houston-Downtown	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	2
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	152	42
University of North Texas	144	38	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Totals	1,984	623	77	55	86	30	102	14	10	1	45	15	2,304	738

C 46

C 14

Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	10	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	11	5
Lamar University System	12	15	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17
Lamar University at Beaumont	6	4	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Midwestern State University	27	10	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&M University System	1	---	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6
Prairie View A&M University	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
Tarleton State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&M International University	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Texas A&M University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	8	10	---	27	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	11
West Texas A&M University	1	1	19	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	29
Texas Southern University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas State University System	4	6	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Angelo State University	12	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
Sam Houston State University	15	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
Southwest Texas State University	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Sul Ross State University	9	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
Texas Tech University	1	22	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	26
Texas Woman's University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas System	13	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
The University of Texas at Arlington	2	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	4
The University of Texas at Brownsville	12	12	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	14	15
The University of Texas at El Paso	12	14	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	16
The University of Texas-Pan American	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	6	5
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	8	---
University of Houston System	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	10
University of Houston-Downtown	---	15	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10
University of Houston-Victoria	---	15	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	10
University of North Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	200	151	35	41	14	10	3	2	3	1	---	1	255	206

C 10
C 20

**Tenured Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	INSTRUCTOR												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Lamar University System	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Midwestern State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
West Texas A&M University	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Southern University	---	1	6	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6
Texas State University System	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4
Sam Houston State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
Sul Ross State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Woman's University	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
The University of Texas System	9	6	---	8	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17
The University of Texas at Brownsville	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
University of Houston System	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
University of Houston	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Totals	26	24	7	2	9	7	1	2	---	---	---	---	43
													35

C81

C80

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	Total												
	White	Black	Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University	14	11	4	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	20	14
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Lamar University System	37	22	1	2	---	1	2	5	1	1	5	49	25
Lamar University at Beaumont	20	9	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	21	12
Midwestern State University	44	48	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	48	50
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	3	27	18	---	2	1	13	3	---	---	46	24
Texas A&M University System	20	12	3	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	27	13
Prairie View A&M University	12	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	5
Tarleton State University	202	67	6	3	18	6	21	3	1	1	28	275	82
Texas A&M International University	6	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	9	1
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	8	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	10
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42	13	2	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	54	16
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24	11	---	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	30	11
West Texas A&M University	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1
Texas Southern University	23	21	1	---	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	28	21
Texas State University System	58	32	29	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	62	39
Angelo State University	45	29	5	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	53	30
Sam Houston State University	20	5	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	23	7
Southwest Texas State University	5	1	---	---	4	1	3	11	2	1	11	3	7
Sul Ross State University	118	62	4	1	---	4	5	6	1	1	1	148	70
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	61	3	1	---	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	16	68
Texas Tech University	15	6	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas Woman's University	18	9	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The University of Texas System	61	32	3	---	2	1	16	4	1	1	1	83	37
The University of Texas at Arlington	154	107	8	6	9	7	3	2	1	2	62	22	146
The University of Texas at Austin	13	6	---	---	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	8
The University of Texas at Brownsville	35	15	---	---	1	1	14	2	1	1	1	49	15
The University of Texas at Dallas	58	37	11	1	22	5	4	2	1	1	1	84	45
The University of Texas at El Paso	28	11	1	---	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	38	16
The University of Texas-Pan American	18	9	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	59	36	2	---	12	6	10	2	1	1	1	83	47
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11	13	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	14
The University of Texas at Tyler	112	60	5	5	11	6	16	6	1	1	1	18	2
University of Houston System	13	19	---	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	162
University of Houston	19	15	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	4	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	25
University of Houston-Downtown	4	4	6	7	7	6	15	1	1	1	1	7	5
University of Houston-Victoria	120	58	---	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	149	73
University of North Texas	1,434	845	83	48	119	70	165	31	4	10	136	34	1,941
Totals													1,038

C23

NON-TENURED FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	119	83	4	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	4	---	131	86
East Texas State University at Texarkana	15	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
Lamar University System	37	63	1	2	2	1	10	8	---	---	12	3	62	75
Midwestern State University	74	75	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	5	76	78	132
Stephen F. Austin State University	147	124	4	3	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	154	
Texas A&M University System	14	9	53	29	1	1	13	1	2	---	---	---	83	40
Prairie View A&M University	59	86	5	1	6	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	71	90
Tarleton State University	7	4	---	3	24	16	27	8	1	---	187	51	909	397
Texas A&M International University	665	319	5	3	---	5	9	4	---	---	2	2	32	14
Texas A&M University	29	14	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	7	2	69	86
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	56	74	---	1	8	10	3	1	2	---	7	2	73	64
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	41	49	2	---	17	11	6	2	---	---	3	1	67	77
West Texas A&M University	60	72	1	1	---	2	3	3	---	---	13	8	139	117
Texas Southern University	16	9	103	99	7	1	---	---	---	---	17	4	33	53
Texas State University System	31	52	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	2	1	110	103
Angelo State University	103	99	4	---	28	13	10	7	4	---	2	2	329	267
Sam Houston State University	266	230	4	3	---	6	3	---	---	---	2	2	39	33
Southwest Texas State University	30	30	1	---	3	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	10	11
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	7	9	---	3	11	10	15	5	2	2	83	40	459	350
Texas Tech University	344	290	4	3	12	4	10	7	13	---	1	7	91	332
Texas Woman's University	75	290	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	27
The University of Texas System	322	266	9	4	11	5	131	30	2	2	4	3	479	310
The University of Texas at Arlington	426	385	9	7	27	26	6	5	---	86	81	554	504	
The University of Texas at Austin	8	4	---	7	4	---	12	2	---	1	1	---	16	8
The University of Texas at Brownsville	100	62	2	1	37	29	1	2	---	1	1	1	120	68
The University of Texas at Dallas	110	120	4	2	55	58	7	3	---	8	3	160	155	
The University of Texas at El Paso	87	71	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	152	135
The University of Texas-Pan American	28	27	1	2	---	17	18	16	5	1	1	1	226	179
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	187	153	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	53	62
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	33	520	355
The University of Texas at Tyler	354	286	17	6	14	19	27	11	2	---	106	33	135	90
University of Houston System	100	83	4	1	3	1	27	5	1	1	1	1	---	114
University of Houston-Clear Lake	78	93	11	8	10	1	18	11	2	1	1	1	120	114
University of Houston-Downtown	20	15	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	23	16	23	16
University of Houston-Victoria	450	371	8	4	19	9	46	27	4	2	5	4	532	417
Totals	4,515	3,993	270	195	333	271	394	152	26	10	549	252	6,087	4,873

221

225

**FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	126	90	7	9	41	25	2	1	—	—	1	—	177	125
Palo Alto College	413	280	4	9	83	55	9	2	3	3	—	—	512	349
San Antonio College	129	69	39	33	52	21	3	1	3	2	—	—	226	126
St. Philip's College	—	—	6	3	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	122	93
Alvin Community College	109	86	1	3	2	3	2	—	—	3	—	—	150	144
Amarillo College	145	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Angelina College	95	82	3	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	100	835
Austin Community College	692	481	31	23	63	33	42	27	7	2	—	—	53	566
Bee County College	41	50	1	—	10	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	184	68
Blinn College	171	128	2	2	3	5	8	5	—	—	—	—	118	49
Brazosport College	111	45	1	2	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	159	115
Central Texas College District	144	91	4	17	9	3	2	4	—	—	—	—	85	51
Cisco Junior College	83	48	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	37	23
Clarendon College	36	23	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College of the Mainland	99	70	11	11	7	5	2	2	—	—	1	—	119	89
Collin County Community College District	234	240	10	13	6	10	4	6	—	—	2	—	257	271
Cooke County College	95	105	2	3	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
Dallas County Community College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	257
Brookhaven College	163	234	10	8	13	9	9	6	1	—	—	—	104	86
Cedar Valley College	84	68	12	16	5	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	267	182
Eastfield College	230	155	16	18	13	7	6	—	2	2	—	—	165	232
El Centro College	135	176	19	47	6	7	2	—	3	2	—	—	168	112
Mountain View College	151	87	6	15	8	8	1	1	2	1	—	—	182	156
North Lake College	166	134	6	10	3	8	7	3	—	1	—	—	298	326
Richland College	266	283	13	17	14	15	5	9	—	2	—	—	273	233
Del Mar College	214	181	6	5	43	44	8	2	2	1	—	—	10	487
El Paso Community College	256	281	12	16	194	175	6	4	4	1	13	—	36	35
Frank Phillips College	31	34	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	72
Galveston College	60	44	4	8	3	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	88	61
Grayson County College	84	58	1	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	62	50
Hill College	57	46	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	794	700
Houston Community College System	540	452	149	160	43	48	59	38	3	2	—	—	—	—
Howard County Junior College District	58	79	1	—	1	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	64	84
Howard College at Big Spring	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	11
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	10	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kilgore College	109	106	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	112
Lamar University System	20	50	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	26	54
Lamar University at Orange	33	57	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	39	62
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	37
Lamar University Institute of Technology	45	34	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—

COP 4

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Laredo Community College	42	29	—	—	81	68	2	2	—	1	1	1	126
Lee College	166	101	3	4	4	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	175
McLennan Community College	110	124	7	8	5	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	109
Midland College	110	87	4	1	3	4	3	3	—	1	—	—	123
Navarro College	107	85	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	137
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	395	462	14	9	5	6	5	3	—	—	—	—	113
Northeast Texas Community College	48	42	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480
Odessa College	143	95	4	2	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	51
Panola College	32	33	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Paris Junior College	55	56	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	57
Ranger College	22	22	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
San Jacinto College District	230	176	5	11	9	9	3	4	2	1	—	—	22
Central Campus	91	102	6	9	6	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	24
North Campus	111	111	4	8	3	3	3	3	2	—	—	—	115
South Plains College	145	140	—	2	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	125
Southwest Texas Junior College	53	39	—	—	36	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	151
Tarrant County Junior College District	195	202	10	15	4	6	2	—	3	3	—	—	249
Northeast Campus	106	75	9	4	3	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	202
Northwest Campus	198	136	6	13	6	3	2	1	3	2	—	—	111
South Campus	59	56	1	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Temple Junior College	82	70	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
Texarkana College	93	78	2	2	53	51	—	2	—	—	5	4	137
Texas Southmost College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Texas State Technical College System	61	28	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	153
Amarillo	85	50	2	2	103	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Harlingen	93	58	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	94
Sweetwater	235	49	10	6	12	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	61
Waco	97	80	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	260
Trinity Valley Community College	197	232	13	11	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	59
Tyler Junior College	41	47	—	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	244
Vernon Regional Junior College	74	72	1	1	2	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	49
Victoria College, The	56	46	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
Weatherford College	34	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
Western Texas College	99	86	5	1	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
Wharton County Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Totals	9,098	7,678	510	594	1,011	762	243	144	57	39	28	18	10,947
													9,235

200

200

PART-TIME¹ FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER²
 Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	64	42	2	1	4	1	2	—	—	—	3	—	75	44
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13
Lamar University System	22	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University at Beaumont	29	26	—	—	—	—	1	4	8	—	—	—	5	1
Midwestern State University	50	44	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	29	29
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	48
Texas A&M University System	5	2	20	12	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Prairie View A&M University	17	20	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tarleton State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M International University	5	2	—	—	5	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University	112	61	1	—	2	1	1	2	1	—	20	6	137	70
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	6
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	49	68	—	—	1	7	8	3	—	—	—	—	61	77
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	22	20	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	23
West Texas A&M University	24	22	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	23
Texas Southern University	7	6	49	34	3	1	1	1	—	—	2	3	62	45
Texas State University System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angelo State University	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	12
Sam Houston State University	38	49	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	50
Southwest Texas State University	79	76	2	—	8	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	94	80
Sul Ross State University	13	14	1	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	18	17
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	6	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	11
Texas Tech University	65	47	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	68	50
Texas Woman's University	47	114	—	5	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	51	124
The University of Texas System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Arlington	106	106	4	—	5	2	6	3	1	—	—	—	122	111
The University of Texas at Austin	192	117	5	1	8	7	4	2	—	—	16	10	225	137
The University of Texas at Brownsville	9	3	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	7
The University of Texas at Dallas	85	39	2	—	6	3	9	2	—	—	—	—	102	45
The University of Texas at El Paso	90	90	3	1	32	20	—	1	—	—	5	3	130	115
The University of Texas Pan American	45	28	1	—	33	39	2	2	—	—	—	—	81	70
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	20
The University of Texas at San Antonio	112	86	5	1	13	7	2	—	—	1	—	—	132	95
The University of Texas at Tyler	42	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	37
University of Houston System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
University of Houston	210	144	10	4	8	10	12	5	1	—	14	2	255	165
University of Houston-Clear Lake	84	67	4	—	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	98	68
University of Houston-Downtown	66	77	9	4	10	1	15	8	2	1	—	—	103	91
University of Houston-Victoria	17	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	13
University of North Texas	118	77	—	1	2	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	123	81
Totals	1,894	1,592	128	72	170	133	79	37	10	5	73	28	2,354	1,867

¹Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

²This data excludes teaching assistants.

GJ

CJL

PART-TIME¹ FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER²
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	94	68	5	5	31	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	133	90
Palo Alto College	192	141	3	2	42	26	3	1	1	1	1	1	241	171
San Antonio College	63	20	19	11	25	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	110	41
St. Philip's College	40	45	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	46
Alvin Community College	57	59	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	63
Amarillo College	53	43	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	44
Angelina College	585	389	22	12	47	25	38	24	7	2	1	1	699	452
Austin Community College	9	15	1	1	3	9	6	4	1	1	1	1	14	24
Bee County College	89	80	---	1	3	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	98	90
Blinn College	61	25	---	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	26
Brazosport College	92	52	3	7	8	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	104	65
Central Texas College District	47	28	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	29
Cisco Junior College	21	19	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	19
Clarendon College	54	40	5	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	67	48
College of the Mainland	178	189	4	9	6	6	3	6	3	3	3	3	194	210
Collin County Community College District	62	70	1	2	---	2	3	---	1	1	1	1	66	74
Dallas County Community College District	129	193	8	4	8	7	8	4	1	1	1	1	154	208
Brookhaven College	57	53	8	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	67
Cedar Valley College	154	130	12	13	9	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	183	149
Eastfield College	91	110	15	28	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	141
El Centro College	102	69	4	7	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	113	85
Mountain View College	128	109	2	4	1	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	137	121
North Lake College	191	228	10	10	10	7	4	7	1	1	1	1	215	253
Richardson College	94	89	3	1	15	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	115	106
Del Mar College	161	191	10	8	132	128	4	2	3	1	1	1	320	337
El Paso County Community College	23	22	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	23
Frank Phillips College	34	32	3	5	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	45	41
Galveston College	40	32	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	34
Grayson County College	24	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	29
Hill College	387	297	117	106	30	28	45	26	2	1	1	1	581	458
Houston Community College System	32	40	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	43
Howard County Junior College District	42	35	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	37
Howard College at Big Spring	15	22	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	24
Kilgore College	10	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	13
Lamar University System	15	15	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	23
Lamar University at Orange	20	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	24
Lamar University at Port Arthur	20	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	13
Lamar University Institute of Technology														

202

203

**Part-Time Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1992**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	8	1	---	---	35	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	45	25
Lee College	70	54	---	1	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	74	57	
McLennan Community College	37	44	2	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	40	49	
Midland College	60	57	1	1	7	2	2	3	1	---	1	---	72	63
Navarro College	56	46	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	47
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	256	317	10	5	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	273	325
Northeast Texas Community College	29	23	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	31	24
Odessa College	60	32	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	64	33
Panola College	14	13	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	14	13
Paris Junior College	20	20	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	21
Ranger College	8	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	12
San Jacinto College District	114	81	5	1	6	6	3	1	2	---	---	1	130	90
Central Campus	53	56	6	3	6	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	66	62
North Campus	76	58	4	4	---	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	83	67
South Campus	33	51	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	51
South Plains College	25	15	---	---	24	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	31
Southwest Texas Junior College	130	126	4	4	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	136	133
Tarrant County Junior College District	73	50	3	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	78	54
Northeast Campus	117	68	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	125	73
Northwest Campus	24	20	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22
South Campus	25	38	---	1	23	26	---	---	---	1	2	2	26	38
Temple Junior College	32	34	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	57	63	
Texarkana College	101	138	10	6	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	114	145	
Texas Southmost College	35	35	3	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	38	36
Texas State Technical College System	22	18	---	---	18	16	---	---	1	1	---	41	34	
Harlingen	13	13	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	13	
Sweetwater	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	
Waco	21	18	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	22	20	
Trinity Valley Community College	27	22	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	25	27
Tyler Junior College	3	5	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	29	22
Vernon Regional Junior College	53	47	5	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
Victoria College, The	20	26	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	22
Weatherford College	27	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5
Western Texas College	53	47	5	5	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	49
Wharton County Junior College	5,048	4,537	336	301	544	422	169	101	36	20	17	12	6,150	5,393

¹Part-time faculty have teaching responsibility and are employed less than 100 percent of time for all assignments.

²This data excludes teaching assistants.

600

AVERAGE FACULTY¹ SALARIES BY RANK
 Texas Public Universities, Nine Months²: 1992-93

Institution	Professors			Associate Professors			Assistant Professors			Instructors		
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	110.51	\$ 48,206	50.99	\$ 36,401	49.00	\$ 32,459	20.63	\$ 30,818	3.25	36,030		
East Texas State University at Texarkana	21.75	46,592	6.00	35,701	2.00	36,361						
Lamar University System	88.77	48,192	87.58	36,931	82.04	32,779	20.16	24,917				
Lamar University at Beaumont	34.82	49,424	45.26	39,875	52.92	33,118	22.33	24,844				
Midwestern State University	148.77	45,835	77.42	37,214	107.25	31,810	60.25	23,149				
Stephen F. Austin State University												
Texas A&M University System	31.45	47,393	55.48	41,589	69.73	35,055	76.93	28,325				
Prairie View A&M University	41.75	44,223	47.50	37,471	49.00	32,436	68.75	25,968				
Tarleton State University	10.25	44,910	15.00	41,181	19.25	31,069	7.75	20,022				
Texas A&M International University								33,240				
Texas A&M University	621.89	63,811	400.32	44,797	315.66	38,516	5.00					
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9.16	55,354	12.98	35,089	8.78	35,234	---					
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	53.00	50,711	35.75	36,233	35.00	30,181	3.25	50,642				
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	78.57	45,264	53.58	38,678	59.00	33,771	10.40	24,175				
West Texas A&M University	56.87	42,957	39.26	35,582	50.87	29,997	44.57	24,944				
Texas Southern University	80.00	45,950	74.24	40,623	113.99	33,827	70.66	22,934				
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	71.37	48,754	26.15	42,131	44.00	36,190	61.73	26,269				
Sam Houston State University	157.00	47,831	51.50	39,846	107.85	33,817	9.00	30,559				
Southwest Texas State University	210.85	46,686	128.15	39,427	193.94	31,233	77.79	24,824				
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	31.25	41,327	15.75	34,086	22.50	29,601	4.25	24,303				
Texas Tech University	7.00	41,334	1.00	32,680	6.00	31,715	---					
Texas Woman's University	283.19	56,572	243.51	39,942	209.36	34,074	31.69	22,264				
The University of Texas System	96.03	48,606	115.81	37.555	106.46	32,564	39.50	29,221				
The University of Texas at Arlington	186.56	55,802	219.50	42,739	130.16	37,175	1.79	32,541				
The University of Texas at Austin	812.32	66,058	381.94	44,911	356.86	41,105	54.79	29,070				
The University of Texas at Brownsville	7.00	35,297	18.00	29,277	11.00	25,657	37.00	28,736				
The University of Texas at Dallas												
The University of Texas at El Paso	85.60	61,993	54.67	46,806	57.89	40,483	---					
The University of Texas-Pan American	102.02	52,053	122.31	40,987	129.14	35,377	5.00	29,203				
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	55.91	48,714	82.49	41,645	87.15	32,204	84.90	25,183				
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24.00	45,859	19.00	39,808	19.25	33,706	4.00	29,119				
The University of Texas at Tyler	67.60	49,306	107.12	36,440	110.90	31,498	2.00	23,144				
Total Weighted Average	4289.62	\$ 56,590	3245.51	\$ 41,650	3196.98	\$ 35,613	928.62	\$ 26,575				

201

201

**Average Faculty Salaries by Rank
Texas Public Universities, Nine Months: 1992-93**

Institution	First Four Ranks			Lecturers			Teaching Assistants			Other ³			All Ranks		
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	\$ 40,700	3.00	\$ 28,823	27.50	\$ 13,935	30.79	\$ 15,592	292.42	\$ 31,482	40.00	30,496				
East Texas State University at Texarkana	33.00	42,933	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	7.00	12,358							
Lamar University System	278.55	38,201	33.00	19,823	... ¹	... ¹	37.66	13,823	349.21	31,764					
Lamar University at Beaumont	155.33	37,180	2.25	12,000	21.98	14,600	18.16	16,342	197.72	28,531					
Midwestern State University	393.69	36,488	75.45	19,225	51.34	12,039	... ¹	... ¹	520.48	29,715					
Stephen F. Austin State University															
Texas A&M University System	233.59	35,827	3.50	31,638	2.12	18,779	1.75	30,665	240.96	35,504					
Prairie View A&M University	207.00	33,959	29.63	15,187	11.75	10,009	0.25	21,016	248.63	28,887					
Tarleton State University	52.25	33,118	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	0.25	14,400	52.50	32,843					
Texas A&M International University	1342.87	52,485	250.88	25,770	407.98	16,371	51.97	37,173	2053.70	37,984					
Texas A&M University	30.92	42,074	29.79	23,933	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	60,772					
Texas A&M University at Galveston	127.00	41,389	1.75	33,961	0.20	6,000	37.49	20,329	166.44	31,098					
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	201.55	38,755	28.25	19,387	14.51	11,226	25.33	22,395	269.64	31,840					
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	191.56	33,900	7.57	22,856	15.75	10,089	15.20	12,781	230.08	27,163					
West Texas A&M University	338.89	35,593	1.50	13,965	8.58	18,017	32.74	19,470	381.71	32,732					
Texas Southern University															
Texas State University System	203.25	38,092	0.90	23,910	4.00	15,587	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	208.15					
Angelo State University	325.35	41,582	56.11	18,676	28.50	11,949	13.25	22,632	423.21	32,521					
Sam Houston State University	610.73	37,147	95.04	25,730	59.94	23,292	6.05	13,000	771.76	32,731					
Southwest Texas State University	73.75	35,369	27.16	16,041	4.18	22,024	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	105.09	27,018				
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	14.00	36,909	6.00	11,224	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	... ¹	20,000	22,232				
Texas Tech University	767.75	43,529	48.50	25,764	274.59	13.191	20.65	33,621	1111.49	30,380					
Texas Woman's University	357.80	38,306	18.07	26,058	66.77	13.222	54.88	17,360	497.52	27,783					
The University of Texas System															
The University of Texas at Arlington	538.01	45,926	97.33	22,472	232.35	13,866	60.26	29,332	927.95	29,795					
The University of Texas at Austin	1605.91	54,255	294.53	32,891	239.83	20,035	24.19	49,643	2164.46	44,527					
The University of Texas at Brownsville	73.00	29,034	3.00	20,814	... ¹	... ¹	8.40	15,254	84.40	25,280					
The University of Texas at Dallas	198.16	51,798	67.79	18,384	6.50	13,427	8.41	29,342	280.86	36,273					
The University of Texas at El Paso	358.47	42,124	129.43	18,668	... ¹	... ¹	21.37	22,454	509.27	31,730					
The University of Texas-Pan American	310.45	35,848	40.65	14,068	15.60	12,827	0.90	12,440	367.60	28,100					
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	66.25	39,516	5.80	28,262	... ¹	... ¹	12.75	21,234	84.80	32,124					
The University of Texas at San Antonio	287.62	37,558	168.95	18,273	43.75	18,336	23.35	26,147	524.27	26,753					
The University of Texas at Tyler	98.00	42,515	28.50	27.762	... ¹	... ¹	32.54	15,585	159.04	29,919					
University of Houston System															
University of Houston-Clear Lake	876.78	52,352	92.34	22,999	179.41	17,231	91.42	35,411	1239.95	38,039					
University of Houston-Downtown	150.21	46,739	13.82	26,974	16.19	6,240	43.61	19,602	223.83	30,128					
University of Houston-Victoria	117.17	38,596	27.98	25,860	... ¹	... ¹	80.79	16,214	225.94	25,032					
University of North Texas	26.90	37,684	... ¹	1.67	24.359	301.75	6,144	13,841	38.85	24,572					
	<u>783.84</u>	<u>43,047</u>				<u>13,987</u>	<u>82.57</u>	<u>21,480</u>	<u>1169.83</u>	<u>29,340</u>					
Total Weighted Average	11680.70	\$ 44,301	1690.14	\$ 23,649	2035.57	\$ 15,504	856.00	\$ 23,525	1624.47	\$ 33,820					

¹Faculty Salary Appointment codes 1,2,3,4.

²Fall 1992 salaries doubled to represent nine months.

³Other includes visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

603

AVERAGE NINE-MONTH¹ FACULTY SALARIES BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

FIRST FOUR RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University at Texarkana	\$ 42,584	\$ 36,998	\$ 35,480	\$ 34,831	\$ 44,560	\$ 37,718	\$ 40,512	\$ ---	\$ 27,864	\$ 45,664	\$ 30,490	\$ 28,628	\$ 42,172	\$ 36,908
Lamar University System	45,593	35,199	46,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,066	---	---	45,610	35,199
Lamar University at Beaumont	40,676	32,841	37,194	32,396	32,311	29,534	42,692	36,664	26,444	40,066	---	40,599	32,767	31,534
Midwestern State University	39,860	31,798	28,347	24,000	31,842	33,256	58,869	28,332	39,421	39,421	---	39,755	30,426	30,426
Stephen F. Austin State University	39,134	30,142	35,033	34,730	32,302	33,918	38,544	---	---	---	---	39,007	30,426	30,426
Texas A&M University System	36,006	30,492	36,270	34,750	39,260	29,664	38,773	36,002	31,000	32,305	30,294	36,641	34,127	34,127
Prairie View A&M University	36,741	29,112	36,373	---	27,905	31,797	40,245	35,594	35,594	35,594	30,294	36,321	29,202	28,522
Tarleton State University	35,836	28,544	33,540	---	41,267	43,507	38,086	57,048	37,867	78,767	48,600	49,661	39,100	53,935
Texas A&M International University	54,241	40,380	46,954	41,267	43,507	43,507	43,507	43,507	43,507	43,507	43,507	32,011	42,009	40,156
Texas A&M University at Galveston	38,694	44,288	---	---	---	---	---	71,883	41,220	41,220	41,220	41,220	42,228	44,288
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	42,737	36,482	---	---	36,262	32,128	68,684	39,023	39,023	39,023	39,023	39,023	36,141	36,141
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	40,365	33,846	29,484	36,342	38,043	36,308	39,386	32,912	32,912	32,912	32,912	32,912	39,785	34,316
West Texas A&M University	36,995	28,268	---	---	36,048	36,048	36,048	34,084	34,084	34,084	34,084	34,084	36,920	28,369
Texas Southern University	41,688	30,266	36,823	33,515	32,496	22,477	43,530	43,530	43,530	43,530	43,530	39,181	25,689	32,829
Texas State University System	42,001	32,323	30,422	28,292	37,334	35,402	40,296	40,296	40,296	40,296	40,296	41,061	45,220	41,615
Angelo State University	43,390	36,780	40,960	46,530	26,784	32,295	38,281	38,281	38,281	38,281	38,281	32,436	32,040	32,440
Sam Houston State University	39,464	33,674	29,301	34,112	33,540	30,225	39,584	36,793	36,793	36,793	36,793	35,813	32,376	36,447
Southwest Texas State University	36,581	31,568	---	---	31,104	23,572	40,384	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,353
Sul Ross State University	36,520	33,100	---	---	---	---	42,859	---	---	42,859	42,859	42,859	42,859	30,569
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	36,520	33,100	36,641	39,852	40,875	35,383	45,815	36,449	36,449	36,449	36,449	36,449	41,204	37,495
Texas Tech University	46,830	34,985	36,159	37,110	45,481	34,038	33,500	38,222	38,222	38,222	38,222	31,000	29,000	35,005
Texas Woman's University	42,889	36,579	36,159	37,110	45,481	34,038	33,500	38,222	38,222	38,222	38,222	31,000	29,000	36,561
The University of Texas System	46,802	39,688	35,431	38,212	40,173	40,326	53,333	39,994	50,455	50,455	50,455	54,780	45,323	47,383
The University of Texas at Arlington	57,991	43,291	52,423	44,879	49,720	41,438	64,147	33,676	62,362	47,187	54,780	57,444	43,349	43,349
The University of Texas at Austin	29,537	27,763	---	---	30,041	28,561	27,650	27,350	27,350	27,350	27,350	23,738	29,642	27,794
The University of Texas at Brownsville	53,905	40,346	51,736	42,981	40,700	37,746	50,910	33,802	32,776	32,776	32,776	32,776	33,100	30,346
The University of Texas at Dallas	44,415	37,312	---	28,759	35,239	31,149	40,801	26,880	52,801	52,801	52,801	52,801	43,770	36,937
The University of Texas at El Paso	38,666	31,057	42,714	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,206	31,045
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	40,780	35,643	35,128	---	38,409	---	45,555	41,358	59,590	38,667	38,667	38,667	40,539	35,643
The University of Texas at San Antonio	37,370	32,710	42,165	---	42,536	34,805	42,007	47,978	40,433	40,433	40,433	40,433	38,476	32,444
The University of Texas at Tyler	44,479	38,260	---	45,000	58,708	---	43,584	31,378	58,458	26,792	26,792	26,792	44,598	38,287
University of Houston System	55,098	43,174	43,655	47,316	46,924	38,090	60,993	46,562	41,124	28,330	50,399	49,338	54,773	43,323
University of Houston	49,008	42,843	41,892	---	43,584	42,007	47,978	40,433	40,433	40,433	40,433	40,433	53,838	42,822
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40,666	34,989	34,466	36,809	41,484	31,378	37,605	58,458	58,458	58,458	58,458	58,458	35,882	35,628
University of Houston-Downtown	39,457	32,344	31,794	32,344	32,554	45,056	37,128	43,230	43,230	43,230	43,230	43,230	47,955	36,994
University of Houston-Victoria	45,294	37,223	43,382	38,121	42,600	38,846	31,771	43,410	43,410	43,410	43,410	43,410	48,767	45,142
Totals	\$ 47,680	\$ 36,482	\$ 38,047	\$ 35,329	\$ 39,989	\$ 34,130	\$ 49,561	\$ 37,204	\$ 49,602	\$ 39,240	\$ 50,590	\$ 41,027	\$ 47,127	\$ 36,376

¹Nine-month faculty salary data is imputed from fall data.



Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

ALL RANKS

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	\$ 33,960	\$ 24,741	\$ 29,488	\$ 34,831	\$ 34,373	\$ 31,289	\$ 37,094	\$ 14,536	\$ 27,864	\$ 45,664	\$ 19,885	\$ 28,628	\$ 33,606	\$ 25,325	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	35,284	22,095	46,040	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	19,427	8,065	35,377	32,198	21,954	
Lamar University System	37,247	26,707	33,537	32,396	32,975	23,007	30,768	12,120	36,664	26,444	---	---	35,575	25,586	
Lamar University at Beaumont	32,193	22,176	28,347	22,800	23,121	33,256	58,259	28,332	27,673	35,976	29,747	---	---	32,818	22,501
Midwestern State University	32,835	23,603	28,606	26,365	32,302	27,673	35,976	28,332	27,673	35,976	29,747	---	---	32,818	23,828
Stephen F. Austin State University	35,685	30,492	36,005	34,412	39,260	29,664	38,065	36,001	28,122	20,998	---	---	36,255	33,887	
Texas A&M University System	32,673	23,419	28,145	12,112	25,962	31,797	40,245	30,294	31,355	32,305	20,998	---	32,293	23,505	
Prairie View A&M University	35,836	28,544	41,233	33,422	33,754	24,878	47,081	26,514	69,829	48,600	26,722	20,119	34,773	28,522	
Tarleton State University	42,923	24,856	25,182	---	28,800	28,872	22,819	63,209	35,758	14,000	---	28,111	33,270	24,621	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	31,057	26,024	24,508	29,484	36,342	28,974	25,054	30,920	12,898	---	---	34,086	25,182	25,865	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	37,762	30,387	22,589	12,000	7,500	31,238	28,824	21,856	28,824	43,530	34,084	26,110	10,800	30,075	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	39,386	29,185	35,330	30,209	26,943	22,477	43,530	40,296	40,296	40,296	40,296	27,488	19,518	22,354	
West Texas A&M University	41,195	30,422	28,292	37,334	35,402	26,865	38,281	10,624	10,624	45,220	45,220	40,881	31,351	29,612	
Texas Southern University	36,708	24,675	27,346	46,530	28,095	29,882	30,904	34,658	27,776	30,326	22,735	24,901	36,380	24,908	
Angelo State University	35,722	29,530	24,095	28,095	15,040	19,514	16,787	40,384	42,859	42,859	24,275	21,361	34,838	29,141	
Sam Houston State University	30,611	21,619	15,240	---	10,800	10,800	42,859	42,859	42,859	42,859	31,061	31,061	29,877	21,126	
Sul Ross State University-Llano	27,692	23,023	27,998	18,690	27,676	21,072	36,865	26,296	22,735	25,713	18,968	15,213	26,767	14,557	
Texas Tech University	36,129	23,382	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	27,998	34,358	34,358	22,354	
Texas Woman's University	33,195	26,645	23,382	27,998	30,792	23,044	17,129	18,775	17,129	41,061	31,000	15,914	32,101	26,284	
The University of Texas System	34,910	24,651	21,473	28,014	27,325	19,236	24,141	17,218	44,618	10,544	10,225	12,396	32,474	23,801	
The University of Texas at Arlington	50,613	34,085	47,389	37,998	38,577	32,084	56,387	29,558	62,362	47,187	44,540	29,687	49,509	33,447	
The University of Texas at Austin	26,136	25,289	---	---	23,821	22,925	27,650	27,350	27,350	43,678	23,738	25,660	24,552	24,552	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	40,256	26,020	37,202	---	25,616	15,400	38,570	17,300	38,570	17,300	15,400	15,400	39,607	25,383	
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,489	25,176	15,192	27,028	31,555	24,150	42,762	31,622	32,776	32,776	24,209	24,209	35,372	25,095	
The University of Texas at El Paso	32,848	27,374	12,273	24,701	21,442	32,262	17,660	52,801	52,801	52,801	13,770	13,770	30,631	23,837	
The University of Texas Pan American	35,341	25,705	35,128	38,409	---	---	24,357	59,590	33,403	17,512	---	---	35,458	25,705	
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	28,192	22,029	34,609	15,760	33,789	22,418	33,482	33,482	33,482	33,482	20,369	20,369	29,338	22,274	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32,804	26,279	---	45,000	58,708	---	---	---	---	---	20,369	20,369	32,444	32,609	
The University of Houston System	44,004	29,138	31,573	36,538	38,978	24,927	49,677	33,380	26,549	28,330	27,888	20,819	42,067	28,742	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,938	28,309	23,795	27,000	28,882	35,532	18,454	21,126	17,178	17,178	---	53,838	31,251	28,228	
University of Houston-Downtown	28,442	21,859	24,577	24,712	21,343	23,339	24,930	21,276	15,761	15,761	37,223	35,882	27,221	22,088	
University of Houston-Victoria	24,580	19,644	21,353	---	29,407	44,045	37,128	32,093	32,093	32,093	20,947	20,947	27,301	20,425	
University of North Texas	33,359	23,237	33,481	32,617	26,170	27,199	25,192	15,604	15,604	15,604	37,227	37,227	32,676	23,110	
Totals	\$ 38,608	\$ 26,215	\$ 34,177	\$ 31,119	\$ 30,571	\$ 24,825	\$ 34,635	\$ 22,699	\$ 38,725	\$ 30,440	\$ 30,967	\$ 23,039	\$ 37,436	\$ 26,158	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

TENURED FACULTY

Institution	TENURED FACULTY												Total		
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 43,505	\$ 37,710	\$ 40,145	\$ 32,956	\$ 44,560	\$ 33,099	\$ 46,247	\$ ---	\$ 27,864	\$ 45,664	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 43,429	\$ 37,434	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	46,023	37,246	46,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,024	37,246	
Lamar University System	42,585	37,133	39,291	33,800	32,562	29,534	43,948	24,720	---	---	---	---	42,481	36,414	
Lamar University at Beaumont	42,701	37,026	33,958	---	34,161	39,059	58,869	42,638	---	47,800	---	---	42,802	37,026	
Midwestern State University	42,026	38,471	32,158	38,302	34,161	39,059	42,638	---	44,862	36,000	43,460	---	42,809	43,464	
Stephen F. Austin State University	42,026	38,471	32,158	38,302	34,161	39,059	42,638	---	41,400	44,060	43,460	---	41,643	37,722	
Texas A&M University System	42,085	39,796	42,591	43,909	---	---	42,065	54,874	44,060	43,460	43,460	---	40,185	54,874	
Prairie View A&M University	40,129	37,722	---	---	42,065	48,333	42,200	63,195	38,933	78,767	73,867	36,867	57,568	44,628	
Tarleton State University	41,194	---	51,257	48,333	42,065	48,333	42,200	71,983	---	73,867	36,867	44,125	44,125	---	
Texas A&M International University	57,258	44,856	40,775	36,099	33,120	39,956	36,957	68,684	---	---	---	---	46,700	40,481	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	38,838	---	46,731	46,731	36,120	46,731	38,107	44,665	---	46,731	42,670	36,518	39,232	32,812	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	47,167	40,775	43,214	39,903	38,889	36,889	33,976	41,588	---	26,110	42,520	44,085	38,615		
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	42,381	36,099	32,717	32,380	39,903	8,794	32,954	45,530	34,084	---	57,768	42,520	44,085	38,615	
West Texas A&M University	39,413	32,717	43,214	39,903	31,956	45,854	35,402	42,859	40,296	40,296	40,296	---	45,978	42,499	
Texas Southern University	50,771	32,380	43,214	39,903	40,148	40,860	46,530	40,519	44,334	42,419	42,419	42,419	45,321	40,387	
Texas State University System	46,237	43,523	41,112	30,500	40,148	40,860	46,530	40,519	44,334	42,419	42,419	42,419	44,730	41,142	
Angelo State University	45,387	40,148	41,112	30,500	40,148	40,860	46,530	40,519	44,334	42,419	42,419	42,419	44,730	41,142	
Sam Houston State University	44,829	37,376	39,308	39,308	42,766	36,756	36,756	36,756	35,434	35,434	35,434	35,434	39,308	31,976	
Southwest Texas State University	39,482	37,376	41,633	45,783	39,852	43,607	32,442	50,200	39,191	38,872	38,872	38,872	40,538	39,308	
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	40,538	39,308	47,667	47,064	41,271	41,271	33,955	45,481	42,383	38,872	38,872	38,872	50,742	41,434	
Texas Tech University	50,847	41,633	44,814	41,172	38,999	44,929	46,927	49,502	46,818	59,590	59,590	59,590	44,841	40,882	
Texas Woman's University	44,814	41,172	44,814	41,172	44,929	46,927	46,927	49,502	46,818	59,590	59,590	59,590	44,832	44,229	
The University of Texas System	48,212	42,327	61,733	59,380	54,671	47,858	32,652	56,871	43,214	53,346	53,346	53,346	48,996	42,153	
The University of Texas at Arlington	61,120	50,120	61,733	59,380	54,671	47,858	32,652	56,871	43,214	53,346	53,346	53,346	51,940	50,373	
The University of Texas at Austin	30,686	29,753	31,000	28,561	31,000	28,561	27,086	27,086	27,086	27,086	27,086	27,086	23,738	28,857	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	57,338	42,766	51,736	42,766	42,981	42,981	40,190	44,890	36,189	32,776	32,776	32,776	57,027	42,766	
The University of Texas at Dallas	46,700	40,894	28,110	47,064	41,271	41,271	48,148	48,148	48,148	52,801	52,801	52,801	46,387	40,045	
The University of Texas at El Paso	42,931	37,667	44,229	38,657	44,229	44,229	40,114	40,114	40,114	40,114	40,114	40,114	42,916	38,554	
The University of Texas Pan American	45,182	38,945	41,115	45,000	39,524	44,929	46,927	49,502	46,818	59,590	59,590	59,590	44,832	44,229	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	45,678	41,115	45,678	41,115	45,000	58,708	44,929	46,927	49,502	46,818	59,590	59,590	41,198	39,834	
The University of Texas at Tyler	58,139	46,800	42,569	48,074	49,312	35,622	70,354	52,076	41,124	41,124	41,124	41,124	45,779	41,300	
University of Houston System	49,953	46,753	41,892	41,892	41,892	53,472	50,335	45,018	45,018	45,018	45,018	45,018	59,530	58,471	
University of Houston	58,139	46,800	42,569	48,074	49,312	35,622	70,354	52,076	41,124	41,124	41,124	41,124	59,530	58,471	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	43,615	39,836	36,248	37,214	47,030	31,378	39,496	58,458	26,792	47,955	35,982	47,955	49,321	46,931	
University of Houston-Downtown	39,873	36,867	42,860	53,899	47,208	53,974	46,204	49,841	36,098	46,216	53,024	53,024	42,252	39,876	
University of Houston-Victoria	48,906	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	49,056	43,044	
University of North Texas	48,906	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	42,860	49,056	43,044	
Totals	\$ 51,386	\$ 42,272	\$ 44,303	\$ 41,472	\$ 44,800	\$ 39,648	\$ 56,324	\$ 40,537	\$ 54,585	\$ 42,903	\$ 61,847	\$ 49,202	\$ 51,372	\$ 42,156	

ERIC

C.J.C.

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

TENURE-TRACK FACULTY

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	F _c	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 40,163	\$ 35,320	\$ 34,737	\$ 36,360	\$ ---	\$ 46,956	\$ 32,868	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 30,490	\$ 28,628	\$ 38,230	\$ 35,747	
East Texas State University at Texarkana	54,320	34,589	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54,320	34,589
Lamar University at Beaumont	33,049	28,612	30,900	28,887	31,842	33,256	40,180	16,480	36,664	26,444	40,000	---	34,516	28,148
Midwestern State University	38,099	34,741	30,273	39,888	26,724	30,500	33,085	---	---	---	---	---	37,801	33,802
Stephen F. Austin State University	32,953	30,273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,832	30,470
Texas A&M University System	40,508	29,773	36,790	34,483	34,817	29,870	39,667	41,058	40,601	39,667	40,600	43,900	43,043	38,352
Prairie View A&M University	35,541	31,458	37,806	---	33,322	37,356	35,067	45,314	36,800	41,220	48,600	43,900	40,276	34,074
Tarleton State University	38,180	34,074	---	---	34,200	32,902	32,264	31,811	35,261	44,695	48,600	43,900	40,276	35,943
Texas A&M International University	39,580	35,635	41,933	34,200	33,342	33,933	32,902	32,264	35,261	44,695	48,600	43,900	40,276	35,943
Texas A&M University at Galveston	38,191	44,288	---	---	32,902	33,933	31,811	35,261	44,695	48,600	43,900	40,276	35,943	44,288
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	32,065	30,687	35,690	36,342	35,690	36,342	35,690	36,342	35,690	35,690	35,690	35,690	35,690	31,898
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	37,462	30,739	34,040	28,344	35,206	33,334	32,206	31,334	32,337	34,087	35,206	33,334	34,087	31,334
West Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	22,730	33,334	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,730	33,334
Texas Southern University	38,899	35,681	37,338	---	34,293	30,136	31,415	---	---	---	45,220	42,436	38,966	35,681
Angelo State University	36,327	32,287	35,247	35,280	39,794	33,045	32,208	32,208	32,208	32,208	32,208	32,208	32,040	31,999
Sam Houston State University	34,654	30,833	30,966	26,892	32,071	30,058	35,632	34,324	34,324	34,324	34,324	34,324	34,840	35,173
Southwest Texas State University	31,449	38,571	33,828	38,364	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,632	34,737	28,758
Sul Ross State University-Juvalde Center	31,488	33,924	37,679	30,068	31,188	30,286	30,286	28,745	32,337	34,087	34,087	34,087	38,332	36,124
Texas Tech University	35,410	33,699	36,159	36,159	37,459	36,364	38,733	38,733	38,733	38,733	38,733	38,733	45,440	35,535
Texas Woman's University	The University of Texas System	39,337	35,431	37,802	22,271	23,344	23,344	23,344	23,344	23,344	23,344	23,344	40,310	35,143
The University of Texas at Arlington	42,035	38,880	41,449	38,571	30,058	30,058	30,058	30,058	30,058	30,058	30,058	30,058	40,211	42,134
The University of Texas at Austin	26,027	22,271	31,449	38,571	33,828	38,364	34,046	34,046	34,046	34,046	34,046	34,046	25,521	22,651
The University of Texas at Brownsville	37,679	33,828	30,068	30,068	31,188	30,286	30,286	28,745	32,337	34,087	34,087	34,087	34,087	34,087
The University of Texas at Dallas	39,476	32,580	44,805	44,805	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,054
The University of Texas at El Paso	32,966	28,746	33,218	33,218	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	41,828	40,138
The University of Texas-Pan American	38,375	32,580	44,805	44,805	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	30,286	39,332
The University of Texas at San Antonio	43,093	39,188	47,357	46,558	43,731	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584	43,584
The University of Houston System	43,047	38,958	34,021	36,000	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392	30,392
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,372	29,382	37,733	40,529	32,554	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070	43,070
University of Houston-Downtown	36,194	27,822	41,046	38,115	33,941	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238	45,238
University of Houston-Victoria	38,865	38,865	41,046	38,115	40,529	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941	33,941
University of North Texas	Totals	\$ 38,011	\$ 34,545	\$ 37,533	\$ 36,416	\$ 35,753	\$ 34,259	\$ 42,279	\$ 36,766	\$ 35,688	\$ 37,409	\$ 43,037	\$ 39,323	\$ 38,562
														\$ 34,863

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

NON-TENURED FACULTY

Institution	NON-TENURED FACULTY												Total							
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University	\$ 23,526	\$ 18,026	\$ 18,911	\$ 37,052	\$ 14,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 25,476	\$ 14,536	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 17,234	\$ ---	\$ 23,077	\$ 18,137						
East Texas State University at Texarkana	19,697	14,898	---	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,697	15,172					
Lamar University System	20,957	18,761	18,912	22,736	22,800	14,400	33,387	16,480	12,883	10,000	---	---	10,855	8,065	18,067	17,368				
Midwestern State University	20,373	17,896	22,718	17,879	---	20,277	18,000	28,332	20,721	---	---	---	---	20,326	18,156					
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,420	16,465	27,718	21,718	20,135	22,348	12,112	23,010	33,724	19,717	28,179	22,793	18,000	16,200	21,252	18,863	22,132	18,251		
Texas A&M University System	30,417	29,697	29,144	26,180	39,260	29,664	31,347	20,832	28,122	21,150	20,998	---	---	29,801	26,925					
Prairie View A&M University	21,400	21,633	21,633	23,352	17,733	17,092	19,975	28,510	30,370	21,370	30,296	14,000	---	22,260	---	21,863	20,320			
Tarleton State University	23,400	18,078	26,360	23,817	---	28,800	17,662	19,046	20,495	17,893	17,415	12,898	---	11,229	10,944	23,300	20,745			
Texas A&M University	22,512	23,947	23,817	20,736	21,460	21,360	21,460	12,000	7,500	12,000	7,800	15,279	---	15,333	10,800	15,864	18,239			
Texas A&M University at Galveston	24,542	27,594	18,615	25,990	27,262	24,400	29,536	12,000	---	---	---	---	25,159	16,642	27,101	23,886				
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	27,594	18,360	11,271	15,109	15,033	11,636	16,878	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	15,143	---	31,000	15,914	21,062	19,147			
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	16,289	16,289	11,271	17,898	15,109	13,800	22,127	19,776	14,250	17,129	15,143	---	---	29,996	25,638					
West Texas A&M University	26,579	25,990	21,972	28,292	26,378	16,005	26,445	29,252	27,776	24,279	10,624	---	17,884	10,624	21,585	16,363				
Texas Southern University	30,371	25,587	23,968	28,096	28,034	26,445	26,445	29,252	27,776	24,279	10,624	---	21,121	20,248	27,110	24,957				
Angelo State University	21,670	16,432	18,096	15,040	15,650	12,264	15,650	12,264	---	---	---	---	31,061	---	19,335	16,547				
Sam Houston State University	27,493	25,033	16,976	11,271	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	15,400	24,209	14,303	11,185				
Southwest Texas State University	19,434	15,805	15,109	21,753	19,987	17,793	21,834	20,187	18,523	24,236	27,264	17,300	16,142	22,735	25,713	15,486	13,973	17,369	15,032	
Sul Ross State University-Unaide Center	15,109	17,898	17,898	21,753	19,987	17,793	15,192	12,033	12,273	16,080	17,309	22,598	17,660	17,608	17,512	17,166	20,151	18,065		
Texas Tech University	15,109	17,898	17,898	21,753	19,987	17,793	15,192	12,033	12,273	16,080	17,309	22,598	17,660	17,608	17,512	17,166	20,151	18,065		
Texas Woman's University	15,109	17,898	17,898	21,753	19,987	17,793	15,192	12,033	12,273	16,080	17,309	22,598	17,660	17,608	17,512	17,166	20,151	18,065		
The University of Texas System	20,646	19,166	16,821	25,464	19,148	10,800	12,999	12,662	27,105	10,544	10,225	12,396	18,388	18,362						
The University of Texas at Arlington	30,629	25,838	35,645	25,949	24,957	26,698	27,933	25,147	---	---	---	29,700	22,159	22,084	21,585					
The University of Texas at Austin	13,800	18,654	---	---	12,814	13,800	---	---	---	---	43,678	---	15,236	16,227						
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18,146	20,013	15,400	15,400	16,933	15,400	16,933	15,400	19,031	17,300	15,400	15,400	15,400	15,400	15,760	15,760	15,760	15,760		
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,987	19,241	19,241	20,423	17,987	17,793	15,192	12,033	12,273	16,080	17,309	22,598	17,660	17,608	17,512	17,166	20,151	18,065		
The University of Texas at El Paso	25,477	20,668	35,128	35,128	15,760	27,089	16,225	19,147	14,157	---	---	14,333	---	20,769	17,551					
The University of Texas-Pan American	20,142	17,841	28,565	28,565	17,841	20,038	---	---	---	---	---	14,333	---	16,998	20,038					
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,159	20,038	21,843	20,463	18,575	25,647	17,902	25,410	21,396	19,262	---	20,753	17,762	24,279	21,184					
The University of Houston System	25,407	19,621	20,093	19,271	27,000	19,080	16,105	8,613	5,680	17,178	---	---	---	17,379	19,325					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18,099	16,973	20,082	20,176	15,301	15,300	17,889	15,960	15,960	15,960	15,960	15,960	15,960	15,960	17,961	17,262				
University of Houston-Downtown	17,669	12,870	10,912	16,368	16,368	16,490	14,259	14,904	14,451	21,284	15,062	18,270	12,808	12,808	19,246	13,707				
University of Houston-Victoria	19,246	16,891	17,486	17,486	16,891	19,594	\$ 25,045	\$ 23,443	\$ 20,343	\$ 18,614	\$ 17,233	\$ 16,192	\$ 20,892	\$ 17,240	\$ 20,665	\$ 18,454	\$ 21,861	\$ 19,524		
Totals																				

Q 10

Q 10

AVERAGE NINE-MONTH FACULTY SALARIES BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 48,562	\$ 49,756	\$ 47,046	\$ ---	\$ 50,276	\$ 34,734	\$ 42,423	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 45,664	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 48,350	\$ 48,694
East Texas State University at Texarkana	47,139	41,396	46,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,086	41,396
Lamar University System	48,520	51,461	35,932	---	---	---	48,916	---	36,664	---	---	---	48,262	51,461
Lamar University at Beaumont	41,832	33	44,506	37,908	38,302	38,076	44,462	44,144	47,800	---	---	---	49,635	41,832
Midwestern State University	49,371	41,955	44,506	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,051	44,174	
Stephen F. Austin State University	46,195	44,506	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	46,195	44,174	
Texas A&M University System	41,839	39,796	47,079	49,698	---	---	51,949	---	---	---	---	---	47,204	48,284
Prairie View A&M University	44,512	41,793	44,512	41,793	44,512	41,793	44,512	41,793	44,512	44,512	44,512	44,512	44,512	
Tarleton State University	42,514	40,860	44,600	64,600	74,000	56,760	56,760	56,760	56,760	56,760	56,760	56,760	41,678	
Texas A&M International University	63,670	55,286	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	64,072	
Texas A&M University	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	45,954	55,354	
Texas A&M University at Galveston	50,933	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	48,769	50,160	
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44,668	51,664	44,668	51,664	44,668	51,664	44,668	51,664	44,668	51,664	44,668	44,668	48,175	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	43,219	40,932	43,219	40,932	43,219	40,932	43,219	40,932	43,219	40,932	43,219	40,932	45,100	
West Texas A&M University	59,208	40,053	45,741	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,385	43,123	
Texas Southern University	48,385	53,224	48,385	53,224	48,385	53,224	48,385	53,224	48,385	53,224	48,385	48,385	47,476	
Angelo State University	48,075	46,229	40,860	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	46,530	48,314	
Sam Houston State University	46,920	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	45,334	46,094	
Southwest Texas State University	41,893	38,545	41,893	38,545	41,893	38,545	41,893	38,545	41,893	38,545	41,893	38,545	45,280	
Sul Ross State University-Unaide Center	40,714	39,308	40,714	39,308	40,714	39,308	40,714	39,308	40,714	39,308	40,714	39,308	41,623	
Texas Tech University	57,383	52,174	57,383	52,174	57,383	52,174	57,383	52,174	57,383	52,174	57,383	52,174	57,367	
Texas Woman's University	50,028	47,877	48,385	47,877	48,385	47,877	48,385	47,877	48,385	47,877	48,385	47,877	47,458	
The University of Texas System	55,687	51,440	55,687	51,440	55,687	51,440	55,687	51,440	55,687	51,440	55,687	51,440	55,224	
The University of Texas at Arlington	66,520	58,642	71,296	69,642	61,709	52,526	80,128	42,752	82,645	65,000	67,484	61,895	66,837	
The University of Texas at Austin	34,707	38,070	34,707	38,070	34,707	35,474	35,474	35,474	35,474	35,474	35,474	35,474	34,835	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	62,846	50,541	53,318	53,318	53,318	45,668	45,668	45,668	45,668	45,668	45,668	45,668	62,239	
The University of Texas at Dallas	52,591	49,657	52,591	49,657	52,591	50,988	50,988	50,988	50,988	50,988	50,988	50,988	50,541	
The University of Texas at El Paso	48,006	47,966	48,006	47,966	48,006	49,869	49,869	49,869	49,869	49,869	49,869	49,869	52,277	
The University of Texas-Pan American	46,877	41,424	46,877	41,424	46,877	41,424	46,877	41,424	46,877	41,424	46,877	41,424	47,656	
The University of Texas at Permian Basin	47,631	40,979	48,360	46,488	48,360	46,488	48,360	46,488	48,360	46,488	48,360	46,488	47,656	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	49,624	46,488	49,624	46,488	49,624	46,488	49,624	46,488	49,624	46,488	49,624	46,488	47,656	
The University of Texas at Tyler	55,223	50,601	55,223	50,601	55,223	53,974	53,974	53,974	53,974	53,974	54,738	54,738	54,154	
University of Houston System	66,770	57,342	48,057	59,712	62,383	59,712	62,383	59,712	62,383	59,712	62,383	62,383	57,647	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	55,656	50,537	41,892	41,892	41,892	53,472	53,472	53,472	53,472	53,472	53,472	53,472	55,164	
University of Houston-Downtown	50,306	46,971	42,642	44,252	42,642	48,184	48,184	48,184	48,184	48,184	48,184	48,184	50,302	
University of Houston-Victoria	54,208	50,601	54,208	50,601	54,208	53,974	53,974	53,974	53,974	53,974	54,738	54,738	49,884	
University of North Texas													44,371	
Totals	\$ 57,324	\$ 50,674	\$ 48,717	\$ 48,073	\$ 52,182	\$ 47,555	\$ 63,618	\$ 43,587	\$ 63,068	\$ 51,010	\$ 66,777	\$ 63,481	\$ 57,451	\$ 50,408

GJ1

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	\$ 37,223	\$ 35,511	\$ 34,977	\$ 38,536	\$ 38,843	\$ 31,464	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 37,123	\$ 35,462
East Texas State University at Texarkana	37,958	34,573	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,958	34,573
Lamar University System	36,985	36,676	42,996	35,179	32,562	---	38,595	---	---	---	---	37,089	36,481
Lamar University at Beaumont	39,931	39,675	---	---	---	---	38,120	---	31,042	---	---	39,931	39,675
Midwestern State University	37,284	37,273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,202	37,273
Stephen F. Austin State University	40,369	32,430	41,614	41,978	41,248	---	41,828	---	43,460	---	---	41,913	41,016
Texas A&M University System	40,475	40,475	43,050	37,133	42,386	44,919	43,692	41,000	51,474	36,900	55,400	36,600	45,510
Prairie View A&M University	37,545	36,323	32,696	---	41,133	42,386	42,200	41,412	41,412	41,412	---	37,766	36,323
Tarleton State University	34,035	---	---	---	---	39,755	32,564	34,362	47,502	39,336	42,422	38,626	45,510
Texas A&M University	45,255	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475	40,475
Texas A&M University at Galveston	37,251	33,850	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869	36,869
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	40,726	34,203	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671	32,671
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	35,759	21,926	41,473	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263	43,263
West Texas A&M University	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337	42,337
Texas Southern University	39,686	47,035	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,296	40,296	45,694	---	40,054
Angelo State University	40,062	39,043	---	---	---	35,675	33,045	43,203	40,624	40,624	---	40,062	39,043
Sam Houston State University	40,074	38,684	34,442	34,442	34,442	34,442	34,442	34,442	34,442	34,442	36,944	39,910	38,531
Southwest Texas State University	34,349	32,244	---	---	---	37,608	37,608	37,608	37,608	37,608	37,608	37,608	32,244
Sul Ross State University	32,680	37,435	45,783	39,852	43,898	43,898	43,898	43,898	41,749	39,191	32,960	32,960	32,960
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	40,803	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	39,349	40,409	40,409	38,651
Texas Tech University	38,694	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	39,941	38,697
Texas Woman's University	The University of Texas System	42,805	40,313	41,402	38,212	38,316	32,652	51,234	38,224	45,835	---	51,232	46,509
The University of Texas at Arlington	44,698	43,431	40,216	49,118	47,633	40,855	40,857	35,240	42,079	42,079	---	45,354	43,723
The University of Texas at Austin	29,952	29,424	---	---	27,253	---	27,650	27,614	---	---	---	29,360	29,062
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47,487	43,629	48,573	---	41,885	39,230	55,338	55,338	55,338	55,338	55,338	47,467	43,629
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,451	39,208	47,064	47,064	47,064	41,027	40,676	40,389	40,389	40,389	40,389	41,463	39,217
The University of Texas at El Paso	42,318	38,579	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	47,064	42,145	39,278
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	40,340	39,360	35,128	---	36,930	45,347	44,758	44,758	44,758	44,758	44,758	44,758	43,419
The University of Texas at San Antonio	35,610	36,597	44,128	---	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	40,061
The University of Texas at Tyler	39,892	38,359	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,476	38,476	38,870
The University of Houston System	45,449	39,268	47,492	45,331	43,556	35,856	49,826	51,546	41,124	41,124	55,512	55,512	46,043
University of Houston	44,987	45,180	---	---	---	---	46,049	46,049	46,049	46,049	51,496	51,496	45,033
University of Houston-Clear Lake	42,174	38,986	38,324	37,214	45,876	31,378	39,496	39,496	39,496	39,496	35,882	35,882	42,006
University of Houston-Downtown	38,153	36,457	52,575	47,208	42,995	38,574	44,414	44,414	44,414	44,414	37,128	37,128	39,795
University of Houston-Victoria	44,274	39,459	42,995	47,208	42,995	42,995	42,995	42,995	42,995	42,995	46,307	46,307	44,422
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,098	36,098	36,098	36,098	50,392	50,392	39,691
Totals	\$ 42,222	\$ 39,064	\$ 41,859	\$ 41,911	\$ 41,432	\$ 38,258	\$ 44,890	\$ 40,682	\$ 41,843	\$ 40,409	\$ 51,414	\$ 44,236	\$ 42,472
													\$ 39,387

653

653

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 32,976	\$ 30,919	\$ 33,630	\$ 33,596	\$ ---	\$ 46,956	\$ 32,868	\$ ---	\$ 27,864	\$ ---	\$ 30,490	\$ 28,628	\$ 32,769	\$ 32,008
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38,396	34,326	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,396	34,326
Lamar University System	31,860	31,532	34,923	30,579	31,842	33,256	41,059	---	---	40,066	---	33,667	31,448	33,111
Lamar University at Beaumont	33,141	33,414	33,958	32,158	39,888	30,377	28,252	36,265	---	26,444	---	33,125	31,868	31,709
Midwestern State University	31,797	31,585	37,122	33,686	34,627	33,669	39,260	29,664	35,959	41,058	---	---	35,396	34,399
Stephen F. Austin State University	34,199	30,369	30,450	40,361	31,100	28,386	31,797	39,667	42,916	44,211	36,800	48,600	41,345	39,933
Texas A&M University System	38,593	35,560	44,143	44,143	37,038	35,067	42,916	35,959	41,058	42,916	44,211	48,600	41,345	39,933
Prairie View A&M University	35,356	44,288	30,528	30,528	34,342	34,301	24,847	28,500	41,220	32,011	32,011	32,011	34,102	44,288
Texas A&M University at Galveston	29,931	30,528	30,029	30,762	36,342	34,301	32,968	35,261	35,261	35,261	35,261	35,261	35,261	31,009
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	34,589	29,496	32,898	31,657	34,762	34,762	35,206	35,206	35,206	35,206	35,206	35,206	35,206	30,741
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	31,190	31,197	31,451	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	31,100	29,355
West Texas A&M University	32,898	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	31,657	34,766
Texas Southern University	37,022	34,810	34,647	34,647	40,210	35,402	35,402	35,402	35,402	35,402	35,402	35,402	35,402	37,259
Angelo State University	35,304	32,417	32,417	32,417	34,112	31,166	26,784	30,136	30,979	30,979	30,979	30,979	30,979	34,866
Sam Houston State University	30,852	31,166	31,166	31,166	31,906	31,906	28,241	32,090	30,749	30,749	30,749	30,749	30,749	32,141
Southwest Texas State University	29,890	28,625	28,625	28,625	31,190	31,190	25,452	26,524	38,638	38,638	38,638	38,638	38,638	31,120
Sul Ross State University	31,190	32,904	32,904	32,904	32,071	32,071	31,614	36,364	38,638	38,638	38,638	38,638	38,638	30,159
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	34,197	32,550	32,550	32,550	29,778	34,844	34,844	32,652	32,652	32,652	32,652	32,652	32,652	28,325
Texas Tech University	32,529	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	32,550	26,892
Texas Woman's University	34,317	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	30,897	28,745	42,002	38,628	38,628	38,628	38,628	32,983
The University of Texas System	37,329	34,198	32,445	32,445	33,551	48,000	44,450	38,385	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000	38,159
The University of Texas at Arlington	42,422	38,477	38,294	36,592	37,082	42,322	46,363	31,017	31,017	31,017	31,017	31,017	31,017	34,943
The University of Texas at Austin	26,487	27,037	27,037	27,037	24,770	25,322	25,322	25,322	25,322	25,322	25,322	25,322	25,322	28,662
The University of Texas at Brownsville	39,181	36,544	34,177	34,177	28,759	35,195	34,722	42,074	31,963	32,776	32,776	32,776	32,776	25,628
The University of Texas at Dallas	36,443	31,498	38,364	38,364	32,468	30,860	34,344	34,344	34,344	34,344	34,344	34,344	34,344	25,691
The University of Texas at El Paso	32,519	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	30,897	28,745	42,002	38,628	38,628	38,628	38,628	36,544
The University of Texas Pan American	31,073	28,623	28,623	28,623	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,738	33,760
The University of the Permian Basin	34,317	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	31,737	30,897	28,745	42,002	38,628	38,628	38,628	38,628	31,352
The University of Texas at San Antonio	40,104	39,140	34,734	46,699	41,384	41,735	42,825	41,586	45,033	38,905	38,905	40,621	40,621	31,737
The University of Houston System	42,142	38,206	38,206	38,206	31,895	36,000	30,392	36,344	36,344	36,344	36,344	36,344	36,344	32,627
University of Houston-Clear Lake	32,664	29,382	31,794	31,794	37,733	38,681	38,681	38,681	38,681	38,681	38,681	38,681	38,681	32,747
University of Houston-Downtown	37,314	28,318	41,046	41,046	37,733	33,941	45,238	26,254	32,960	32,718	32,718	32,718	32,718	31,352
University of Houston-Victoria	36,665	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	36,514	31,352
University of North Texas														
Totals	\$ 35,885	\$ 33,919	\$ 34,355	\$ 35,032	\$ 34,391	\$ 33,877	\$ 41,231	\$ 36,275	\$ 35,476	\$ 41,958	\$ 37,693	\$ 36,524	\$ 34,211	

C C J

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992**

INSTRUCTOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
East Texas State University	\$ 32,184	\$ 28,528	\$ 29,124	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ --	\$ 32,023	\$ 28,528		
East Texas State University at Texarkana	41,371	30,689	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41,371	30,689		
Lamar University System	30,210	22,120	22,736	24,000	31,808	29,534	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,410	22,824		
Midwestern State University	26,472	23,615	--	--	26,000	--	28,777	26,724	--	--	--	--	26,160	23,915		
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,752	22,884	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,911	23,256		
Texas A&M University System	28,521	27,893	28,678	26,742	--	25,141	--	33,698	20,832	31,000	--	--	29,148	26,771		
Prairie View A&M University	27,149	25,223	32,075	--	--	25,744	19,681	14,400	--	--	--	--	26,790	25,346		
Tarleton State University	20,125	21,128	--	--	--	30,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,107	19,971		
Texas A&M International University	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,240	---		
Texas A&M University	23,176	31,334	--	--	--	--	25,964	--	--	--	--	--	23,176	30,260		
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	26,013	25,190	21,460	--	--	22,242	18,486	--	--	--	--	--	24,311	23,849		
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24,805	25,042	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,296	--	--	--	24,743	25,019		
West Texas A&M University	22,110	12,127	26,720	20,921	12,000	--	--	41,732	--	--	34,998	13,092	26,298	20,015		
Texas Southern University	27,305	25,838	21,972	28,292	27,377	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,079	25,888		
Angelo State University	32,135	26,040	--	--	--	22,777	26,045	--	42,336	--	--	--	34,175	26,040		
Sam Houston State University	24,607	25,032	24,159	--	--	--	20,620	--	--	--	21,672	--	24,416	25,118		
Southwest Texas State University	24,679	25,769	--	--	--	--	--	25,750	--	--	--	--	24,679	24,053		
Sul Ross State University	21,968	22,302	--	--	--	--	30,692	33,500	29,900	--	--	--	22,178	22,302		
Texas Tech University	--	29,056	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,500	29,117		
Texas Woman's University	The University of Texas System	The University of Texas at Arlington	The University of Texas at Austin	The University of Texas at Brownsville	The University of Texas at El Paso	The University of Texas-Pan American	The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	The University of Texas at San Antonio	The University of Houston System	University of Houston	University of Houston-Clear Lake	University of Houston-Downtown	University of North Texas	Totals		
	40,195	24,888	--	--	32,000	28,677	31,700	--	--	--	--	31,168	31,600	40,195		
	29,190	28,550	30,296	--	32,035	29,857	--	27,086	--	--	--	--	29,501	28,628	29,817	
	28,233	25,549	--	--	32,667	23,386	--	--	--	--	--	--	32,667	27,324	28,907	
	--	28,647	--	--	25,408	24,950	28,740	26,880	--	--	--	--	24,960	25,370	24,960	
	24,556	25,511	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,903	30,335	27,903	
	27,903	30,335	--	--	--	23,562	--	--	--	--	--	--	23,562	22,726	23,562	
	--	22,726	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37,083	32,541	37,083
	35,657	33,596	36,000	--	50,994	25,158	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28,907	28,907
	--	28,907	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,000	27,000
	27,000	--	22,660	22,970	--	--	24,128	32,960	--	--	23,224	--	--	31,221	28,110	31,221
	32,461	28,123	29,357	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	\$ 27,437	\$ 25,651	\$ 27,666	\$ 23,697	\$ 27,120	\$ 24,905	\$ 29,520	\$ 28,315	\$ 25,897	\$ ---	\$ 30,441	\$ 19,261	\$ 27,596	\$ 25,408		

S 74

S 75

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	\$ 13,918	\$ 14,002	\$ 12,120	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 14,536	\$ ---	\$ 14,536	\$ ---	\$ 13,885	\$ 14,021	
Midwestern State University	15,134	14,094	---	14,400	---	15,408	---	---	10,400	---	---	---	15,106	14,094
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,703	12,464	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,244	---	---	---	11,690	12,534
Texas A&M University System	---	---	20,668	10,424	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,733	17,305	22,956	10,424
Prairie View A&M University	9,892	10,068	18,067	17,600	16,343	17,756	17,695	17,067	16,200	---	---	9,892	10,068	
Tarleton State University	16,202	15,269	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,305	16,624	15,760	
Texas A&M University	---	---	6,000	---	---	---	11,079	11,278	10,997	11,396	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	11,167	11,489	---	---	---	7,800	10,800	---	11,229	10,944	11,131	6,000
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	---	---	10,414	9,809	---	20,415	24,555	8,568	---	---	11,000	10,800	10,189	11,366
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	---	---	10,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,000	15,226	15,973	9,984	
West Texas A&M University	---	---	13,057	12,609	12,543	11,636	12,959	12,089	14,143	12,678	15,600	12,120	13,604	12,722
Texas Southern University	13,382	13,089	13,800	19,560	12,000	13,440	13,200	12,633	---	---	---	12,480	13,367	13,190
Texas State University System	15,588	15,586	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,624	---	17,884	10,624	15,588	15,586
Angelo State University	12,324	10,379	25,148	---	---	17,884	---	---	22,823	---	15,267	14,955	12,978	10,855
Sam Houston State University	27,086	21,267	16,064	16,064	21,477	25,700	15,958	26,482	---	31,061	---	24,973	20,770	
Southwest Texas State University	20,302	21,271	---	---	23,529	---	---	---	---	12,120	15,070	13,604	22,777	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	17,152	24,382	17,516	14,885	12,578	14,566	14,157	---	17,512	---	13,544	21,271
Texas Tech University	---	---	17,144	17,856	19,233	16,788	16,488	18,398	17,980	18,524	---	16,786	17,102	17,271
Texas Woman's University	15,159	14,080	13,437	21,498	14,539	10,520	12,156	12,320	15,148	10,544	10,225	12,396	13,923	
The University of Texas System	19,848	19,977	21,000	19,125	20,339	20,750	18,580	19,949	---	20,195	20,510	19,953	20,128	
The University of Texas at Arlington	14,242	12,728	---	---	---	---	12,728	---	---	---	---	14,026	12,728	
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,770	12,707	13,017	
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,441	13,096	11,016	12,273	11,782	13,230	13,050	---	---	17,512	---	20,026	16,050	
The University of Texas-Pan American	22,742	17,152	---	14,885	12,578	14,566	14,157	---	---	17,512	---	12,727	13,367	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,512	---	12,727	13,367	
University of Houston System	17,459	17,144	17,856	19,233	16,788	16,488	18,398	17,980	18,524	---	16,786	17,102	17,271	
University of Houston	6,667	9,958	---	---	---	---	5,897	5,680	---	---	---	---	6,068	6,902
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,144	6,144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,144	6,144
University of Houston-Victoria	14,150	13,625	13,528	14,012	15,999	14,042	14,025	13,473	11,846	15,062	17,032	12,808	14,233	13,623
Totals	\$ 15,921	\$ 14,890	\$ 16,177	\$ 18,373	\$ 16,383	\$ 15,909	\$ 12,881	\$ 13,427	\$ 16,461	\$ 12,666	\$ 17,124	\$ 16,932	\$ 15,833	\$ 15,121

Average Nine-Month Faculty Salaries by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Gender Texas Public Universities, Fall 1992

OTHER FACULTY¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	\$ 16,156	\$ 13,876	\$ 17,200	\$ ---	\$ 14,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 20,000	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 18,133	\$ ---	\$ 16,296	\$ 13,831		
East Texas State University at Texarkana	11,855	12,267	---	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,855	12,785		
Lamar University System	18,227	17,016	18,912	---	34,966	16,480	12,883	12,120	---	8,169	8,065	15,608	15,823		
Midwestern State University	18,866	12,426	21,600	---	15,073	18,000	---	---	---	---	---	18,866	12,793		
Stephen F. Austin State University	21,179	17,176	24,321	13,818	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,285	16,974		
Texas A&M University System	33,117	15,582	26,615	19,917	12,112	12,357	---	30,755	36,000	---	20,998	---	30,606	36,000	
Prairie View A&M University	14,004	15,582	22,217	38,800	18,000	22,333	22,829	30,500	20,800	---	31,331	25,400	31,125	22,375	
Tarleton State University	23,947	23,817	28,800	---	28,800	17,258	17,000	28,510	30,370	30,296	14,000	22,260	23,984	23,817	
Texas A&M International University	23,513	18,809	29,038	---	21,026	19,362	30,250	14,400	---	---	---	---	22,397	18,908	
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	24,255	19,038	12,000	7,500	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,923	19,003	
West Texas A&M University	15,908	13,576	27,332	15,018	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,697	13,323	
Texas Southern University	15,600	---	23,910	23,575	---	---	12,248	---	21,334	25,928	---	16,685	23,9,0	21,655	18,047
Angelo State University	21,563	18,133	36,974	---	14,074	12,264	---	---	---	---	---	---	24,850	23,953	
Sam Houston State University	24,315	23,953	17,699	---	10,800	10,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,312	14,494	
Southwest Texas State University	18,151	14,828	22,500	---	34,515	22,952	29,308	30,000	29,870	39,305	32,314	21,000	30,882	11,185	
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	11,507	11,271	22,344	19,719	22,367	15,060	16,800	28,000	---	---	20,000	20,000	18,793	23,064	
Texas Tech University	30,953	22,344	18,624	18,221	23,937	37,362	24,679	11,917	24,424	39,062	---	41,298	26,315	26,310	
The University of Texas System	26,669	30,289	37,475	37,903	31,674	30,009	32,610	22,008	---	---	43,678	39,020	29,849		
The University of Texas at Austin	13,289	19,515	20,127	19,271	12,938	15,033	---	---	15,400	24,236	27,264	24,209	17,478	14,821	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	18,395	20,082	15,400	21,834	16,933	15,400	19,804	17,300	---	20,151	20,151	18,382	20,333		
The University of Texas at Dallas	19,987	17,793	15,192	13,050	20,187	18,523	24,236	13,050	13,050	24,209	17,166	13,050	18,065		
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,452	14,498	20,353	29,611	14,004	18,400	17,628	29,224	---	17,608	14,333	24,238	20,353		
The University of Texas-Pan American	19,665	17,962	20,763	25,770	16,341	27,398	25,494	20,000	---	20,000	15,760	15,760	20,207	20,162	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,159	20,194	23,473	27,000	19,080	16,105	18,119	17,178	---	17,896	15,960	15,960	17,961	17,175	
The University of Texas at Tyler	28,825	20,448	20,127	20,082	20,176	15,301	15,300	17,889	17,889	20,400	16,000	16,000	13,515	14,211	
University of Houston System	18,099	16,864	10,912	14,400	18,360	17,514	26,260	40,000	---	20,400	16,000	16,000	24,391	17,454	
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,923	13,350	23,979	\$ 20,333	\$ 19,512	\$ 17,838	\$ 22,505	\$ 18,946	\$ 20,795	\$ 21,814	\$ 22,732	\$ 24,382	\$ 20,126		
University of Houston-Downtown	24,520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Total	\$ 24,636	\$ 20,333	\$ 23,979	\$ 19,051	\$ 19,512	\$ 17,838	\$ 22,505	\$ 18,946	\$ 20,795	\$ 21,814	\$ 22,732	\$ 24,382	\$ 20,126		

¹Other includes lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty and special faculty.

C C 1
C C 2
C C 3

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS¹
Texas Public Universities, 1990 - 1993 (Nine Months)

Institution	1989 - 90	1990 - 91	1991-92	1992-93
East Texas State University	21.3	17.9	18.4	19.3
East Texas State University at Texarkana	17.2	15.6	15.8	16.4
Lamar University System	20.1	19.4	17.8	18.8
Lamar University at Beaumont	20.7	20.5	19.7	20.6
Midwestern State University	22.3	21.4	21.2	20.7
Stephen F Austin State University				
Texas A&M University System	19.0	17.2	18.8	19.7
Prairie View A&M University	22.6	24.0	22.6	21.4
Tarleton State University	14.0	13.7	13.5	14.3
Texas A&M International University	15.9	16.1	15.9	16.3
Texas A&M University	17.1	17.4	20.6	19.7
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13.8	14.2	14.7	13.8
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	18.8	17.5	18.0	18.1
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	19.2	20.5	19.8	20.7
West Texas A&M University	18.4	19.0	20.7	21.7
Texas Southern University				
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	26.2	24.7	24.3	23.5
Sam Houston State University	25.9	25.5	25.8	23.6
Southwest Texas State University	22.4	21.6	22.4	21.3
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	19.0	17.8	19.2	15.6
Texas Tech University	11.9	12.2	12.6	12.0
Texas Woman's University	17.5	17.6	17.7	17.9
The University of Texas System	11.8	12.7	11.7	12.1
The University of Texas at Austin				
The University of Texas at Brownsville ²	21.4	21.8	21.6	17.7
The University of Texas at Dallas	18.5	17.9	18.2	17.8
The University of Texas at El Paso	17.6	16.8	16.2	9.4
The University of Texas-Pan American	16.0	16.1	16.5	16.4
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24.4	24.8	24.9	23.9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24.1	24.2	24.0	24.7
The University of Texas at Tyler	15.5	15.3	14.6	15.7
The University of Houston System	21.6	22.5	21.8	21.8
University of Houston	14.8	13.3	13.3	13.8
University of Houston-Clear Lake				
University of Houston-Downtown	19.1	19.5	19.4	19.0
University of Houston-Victoria	15.1	15.4	16.0	16.1
University of North Texas	23.3	25.6	22.6	21.8
All Institutions Combined	17.6	17.1	16.4	18.5
	19.0	18.9	18.9	18.5

¹Data is computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents computed from the institutions' CBM:008. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time equivalents.

²Due to the partnership between the University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College, reporting anomalies have occurred.

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES
 Texas Public Community Colleges, Nine Months¹: 1992-93

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Alamo Community College District	611	\$ 35,370	Lee College	135
Alvin Community College	87	35,430	McLennan Community College	170
Amarillo College	154	33,853	Midland College	85
Angelina College	77	35,258	Navarro College	81
Austin Community College	214	34,772	North Harris Montgomery Community College District	
Bee County College	81	26,519	Northeast Texas Community College	289
Blinn College	121	32,475	Odessa College	39
Brazosport College	67	35,201	Panola College	149
Central Texas College District	92	33,034	Paris Junior College	40
Cisco Junior College	51	27,029	Ranger College	65
Clarendon College	20	30,920	San Jacinto College District	26
College of the Mainland	91	35,205	South Plains College	421
Collin County Community College District	84	31,923	Southwest Texas Junior College	205
Cooke County College	72	29,472	Tarrant County Junior College District	66
Dallas County Community College District	682	43,116	Temple Junior College	430
Del Mar College	252	35,151	Texarkana College	71
El Paso County Community College District	249	31,185	Texas Southmost College	81
Frank Phillips College	20	34,375	Trinity Valley Community College	1
Galveston College	40	33,965	Tyler Junior College	96
Grayson County College	75	35,196	Vernon Regional Junior College	187
Hill College	51	27,583	Victoria College, The	50
Houston Community College System	427	31,534	Weatherford College	98
Howard Community Junior College District	87	30,824	Western Texas College	47
Kilgore College	135	31,486	Wharton County Junior College	41
Laredo Community College	146	34,341		90
Total				6,929
State Weighted Average				\$ 34,805

¹Fall 1992 salaries doubled to represent nine months

200

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES
 Lamar University System, Nine Months¹: 1992-93

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Orange	39	\$ 23,051
Lamar University at Port Arthur	53	23,625
Lamar University Institute of Technology	<u>47</u>	<u>27,095</u>
Total	139	
State Weighted Average		\$ 24,637

¹Fall 1992 salaries doubled to represent nine months.

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARIES
 Texas State Technical College System, Nine Months²: 1992-93

Institution	Number Faculty	Average Salary
Texas State Technical College System		
Amarillo	84	\$ 24,573
Harlingen	203	23,399
Sweetwater	104	23,774
Waco	<u>297</u>	<u>24,635</u>
Total	688	
State Weighted Average		\$ 24,221

²Fall 1992 salaries tripled to represent nine months

CCO

CCO

CCG

CCG

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS AND NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL

Source: EEO-6, Higher Education Staff Information Report unless otherwise indicated.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3
Lamar University System	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
Midwestern State University	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
Texas A&M University System	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	2
Texas Southern University	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
Texas State University System	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	2
Texas Tech University	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	2
Texas Woman's University	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7
The University of Texas System	6	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
University of Houston System	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
University of North Texas	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
Totals	63	26	8	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	75	33

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	7	2
Alvin Community College	8	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	1
Amarillo College	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	2
Angelina College	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
Austin Community College	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3
Bee County College	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	1
Blinn College	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
Brazosport College	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1
Central Texas College District	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3
Cisco Junior College	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	2
Clarendon College	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1
College of the Mainland	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2
Collin County Community College District	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	2
Cooke County College	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
Dallas County Community College District	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3
Del Mar College	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	2
El Paso County Community College	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2
Frank Phillips College	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	1
Galveston College	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1
Graysen County College	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	2
Hill College	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	2
Houston Community College System	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	8
Howard County Junior College District	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1
Kilgore College	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1

CIV 3

CIV 2

Governing Board Members by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	---	---	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	6	3
Lee College	7	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	2
McLennan Community College	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	1
Midland College	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Navarro College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	6	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	1
Northeast Texas Community College	7	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	1
Odessa College	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Panola College	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Paris Junior College	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Ranger College	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
San Jacinto College District	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
South Plains College	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Tarrant County Junior College District	4	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	5	2
Temple Junior College	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	3
Texarkana College	9	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	9	1
Texas Southmost College	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas State Technical College System	6	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	1
Trinity Valley Community College	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Tyler Junior College	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Vernon Regional Junior College	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Victoria College, The	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Weatherford College	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Western Texas College	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Wharton County Junior College	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	339	64
Totals	291	45	13	6	35	13	---	---	---	---	339	64

Source: TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards.

Copy 1
Q 1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Copy 2
Q 1

NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	38	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	8
East Texas State University at Texarkana	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3
Lamar University System	18	4	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
Lamar University at Beaumont	16	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	13
Midwestern State University	50	22	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	25
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	4	1	33	16	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	41	17	17
Prairie View A&M University	38	12	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	39	12	12
Tarleton State University	5	3	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	9	8	8
Texas A&M International University	203	36	5	1	3	---	3	2	1	---	---	215	39	39
Texas A&M University	18	4	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	18	4	4
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	2	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	3	3
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22	9	---	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	12	12
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	46	32	1	4	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	33
West Texas A&M University	---	7	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	4
Texas Southern University	24	9	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	11
Texas State University System	31	6	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	6
Angelo State University	56	21	1	---	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	65	24
Sam Houston State University	15	8	---	---	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	8
Southwest Texas State University	93	59	2	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103	63
Sul Ross State University	41	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	48
Texas Tech University	26	10	---	---	12	7	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	66
The University of Texas System	94	58	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	251	145
The University of Texas at Arlington	235	135	9	5	4	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	19
The University of Texas at Austin	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	41	70
The University of Texas at Brownsville	41	17	1	1	35	22	1	2	1	1	1	1	91	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	54	44	1	1	15	4	---	---	1	1	1	1	27	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12
The University of Texas-Pan American	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	41
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10	10	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	11	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	33	3	1	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	11	3	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	31	32
University of Houston System	33	13	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	5
University of Houston	27	30	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	2
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	5	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	173
University of Houston-Downtown	5	2	---	---	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
University of Houston-Victoria	120	162	6	3	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
University of North Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,653	938
Totals	1,426	810	79	45	120	67	21	11	7	5	---	---	---	---

¹International data not reported for Non-Faculty Personnel.

66

66

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991**

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	23	21	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	29	23	4	8			
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4					
Lamar University System	77	64	5	6	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	84	72	13	21			
Lamar University at Beaumont	13	20	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	48					
Midwestern State University	30	42	1	2	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	7					
Stephen F. Austin State University													656	509					
Texas A&M University System													13	17					
Prairie View A&M University	16	6	55	82	3	1	6	2	---	---	---	---	35	36					
Tarleton State University	32	34	1	2	1	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	21	23					
Texas A&M International University	2	2	---	---	1	5	5	30	---	---	---	---	43	37					
Texas A&M University	555	430	15	31	31	18	55	30	---	---	---	---	30	18					
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	12	1	1	---	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	30	18					
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	17	15	---	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	23					
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	29	24	2	2	11	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	13					
West Texas A&M University	26	17	1	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	17	13				
Texas Southern University	2	2	42	40	3	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	42				
Texas State University System																			
Angelo State University	15	19	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	16	21					
Sam Houston State University	59	75	6	4	2	19	16	6	2	2	1	1	67	81					
Southwest Texas State University	100	99	7	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	134	120					
Sul Ross State University	1	10	---	---	12	13	20	8	---	1	1	1	2	13	13				
Texas Tech University	198	215	11	7	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	241	244					
Texas Woman's University	16	57	---	9	---	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	17	17					
The University of Texas System													50	69					
The University of Texas at Arlington	44	56	3	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,301	1,329					
The University of Texas at Austin	1,073	1,137	22	39	66	109	136	43	4	4	1	1	7	4					
The University of Texas at Brownsville	2	---	---	5	4	---	4	5	5	5	5	5	64	117					
The University of Texas at Dallas	50	103	2	5	---	4	12	5	5	5	5	5	85	56					
The University of Texas at El Paso	51	38	4	---	26	18	4	2	2	2	2	2	58	47					
The University of Texas-Pan American	31	17	---	1	25	27	2	2	2	2	2	2							
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	14	---	3	13	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	14					
The University of Texas at Tyler	36	51	3	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	74					
University of Houston System	4	8	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10					
University of Houston	320	279	27	68	31	26	74	30	---	---	---	---	452	403					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	38	---	1	1	1	7	2	2	2	2	2	28	42					
University of Houston-Downtown	11	18	2	6	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	29					
University of Houston-Victoria	7	12	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	13					
University of North Texas	94	133	7	3	3	4	15	1	1	1	1	1	119	143					
Totals	2,972	3,076	223	325	266	309	358	137	11	6	6	6	3,830	3,853					

¹Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

CIVIC

CIVIC

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female				
East Texas State University	2	155	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	162											
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	25	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30										
Lamar University System	3	129	1	31	---	5	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	4	167											
Lamar University at Beaumont	5	67	2	4	---	2	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	5	71											
Midwestern State University	5	163	2	4	---	2	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	7	173											
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	14	13	138	---	4	---	4	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	13	156											
Prairie View A&M University	3	86	6	---	4	47	---	47	1	14	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	53											
Tarleton State University	1	1	6	---	100	10	109	1	6	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	107	1,296											
Texas A&M International University	80	1,073	14	100	5	1	6	40	5	40	5	56	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	45										
Texas A&M University	2	34	30	30	2	5	5	40	40	40	5	56	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	73									
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	30	1	43	1	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	103									
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	1	43	1	81	---	21	139	3	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	2	83										
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2	81	---	21	21	139	3	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	24	141										
West Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
Texas Southern University	4	82	1	2	4	14	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	9	98									
Texas State University System	6	149	1	13	---	7	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	7	173									
Angelo State University	6	224	---	11	13	96	---	20	20	20	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	333									
Sam Houston State University	9	42	1	1	2	14	89	89	89	89	89	89	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	64									
Southwest Texas State University	---	42	6	25	21	8	---	8	8	8	8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	48	662									
Sul Ross State University	28	541	6	25	21	8	---	8	8	8	8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	208									
Texas Tech University	5	174	---	21	31	3	20	20	20	20	20	20	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	37	256								
Texas Woman's University	5	174	---	21	31	3	20	20	20	20	20	20	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	23	185								
The University of Texas System	27	329	---	31	94	94	247	247	247	247	247	247	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	28	387								
The University of Texas at Arlington	371	1,218	27	95	94	94	247	247	247	247	247	247	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	519	1,612								
The University of Texas at Austin	---	1	---	2	2	2	19	19	19	19	19	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20								
The University of Texas at Brownsville	16	220	2	15	1	7	1	7	1	7	1	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	249								
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	80	1	10	28	10	28	160	160	160	160	160	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	37	256							
The University of Texas at El Paso	3	31	---	3	20	20	150	150	150	150	150	150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	185						
The University of Texas-Pan American	4	28	6	15	13	32	1	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	32							
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	164	3	44	1	7	---	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	53							
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	44	1	7	---	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston System	34	248	17	236	21	113	11	30	30	30	30	30	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	84	630							
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	124	1	33	9	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	156							
University of Houston-Downtown	1	22	1	23	4	4	17	17	17	17	17	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	76							
University of Houston-Victoria	---	25	---	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	28							
University of North Texas	42	377	1	23	1	15	15	1	15	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	421								
Totals	687	6,029	117	983	255	1,311	43	146	9	31	9	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,111	8,500								

601

601

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	37	20	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	22
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University System	27	26	2	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	36
Midwestern State University	13	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	19	32	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	33
Texas A&M University System	3	---	15	29	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	30
Prairie View A&M University	5	12	---	1	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	5	13
Tarleton State University	5	---	---	---	---	---	10	13	4	5	1	1	3	4
Texas A&M International University	---	160	5	10	11	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	204	188
Texas A&M University	183	1	---	---	---	---	10	11	4	5	1	1	3	2
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	7	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	4	9	---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	14	19
West Texas A&M University	9	26	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	31
Texas Southern University	---	---	21	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	8
Texas State University System	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Angelo State University	9	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Sam Houston State University	38	20	---	1	11	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	51	27
Southwest Texas State University	3	2	---	1	---	1	26	9	1	3	---	---	3	3
Sul Ross State University	88	45	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	58
Texas Tech University	15	30	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	33
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	66	28	2	---	5	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	78	31
The University of Texas at Arlington	673	264	23	14	81	24	44	26	4	1	1	1	831	329
The University of Texas at Austin	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas at Brownsville	36	25	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	28
The University of Texas at Dallas	29	18	1	1	19	25	5	---	1	1	1	1	54	45
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	13	---	---	30	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	26
The University of Texas-Pan American	47	21	3	---	1	22	11	4	---	---	---	---	5	4
The University of Texas Basin	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	32
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	5	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	44	15	13	9	9	4	14	6	---	---	---	---	80	34
University of Houston System	9	6	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12	1	6	1	6	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	27	3
University of Houston-Downtown	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	53	38	4	1	2	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	63	43
Totals	1,458	847	101	95	244	135	84	45	9	4	---	---	1,896	1,126

GQG

U.S.A.

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991**

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	62	17	11	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	18
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Lamar University System	56	29	25	47	8	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	93	77
Lamar University at Beaumont	56	3	1	4	6	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	63	10
Midwestern State University	56	27	44	68	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	151	95
Stephen F. Austin State University	106	106	44	68	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System	5	---	91	60	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	97	60
Prairie View A&M University	56	21	2	---	4	5	207	3	12	1	2	---	62	24
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&M International University	623	178	216	383	149	207	3	12	1	2	---	---	992	782
Texas A&M University	25	4	11	6	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	3	2	---	27	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	41	20
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	12	---	2	1	115	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	23
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	37	13	1	---	5	7	13	10	---	---	---	---	56	30
West Texas A&M University	3	---	83	37	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	37
Texas Southern University	3	---	83	37	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System	37	4	1	2	21	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	14
Angelo State University	72	5	38	35	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	113	45
Sam Houston State University	71	8	7	16	123	62	1	---	2	1	---	---	204	87
Southwest Texas State University	14	2	---	---	36	10	---	---	1	---	---	---	50	12
Sul Ross State University	239	60	23	23	173	193	4	---	1	---	---	---	440	276
Texas Tech University	97	64	18	11	20	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	137	87
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System	159	34	37	30	19	2	5	5	3	---	---	---	223	66
The University of Texas at Arlington	738	134	258	98	397	318	6	5	7	4	---	---	1,406	559
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at Brownsville	63	2	15	3	10	70	1	1	1	1	---	---	90	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	27	3	9	---	161	90	15	---	2	2	1	---	199	76
The University of Texas at El Paso	5	3	---	---	90	15	---	---	1	1	---	---	95	18
The University of Texas-Pan American	18	3	---	---	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	33	4
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	57	22	15	6	107	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	180	71
The University of Texas at San Antonio	21	10	9	3	1	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	31	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	303	187
University of Houston System	116	8	73	90	101	88	13	1	1	1	1	1	39	26
University of Houston-Clear Lake	18	2	3	2	18	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
University of Houston-Downtown	3	1	7	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	1	---	---	20	21	2	1	4	1	1	243	96
University of North Texas	169	42	48	3;	---	21	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---
Totals	2,978	702	1,052	363	1,659	1,137	55	33	23	11	---	---	5,767	2,846

653

654

**NON-FACULTY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Palo Alto College	4	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	10
San Antonio College	3	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	2	10
St. Philip's College	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	16	6	22
Alvin Community College	15	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Amarillo College	26	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Angelina College	13	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Austin Community College	13	7	2	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Bee County College	6	5	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Blinn College	15	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Brazosport College	14	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Central Texas College District	27	17	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Cisco Junior College	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Clarendon College	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
College of the Mainland	19	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Collin County Community College District	19	19	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21
Cooke County College	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Dallas County Community College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Brookhaven College	7	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Cedar Valley College	11	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Eastfield College	13	9	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
El Centro College	10	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Mountain View College	9	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
North Lake College	11	9	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Richardson College	16	16	2	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
Del Mar College	13	12	1	1	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
El Paso County Community College	17	11	3	—	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Frank Phillips College	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Galveston College	11	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Grayson County College	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Hill College	7	—	—	—	6	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	7
Houston Community College System	39	28	11	15	6	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	59
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Howard College at Big Spring	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Kilgore College	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Lamar University System	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Lamar University Institute of Technology	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE/MANAGERIAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	4	3	---	---	14	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
Lee College	7	4	---	---	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	8	4
McLennan Community College	18	14	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	18
Midland College	14	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8
Navarro College	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	22	16	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	20
Northeast Texas Community College	9	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8
Odessa College	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Panola College	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	
Paris Junior College	10	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	
Ranger College	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4		
San Jacinto College District	15	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
Central Campus	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	4
North Campus	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
South Campus	18	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	9
Southwest Texas Junior College	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	
Tarrant County Junior College District	46	24	4	6	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	54	32	
Temple Junior College	9	2	1	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Texarkana College	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	
Texas Southmost College	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4	
Texas State Technical College System	13	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
Amarillo	9	2	1	---	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	5
Harlingen	13	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Sweetwater	17	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	21	5
Waco	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	6
Trinity Valley Community College	26	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	27	6
Tyler Junior College	19	18	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
Vernon Regional Junior College	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Victoria College, The	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	
Weatherford College	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	
Wharton County Junior College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	
Totals	778	408	66	66	94	46	7	3	5	2	---	---	950	525

¹International data not reported for Non-Faculty Personnel.

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District	4	7	—	—	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13
Palo Alto College	12	13	2	1	10	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	22
San Antonio College	5	4	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7
St. Philip's College	7	8	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
Alvin Community College	23	29	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	29
Amarillo College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
Angelina College	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	69
Austin Community College	19	47	6	—	11	8	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	7
Bee County College	2	3	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21
Blinn College	7	19	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
Brazosport College	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Texas College District	13	39	—	—	8	3	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	17	52
Cisco Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clarendon College	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
College of the Mainland	7	4	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	6
Collin County Community College District	10	35	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	40
Cooke County College	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Dallas County Community College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookhaven College	6	25	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	31
Cedar Valley College	6	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15
Eastfield College	3	17	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23
El Centro College	1	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Mountain View College	5	12	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14
North Lake College	3	19	2	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	24
Richland College	12	25	2	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	34
Del Mar College	11	25	1	3	9	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	40
El Paso County Community College	27	40	3	4	42	30	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	78	77
Frank Phillips College	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
Galveston College	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	8
Grayson County College	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5
Hill College	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Houston Community College System	11	39	8	18	11	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	32	71
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howard College at Big Spring	10	16	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	21
Kilgore College	—	19	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	15
Lamar University System	—	4	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
Lamar University at Orange	—	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lamar University Institute of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

C U 4

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

PROFESSIONAL¹

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	2	2	---	---	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	9
Lee College	7	17	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	18
McLennan Community College	8	15	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	19
Midland College	6	6	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	7
Navarro College	10	13	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	14
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	18	34	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	37
Northeast Texas Community College	13	13	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	14
Odessa College	31	45	1	2	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	51
Panola College	18	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	19
Paris Junior College	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Ranger College	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
San Jacinto College District	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	10
Central Campus	4	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8
North Campus	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
South Campus	4	19	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	21
South Plains College	7	19	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15
Southwest Texas Junior College	9	2	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	34
Tarrant County Junior College District	28	26	6	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9
Temple Junior College	4	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11
Texarkana College	5	10	---	1	---	26	24	---	---	---	---	---	36	29
Texas Southmost College	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State Technical College System	6	10	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
Amarillo	3	1	---	---	13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	11
Harlingen	11	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Sweetwater	46	25	5	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	53	29
Waco	6	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	11
Trinity Valley Community College	5	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	11
Tyler Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	5	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
Victoria College, The	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Weatherford College	11	7	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Western Texas College	16	13	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	16
Wharton County Junior College	573	892	63	108	182	167	14	13	5	1	---	---	837	1,181
Totals	573	892	63	108	182	167	14	13	5	1	---	---	837	1,181

¹Persons whose assignments require college graduation or experience providing a comparable background.

500
200

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District	6	35	13	7	23	2	...	...	...	...	12	29
Palo Alto College	2	14	1	13	28	2	77	28	...	...	...	...	1	127
San Antonio College	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
St. Philip's College	3	73	1	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	4	49
Alvin Community College	18	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	80
Amarillo College	8	73	25	1	29	2	...	1	...	...	...	24
Angelina College	12	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	130
Austin Community College	30	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	36
Bee County College	27	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Blinn College	6	66	1	30	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	32
Brazosport College	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115
Central Texas College District	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
Cisco Junior College	45	1	2	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	9
Clarendon College	4	79	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	54
College of the Mainland	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Collin County Community College District	3	23	2	7	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	35
Cooke County College	1	21	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	28
Dallas County Community College District	2	31	1	4	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	43
Brookhaven College	1	11	2	18	1	4	...	1	...	...	4	34
Cedar Valley College	3	23	2	7	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	33
Eastfield College	1	23	...	6	1	3	...	1	...	...	3	26
El Centro College	1	20	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	5	46
Mountain View College	1	43	1	4	4	4	...	2	...	...	7	119
North Lake College	2	43	1	4	4	72	...	2	1	...	39	232
Richland College	6	23	1	11	31	194	...	2	2	...	...	17
Del Mar College	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
El Paso County Community College	4	37	...	3	1	4	...	2	...	...	6	38
Frank Phillips College	2	43	1	4	4	72	...	2	1	...	...	9
Galveston College	6	38	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	60
Grayson County College	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	196
Hill College	2	72	2	82	2	38	...	4	...	...	1	46
Houston Community College System	1	35	...	6	...	11	...	1	...	...	1	21
Howard County Junior College District	1	52	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	18
Howard College at Big Spring	9
Kilgore College	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University System	15	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	60
Lamar University at Orange	14	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University Institute of Technology

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CC 1

CC 2

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL

Institution	SECRETARIAL/CLERICAL												Total	
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
Laredo Community College	1	3	—	—	12	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	82
Lee College	3	47	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	59
McLennan Community College	3	44	—	—	9	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	66
Midland College	1	36	—	—	4	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	53
Navarro College	2	34	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	40
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	1	109	—	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	123
Northeast Texas Community College	—	22	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Odessa College	—	53	—	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	61
Panola College	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Paris Junior College	—	30	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
Ranger College	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
San Jacinto College District	6	66	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
Central Campus	—	28	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
North Campus	—	3	25	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
South Campus	—	49	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
South Plains College	—	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	27
Southwest Texas Junior College	—	178	3	—	32	3	32	2	—	2	—	—	25	244
Tarrant County Junior College District	17	22	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Temple Junior College	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Texarkana College	3	39	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Texas Southmost College	1	3	—	—	—	—	11	70	—	—	—	—	—	12
Texas State Technical College System	—	10	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Armaillo	—	7	—	—	1	7	67	—	—	—	—	—	7	75
Hartlingen	—	27	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	32
Sweetwater	—	6	107	1	15	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	7	130
Waco	—	58	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Trinity Valley Community College	—	30	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Tyler Junior College	—	27	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Vernon Regional Junior College	—	33	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Victoria College, The	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21
Weatherford College	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Western Texas College	—	35	—	—	1	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	43
Wharton County Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	109	2,296	23	387	94	935	2	25	1	9	—	—	229	3,652

GOD

GOD

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL

Institution	TECHNICAL/PARAPROFESSIONAL												Total
	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District													
Palo Alto College	5	16	1	2	3	27	1	1	1	1	14	46	
San Antonio College	1	2	1	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	5	13	
St. Philip's College	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	
Alvin Community College	3	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	
Amarillo College	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	
Angelina College	31	31	6	3	8	6	2	1	1	1	48	41	
Austin Community College	—	4	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	8	
Bee County College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
Blinn College	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Brazosport College	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
Central Texas College District	47	26	5	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	57	35	
Cisco Junior College	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Clarendon College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College of the Mainland	9	16	—	11	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Collin County Community College District	17	26	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cooke County College	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dallas County Community College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Brookhaven College	6	9	—	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	16
Cedar Valley College	3	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8
Eastfield College	6	11	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	15
El Centro College	6	1	1	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	8	10
Mountain View College	5	7	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
North Lake College	1	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15
Richland College	10	21	4	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	19	28
Del Mar College	1	6	1	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	10
El Paso County Community College	11	15	2	—	—	26	30	—	1	1	—	40	46
Frank Phillips College	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Galveston College	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Grayson County College	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4
Hill College	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Houston Community College System	6	14	3	13	3	4	4	—	—	—	—	16	34
Howard County Junior College District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Howard College at Big Spring	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13
Kilgore College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lamar University System	9	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lamar University at Orange	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
Lamar University Institute of Technology	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

**Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991**

TECHNICAL/PARA PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	2	1	1	1	21	5	2	2	2	2	21	5	21	5
Lee College	4	18	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	5	23
McLennan Community College	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	12
Midland College	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	5	7
Navarro College														
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	11	11	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	11	14	11	14
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Panola College	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Paris Junior College	---	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Ranger College	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	7	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	8	6	8	6
North Campus	4	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	7
South Campus	3	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	6
South Plains College	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3
Southwest Texas Junior College	1	3	3	3	13	7	1	1	1	1	14	10	14	10
Tarrant County Junior College District	26	55	6	10	1	3	1	1	1	1	33	68	33	68
Temple Junior College	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1
Texarkana College	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Texas Southmost College	1	1	1	1	6	11	1	1	1	1	7	12	7	12
Texas State Technical College System														
Amarillo	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	5	3
Harlingen	3	6	1	1	9	11	1	1	1	1	12	18	12	18
Sweetwater	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	4
Waco	21	19	2	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	23	25	23	25
Trinity Valley Community College	10	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	17	10	17
Tyler Junior College	9	25	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	28	11	28
Vernon Regional Junior College	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	9
Victoria College, The	---	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
Weatherford College	3	8	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
Western Texas College	4	6	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	8
Wharton County Junior College														
Totals	341	500	44	104	127	143	11	10	3	1	526	758	526	758

401

UVJ

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Alamo Community College District
Palo Alto College	11	5	8	3	53	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	26	...	...
San Antonio College	1	1	13	1	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	4	...	...
St. Philip's College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	...	...
Alvin Community College	11	8	...	1	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	20	...	...
Amarillo College	27	15	...	1	14	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angelina College	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Austin Community College	19	5	16	6	20	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	14	...	...
Bee County College	1	1	...	...	20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	8	...	...
Blinn College	19	35	9	29	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	68	...	...
Brazosport College	6	...	1	2	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	5	...	...
Central Texas College District	37	9	18	...	8	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	11	...	...
Cisco Junior College	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...
Clarendon College	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...
College of the Mainland	8	2	6	12	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	21	...	...
Collin County Community College District	10	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	...
Cooke County College	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...
Dallas County Community College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brookhaven College	11	3	5	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	5	...	...
Cedar Valley College	16	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...
Eastfield College	24	6	5	2	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	9	...	...
El Centro College	10	1	11	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	8	...	...
Mountain View College	21	2	6	3	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	5	...	...
North Lake College	19	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
Richland College	19	2	8	12	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	15	...	...
Del Mar College	12	1	7	3	59	19	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	23	...	...
El Paso County Community College	5	1	3	2	47	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	6	...	...
Frank Phillips College	6	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10	...	...
Galveston College	5	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
Grayson County College	14	7	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	8	...	...
Hill College	9	1	...	7	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	...	...
Houston Community College System	19	2	20	8	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	12	...	...
Lamar University at Orange	15	5	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	11	...	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...
Lamar University Institute of Technology	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Non-Faculty Personnel by Ethnic Origin, Gender,
Texas Public Community and Technical Colleges, Fall 1991

SERVICE/SKILLED CRAFT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Community College	...	...	...	...	55	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	11
Lee College	16	6	6	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	16
McLennan Community College	19	2	6	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	12
Midland College	9	1	3	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	3
Navarro College	10	4	3	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	22	26	6	5	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	45
Northeast Texas Community College	9	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2
Odessa College	23	5	7	...	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	14
Panola College	4	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5
Paris Junior College	18	1	3	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	23	4
Ranger College	6	9	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	12
San Jacinto College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	29
Central Campus	16	11	2	9	11	9	3	...	2	...	...	...	24	9
North Campus	11	2	6	6	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	22	8
South Campus	13	5	...	1	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	37
South Plains College	16	19	...	3	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	16
Southwest Texas Junior College	3	9	...	...	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	43
Tarrant County Junior College District	110	18	49	23	14	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	12
Temple Junior College	7	7	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
Texarkana College	6	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...
Texas Southmost College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas State Technical College System	24	15	1	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	30	16
Amarillo	5	2	...	...	43	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	13
Harlingen	19	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	4
Sweetwater	69	23	19	9	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	37
Waco	17	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	8
Trinity Valley Community College	14	4	30	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	17
Tyler Junior College	6	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3
Vernon Regional Junior College	5	1	3	1	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	7
Victoria College, The	13	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11
Weatherford College	7	6	...	3	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	10
Western Texas College	4	...	10	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4
Wharton County Junior College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	921	334	334	229	593	209	29	5	7	2	...	...	1,884	779

405

404

407

406

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Source: Facilities Inventory unless otherwise indicated.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1993

Public Universities	.....	\$ 7,049,473.912
Services of Texas A&M University System	.....	233,101,136
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	.....	2,397,851,481
Community Colleges	.....	2,066,601,215
Other Agencies	.....	<u>133,613,765</u>
		\$ 11,880,641,509
		TOTALS

Source Financial reports Sept 1. 1993

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Public Universities, FY 1993

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	\$ 97,507,140	\$ 742,180	\$ 63,298,172	\$ 6,442,009	\$ 2,468	\$ 27,022,311
East Texas State University at Texarkana	8,242,367	154,500	3,160,677	280,035	...	4,647,155
Lamar University System	156,337,682	6,757,335	106,353,785	11,294,659	...	31,931,903
Lamar University at Beaumont	10,258,011	653,808	6,000,781	39,260	...	3,564,162
Lamar University at Orange	11,142,454	732,231	7,094,079	852,650	...	2,463,494
Lamar University at Port Arthur	66,384,704	2,125,291	39,676,026	6,030,886	1,333,810	17,218,692
Midwestern State University	172,048,825	2,300,420	117,069,406	10,508,937	1,585,100	40,584,962
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,235,773	...	...	...	...	3,235,773
Texas A&M University System	161,674,974	959,093	69,259,949	30,727,867	39,870,650	20,857,415
Prairie View A&M University	77,188,754	1,427,300	47,286,771	6,887,663	2,035,367	19,551,653
Tarleton State University	6,856,692	181,200	1,576,936	...	...	5,098,556
Texas A&M International University	1,211,251,268	18,896,561	518,308,955	140,659,871	246,824,718	286,561,163
Texas A&M University	44,220,962	1,651,852	2,398,641	6,801,551	3,480,147	10,437,693
Texas A&M University at Galveston	41,685,672	2,398,641	21,774,965	4,242,541	156,768	13,112,757
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	70,300,886	362,712	42,569,041	2,555,001	...	24,814,132
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	83,049,852	658,042	52,688,258	9,425,216	...	20,278,336
West Texas State University	177,588,241	10,023,178	117,601,956	17,422,101	2,321,535	30,219,471
Texas Southern University	82,209	...	...	...	...	82,209
Texas State University System	84,515,670	1,997,372	51,064,796	8,355,750	...	23,097,752
Angelo State University	178,108,501	9,392,457	112,768,384	21,780,104	1,507,601	32,659,055
Sam Houston State University	337,969,929	10,380,709	233,674,733	26,957,285	12,089,198	54,868,004
Southwest Texas State University	34,033,519	76,288	23,351,718	2,201,209	...	8,404,304
Sul Ross State University	441,456,474	1,724,149	258,855,778	45,005,623	...	135,870,924
Texas Tech University	129,026,877	713,987	83,315,944	12,139,660	3,553,476	29,303,810
Texas Woman's University	64,820,180	1,724,467	21,930,526	779,713	...	40,385,474
The University of Texas System	306,633,622	19,953,338	185,361,998	13,711,182	6,438,086	80,969,018
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,512,980,202	49,583,132	750,065,943	87,825,409	39,300,675	586,205,043
The University of Texas at Austin	4,131,743	40,000	291,184	...	...	3,800,559
The University of Texas-Brownsville	169,468,628	7,218,993	62,642,645	12,433,885	21,811,610	65,361,495
The University of Texas at Dallas	186,617,885	6,266,696	111,714,336	13,889,920	1,107,829	53,639,104
The University of Texas at El Paso	86,170,360	637,296	57,519,046	2,940,882	53,000	25,020,136
The University of Texas-Pan American	35,807,784	1,260,000	16,671,567	4,421,104	1,573,331	11,881,782
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	152,412,042	1,059,114	92,667,163	14,804,950	1,616,320	42,264,495
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,177,916	615,240	18,327,386	2,809,120	4,137,855	10,288,315
The University of Texas at Tyler	12,027,414	...	...	2,962,901	...	9,064,513
University of Houston System	488,416,821	36,060,980	246,517,207	32,110,282	4,143,861	169,584,491
University of Houston	72,710,291	9,437,722	37,608,516	4,647,671	...	21,016,382
University of Houston-Clear Lake	42,642,868	3,761,196	21,705,525	5,944,663	485,950	10,745,534
University of Houston-Downtown	5,113,091	40,000	204,244	...	...	4,868,847
University of Houston-Victoria	269,175,629	12,153,215	146,593,888	13,053,869	9,672,520	87,702,137
University of North Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	\$ 7,049,473,912	\$ 224,120,695	\$ 3,768,622,002	\$ 582,945,429	\$ 405,101,875	\$ 2,068,683,911

Excludes livestock.
Source: Financial Reports Sept. 1, 1993.

1
1
1
1
1

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1993

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University System	\$123,688,100	\$10,134,092	\$ 28,006,299	\$ 7,601,521	\$17,294,855	\$ 60,651,333
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	11,807,731	26,135	257,729	7,500	...	11,516,367
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	582,502	...	...	...	...	582,502
Texas Animal Damage Control Service	31,587,274	2,462	...	...	...	31,584,812
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	18,653,364	1,260,152	2,102,481	349,418	200,309	14,741,004
Texas Engineering Extension Service	17,201,663	1,051,578	2,516,879	1,425,522	202,821	12,004,863
Texas Forest Service	8,456,248	...	...	...	...	8,456,248
Texas Transportation Institute	8,284,301	10,000	2,463,156	84,198	3,088,845	2,638,102
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	12,839,953	77,956	1,303,932	...	...	11,458,065
Totals	\$ 238,101,136	\$ 12,562,375	\$ 36,650,476	\$ 9,468,159	\$ 20,786,830	\$153,633,296
Health-Related Institutions						
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	\$ 147,582,944	\$ 3,806,042	\$ 91,589,458	\$ 2,630,885	\$ ---	\$ 49,556,559
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	67,542,250	23,321	38,555,439	1,838,310	...	27,125,180
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	241,378,770	4,720,505	112,099,846	11,856,113	20,531	112,681,775
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	256,200,313	8,803,328	139,014,270	2,044,475	6,492,326	99,845,914
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	499,937,687	23,647,866	224,110,684	6,118,233	56,182,088	189,878,816
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	649,707,455	6,783,685	342,147,742	40,850,65	41,164,761	218,760,613
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	461,100,070	10,466,388	177,970,434	13,476,056	107,040,029	152,147,163
The University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	74,401,992	4,274,256	40,412,846	1,080,887	...	28,634,003
Totals	\$ 2,397,851,481	\$ 62,525,391	\$ 1,165,900,719	\$ 79,895,613	\$ 210,899,735	\$ 878,630,023
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical College System	\$ 130,963,933	\$ 3,367,223	\$ 76,872,716	\$ 8,905,661	\$ 1,850,421	\$ 39,967,912
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	2,649,832	...	...	...	...	2,649,832
Totals	\$ 133,613,765	\$ 3,367,223	\$ 76,872,716	\$ 8,905,661	\$ 1,850,421	\$ 42,617,744

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

443

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Colleges, FY 1993

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction In Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	\$ 202,648,290	\$ 19,694,815	\$ 123,134,273	\$ 19,888,687	\$ ---	\$ 39,930,515
Alvin Community College	22,457,290	396,891	14,518,110	454,008	7,542,289	13,943,509
Amarillo College	31,310,530	2,362,397	14,550,616	1,465,061	4,197,463	16,636,819
Angelina College	15,506,097	276,952	9,566,621	32,955,389	2,161,240	5,069,514
Austin Community College	60,464,004	8,710,556	9,810,818	939,804	7,718,284	6,572,330
Bee County College	16,151,768	381,632	24,091,281	477,406	272,266	19,917,640
Blinn College	35,885,590	3,598,619	17,781,645	144,085	2,140,873	3,001,500
Brazosport College	27,752,047	3,253,987	26,317,261	2,330,424	203,564	952,196
Central Texas College District	49,838,964	1,190,924	3,426,751	3,322,159	923,323	4,937,705
Cisco Junior College	6,442,431	110,507	168,360	13,705,074	51,853,128	11,393,772
Clarendon College	4,750,871	315,286	5,981,134	5,066,360	5,066,360	3,327,938
College of the Mainland	23,203,547	29,144,853	10,218,000	194,434,783	17,720,026	58,878,116
Collin County Community College District	92,391,753	8,635,947	121,230	36,353,717	7,404,190	15,208,079
Cooke County College	283,515,929	10,077,696	282,791	6,429,843	2,170,231	23,281,333
Dallas County Community College District	63,472,150	4,506,164	106,991	36,387,836	1,020,488	3,159,607
Del Mar College	67,850,824	5,272,424	121,459	5,981,134	5,547,839	6,526,778
El Paso County Community College	18,271,438	23,160,535	2,759,333	10,218,000	545,400	2,121,027
Frank Phillips College	16,048,630	2,759,333	22,161,385	1,161,682	467,075	35,267,737
Galveston College	13,451,682	1,182,459	14,271,281	6,272,513	2,171,208	4,788,418
Grayson County College	9,107,435	89,490	89,490	6,429,843	1,161,682	15,153,932
Hill College	99,609,796	23,160,535	2,759,333	39,282,316	6,272,513	9,179,885
Houston Community College System	18,271,438	2,759,333	13,186,149	1,161,682	2,155,180	8,851,805
Howard County Junior College District	40,074,650	8,845,795	1,207,170	18,746,924	1,453,035	6,633,432
Kingsville College	26,891,166	2,778,837	19,159,714	1,161,682	1,161,682	7,076,772
Laredo Community College	28,288,319	17,902,761	1,918,975	18,746,924	1,161,682	12,914,167
Lee College	32,049,674	40,896,675	27,259,776	1,869,800	1,161,682	3,664,827
McLennan Community College	11,330,540	11,931,106	25,498,725	1,161,682	1,161,682	13,918,088
Midland College	75,178,304	1,725,465	1,207,170	16,475,734	1,161,682	2,801,824
Navarro College	17,802,761	342,650	8,845,795	13,756,284	2,578,732	6,759,100
North Harris Montgomery College District	40,896,675	418,154	1,701,104	14,038,521	1,161,682	1,644,089
Northeast Texas Community College District	14,654,060	518,500	2,224,988	1,161,682	1,161,682	20,850,607
Odessa College	19,297,818	1,132,875	119,286,727	1,161,682	1,161,682	11,264,379
Panola College	14,038,521	1,265,651	1,265,651	1,161,682	1,161,682	5,242,464
Paris Junior College	11,447,860	440,000	6,480,691	2,834,293	5,666,988	31,876,030
Ranger Junior College	10,256,012	3,069,246	70,784,293	1,176,7201	1,915,853	4,107,486
San Jacinto College	49,864,511	1,351,099	37,249,033	7,395,697	5,717,462	6,326,995
South Plains College	14,654,060	518,500	63,558,644	18,573,125	2,189,291	228,979
Southwest Texas Junior College	19,297,818	9,116,437	49,146,424	411,325	4,068,507	8,428,580
Tarrant County Junior College District	119,286,727	1,265,651	1,265,651	5,319,084	461,535	11,291,192
Temple Junior College	9,486,710	325,959	6,480,691	411,325	7,407,054	3,430,342
Texarkana College	24,482,510	403,954	1,132,875	21,215,479	2,436,508	4,419,450
Texas Southmost College	51,172,951	1,132,875	21,623,458	8,913,197	461,535	2,484,383
Trinity Valley Community College	10,940,942	99,866	587,970	7,407,054	702,194	3,070,685
Tyler Junior College	12,162,352	99,866	8,289,613	8,289,613	6,586,735	6,586,735
Vernon Regional Junior College	28,687,944	1,625,998	8,289,106	8,289,106	8,289,106	\$ 539,673,941
Victoria College, The	10,940,942	1,625,998	8,289,106	8,289,106	8,289,106	\$ 17,286,605
Weatherford College	12,162,352	99,866	8,289,613	8,289,613	6,586,735	\$ 17,286,605
Western Texas College	16,511,839	1,625,998	8,289,106	8,289,106	8,289,106	\$ 17,286,605
Totals	\$ 2,066,601,215	\$ 155,686,124	\$ 1,243,400,938	\$ 110,553,607	\$ 17,286,605	\$ 539,673,941

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
 Public Universities, As of Aug. 31, 1993

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
East Texas State University	634,198	781,029	6,615	107,413	126,557	160,199	1,420,164
East Texas State University at Texarkana	38,878	51,188	67	18,130	9,480	2,812	52,028
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	774,352	920,460	11,882	118,223	124,915	244,311	1,410,247
Midwestern State University	354,884	422,142	6,385	68,738	68,572	95,460	597,842
Stephen F. Austin State University	897,925	1,023,258	5,867	206,300	172,350	197,440	1,901,467
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	514,147	648,532	44,758	97,849	67,566	157,148	1,125,855
Tarleton State University	533,362	624,450	16,372	61,877	79,932	153,051	885,285
Texas A&M International University	43,513	67,924	---	11,187	17,964	4,063	69,031
Texas A&M University	2,326,494	4,073,472	912,554	338,434	293,749	1,262,237	6,835,268
Texas A&M University at Galveston	67,544	115,227	21,659	20,529	14,509	38,090	223,498
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	217,107	288,246	2,882	73,714	36,844	52,151	343,724
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	643,139	792,672	28,364	118,757	105,332	178,106	1,220,794
West Texas A&M University	630,271	767,801	30,626	114,427	101,106	151,293	1,367,041
Texas Southern University	683,251	890,997	26,995	80,412	113,061	181,602	1,121,588
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	325,608	451,415	13,951	58,381	70,937	84,023	835,792
Sam Houston State University	907,359	977,094	6,403	103,515	119,241	221,175	1,691,752
Southwest Texas State University	970,776	1,449,021	39,161	175,737	193,817	274,035	2,373,249
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	245,414	275,888	6,419	30,548	31,354	93,529	476,228
Texas Tech University	37,457	44,270	---	---	37,457	---	44,270
Texas Woman's University	1,568,920	2,357,969	427,418	271,425	263,442	705,769	3,936,203
The University of Texas System	648,899	811,273	29,259	120,764	106,070	222,040	1,438,897
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,404,496	1,806,783	192,613	162,598	936	590	171,199
The University of Texas at Austin	3,213,421	7,266,451	2,209,775	830,196	536,434	1,853,272	9,557,332
The University of Texas at Brownsville	248,729	290,055	---	35,141	87,283	80,829	329,154
The University of Texas at Dallas	395,813	698,442	136,336	100,583	74,841	162,537	758,736
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,024,780	1,294,727	72,479	192,459	185,010	296,644	1,683,064
The University of Texas-Pan American	474,047	673,942	5,738	78,503	97,660	112,505	804,853
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	131,354	221,013	6,682	18,270	28,489	55,721	266,586
The University of Texas at San Antonio	446,310	637,380	47,385	95,131	93,208	180,505	768,811
The University of Texas at Tyler	184,032	233,294	---	35,462	34,880	46,130	248,080
University of Houston System	1,582,584	2,647,401	544,467	292,460	282,601	798,402	87,287
University of Houston	232,511	366,970	18,245	89,043	48,973	52,778	3,654,111
University of Houston-Clear Lake	221,325	337,947	---	57,186	53,595	61,238	461,813
University of Houston-Downtown	38,772	56,662	---	14,718	12,014	3,108	487,655
University of Houston-Victoria	1,209,583	1,696,099	113,210	174,302	156,580	415,862	58,893
University of North Texas							2,480,025
Totals	23,873,087	36,265,516	4,984,567	4,372,402	4,132,989	9,081,600	53,547,078

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
 Public Health-Related Institutions, As of Aug. 31, 1993

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ¹
Texas A&M University							
College of Veterinary Medicine	162,992	270,562	79,997	17,886	15,947	93,773	303,917
Health Science Center	58,958	137,012	60,435	17,622	6,486	65,444	137,907
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center							
School of Medicine	356,627	718,517	121,720	35,897	39,408	143,039	750,082
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	7,675	131,982	63,069	4,287	1,392	34,962	360,320
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	45,921	1,045,337	434,345	6,187	4,810	251,970	1,802,210
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	282,491	1,137,686	426,224	10,399	78,449	371,439	1,807,556
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	527,583	1,132,560	363,056	73,208	65,981	385,206	1,174,373
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	340,417	952,004	324,982	60,944	62,592	312,717	2,292,622
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	428,589	1,116,061	333,750	65,287	30,933	383,624	1,277,578
Southwestern Medical School							
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	168,905	308,152	49,560	57,636	14,231	61,002	329,408
Totals	2,380,158	6,949,873	2,257,138	349,353	320,229	2,103,176	10,235,973

¹Not the sum of preceding columns.

613

614

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET
 Public Community and Technical Colleges, As of Aug. 31, 1993¹

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable ²
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	57,204	75,338	10,934	17,429	9,136	90,630
Lamar University at Port Arthur	64,478	80,161	11,202	13,365	30,509	85,438
Texas State Technical College System	7,710	—	—	—	—	7,710
Amarillo	234,635	375,672	7,557	25,954	187,642	452,179
Harlingen	310,763	376,955	26,855	38,695	201,199	555,312
Sweetwater	160,241	198,874	7,445	27,718	116,576	222,909
Waco	697,976	820,604	18,200	80,877	454,931	1,601,763
Totals	1,525,297	1,935,314	82,193	204,038	999,993	3,015,941

¹The Coordinating Board does not have authority over Texas public community colleges regarding space. Data previously published was reported by the institutions.

²Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Source: Legislative appropriation bills, Coordinating Board enrollment data.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 13,187,572	\$ 12,960,011
Trusted Funds and Federal Grant Programs	195,313,288	137,126,360
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 48,278,449	\$ 47,844,040
Alvin Community College	9,030,396	8,916,918
Amarillo College	12,276,754	12,189,018
Angleton College	5,777,299	5,706,460
Austin Community College	31,046,515	30,619,251
Bee County College	6,232,958	6,165,745
Blinn College	12,879,377	12,705,169
Brazosport College	5,230,355	5,169,054
Central Texas College District	14,155,900	13,995,700
Cisco Junior College	4,039,499	4,045,634
Clarendon College	2,204,028	2,224,248
College of the Mainland	6,985,678	6,928,211
Collin County Community College District	13,387,216	13,213,982
Cooke County College	5,328,166	5,266,290
Dallas County Community College District	76,343,615	75,464,386
Del Mar College	20,080,055	19,902,013
El Paso County Community College District	28,521,590	28,211,207
Frank Phillips College	2,367,841	2,394,363
Galveston College	4,207,838	4,168,995
Grayson County College	6,084,811	6,037,628
Hill College	4,250,246	4,199,273
Houston Community College System	55,527,119	54,758,901
Howard County Junior College District	8,223,327	8,167,519
Kilgore College	10,832,219	10,743,633
Laredo Community College	11,272,089	11,191,457
Lcc College	10,419,867	10,325,140
McLennan Community College	11,514,256	11,406,566
Midland College	6,755,955	6,689,023

6 10 J

6 10 J

**Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Community Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	\$ 6,306,396	\$ 6,223,106
North Harris Montgomery College District	25,658,165	25,317,361
Northeast Texas Community College	3,530,798	3,490,696
Odessa College	9,543,957	9,482,034
Panola College	3,324,752	3,296,811
Paris Junior College	5,765,487	5,710,170
Ranger College	2,233,134	2,256,233
San Jacinto College District	29,887,890	29,633,414
South Plains College	11,473,782	11,397,335
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,743,665	4,695,521
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,961,324	37,563,981
Temple Junior College	4,160,150	4,131,523
Texarkana College	8,659,807	8,590,445
Texas Southmost College	10,697,736	10,603,723
Trinity Valley Community College	9,527,926	9,415,767
Tyler Junior College	14,822,356	14,679,952
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,756,905	3,731,988
Victoria College, The	6,364,166	6,310,469
Weatherford College	3,844,858	3,805,066
Western Texas College	2,776,382	2,756,460
Wharton County Junior College	6,469,993	6,528,080
Subtotal	\$ 644,871,134	\$ 638,211,872
Texas State Technical College System		
System Administration	\$ 458,593	\$ 463,195
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,921,013	5,909,687
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	16,502,547	16,469,455
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,852,304	7,845,683
Texas State Technical College-Waco	28,191,561	28,067,303
Subtotal	\$ 58,926,018	\$ 58,755,323

**Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 28,408,984	\$ 28,261,085
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4,328,487	4,297,837
Lamar University System		
Lamar University at Beaumont	38,860,420	38,584,518
Lamar University at Orange	4,076,275	4,077,868
Lamar University at Port Arthur	5,035,778	5,048,668
Midwestern State University	16,516,743	16,484,509
Stephen F Austin State University	42,465,091	42,347,288
Texas A&M University System		
Prairie View A&M University	23,908,432	23,849,013
Tarleton State University	21,675,008	21,556,228
Texas A&M International University	10,487,321	11,097,522
Texas A&M University	239,547,514	240,430,740
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10,182,900	10,286,652
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	24,382,253	24,617,965
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	28,121,722	28,428,348
West Texas A&M University	22,087,193	22,144,427
Texas Southern University	40,864,247	40,534,774
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	19,958,709	19,997,113
Sam Houston State University	39,878,447	39,888,494
Southwest Texas State University	63,437,027	63,544,110
Sul Ross State University	10,015,083	10,185,458
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	2,830,736	2,822,849
Texas Tech University	115,366,958	113,492,859
Texas Woman's University	47,032,152	46,621,257
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	90,136,843	90,270,150
The University of Texas at Austin	294,194,446	294,847,179
The University of Texas at Brownsville	8,264,805	8,218,531
The University of Texas at Dallas	46,330,523	45,414,581
The University of Texas at El Paso	60,225,684	60,106,576
The University of Texas-Pan American	40,480,225	40,105,201
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8,725,176	8,616,153
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52,710,744	52,924,605
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,858,430	13,865,515

Agency	Senate Bill 5	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Universities (continued)			
University of Houston System		\$ 164,817,289	\$ 163,881,173
University of Houston		23,449,968	23,236,900
University of Houston-Clear Lake		17,617,021	18,499,094
University of H C 'ston-Downtown		4,421,397	4,419,989
University of Houston-Victoria		97,238,416	98,097,008
University of North Texas		(6,051,421)	(6,660,448)
Less (Sec 38 Reduction)		\$ 1,775,887,026	\$ 1,774,421,789
Subtotal			
System Offices			
Lamar University System Administration		\$ 40,942	\$ 44,999
Texas A&M University System Administration		22,925	25,204
Texas State University System Administration		24,051	26,437
The University of Texas System Administration		19,908	21,883
University of Houston System Administration		699,236	768,511
Subtotal		\$ 807,062	\$ 887,034
Health-Related Institutions			
Texas A&M University Health Science Center		\$ 15,951,608	\$ 15,822,658
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center		56,627,740	59,891,372
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		127,830,820	127,679,073
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		119,566,152	111,633,588
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler		48,906,069	48,787,491
The University of Texas M D Anderson Cancer Center		485,905,946	485,119,887
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		395,537,608	397,293,126
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas		100,191,926	100,819,929
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth		31,127,059	31,979,854
Subtotal			\$ 1,381,644,926
			\$ 1,379,026,978

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Services of the Texas, A&M University System		
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,640,629	\$ 2,634,912
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	54,036,890	53,605,674
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	54,391,113	54,128,062
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	31,850,430	31,743,735
Texas Engineering Extension Service	24,288,933	22,797,927
Texas Forest Service	15,903,604	15,831,136
Texas Transportation Institute	21,295,870	21,375,790
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	6,675,820	6,672,915
Subtotal	\$ 209,592,283	\$ 210,281,157
All Other Agencies		
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 41,680,613	\$ 51,688,603
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	3,849,907	3,847,192
Subtotal	\$ 45,530,520	\$ 55,535,795
Higher Education Fund	\$ 100,000,000	
Available University Fund	\$ 258,422,129	\$ 257,635,174
Grand Total, All Funds	\$ 4,684,181,958	\$ 4,624,841,493

Notes 1 Does not include Article V. Section 153 Reduction of Appropriation for Travel or the cost to continue mandated salary increase granted in previous biennium. Also does not include other possible reductions in Article V

2 Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

3 System Office appropriations shown are for Employees Group Insurance Contribution amounts only appropriated to the Employee Retirement System

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	\$ 7,114,844	\$ 6,984,940
Trusteed Funds and Federal Grant Programs	148,757,288	89,520,360
Public Community Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	\$ 48,278,449	\$ 47,844,040
Alvin Community College	9,030,396	8,916,918
Amarillo College	12,276,754	12,189,018
Angelina College	5,777,299	5,706,460
Austin Community College	31,046,515	30,619,251
Bee County College	6,232,958	6,165,745
Blinn College	12,879,377	12,705,169
Brazosport College	5,230,355	5,169,054
Central Texas College	14,155,900	13,995,700
Cisco Junior College	4,089,499	4,045,634
Clarendon College	2,204,028	2,224,248
College of the Mainland	6,985,678	6,928,211
Collin County Community College District	13,387,216	13,213,982
Cooke County College	5,328,166	5,266,290
Dallas County Community College District	76,343,615	75,464,386
Del Mar College	20,080,055	18,902,013
El Paso County Community College District	28,521,590	28,211,207
Frank Phillips College	2,367,841	2,334,363
Galveston College	4,207,838	4,166,995
Grayson County College	6,084,811	6,037,628
Hill College	4,250,246	4,199,273
Houston Community College System	55,527,119	54,758,901
Howard County Junior College District	8,223,327	8,167,519
Kilgore College	10,832,219	10,743,633
Laredo Community College	11,272,089	11,191,457
Lee College	10,419,867	10,325,140
McLennan Community College	11,514,256	11,406,566
Midland College	6,755,955	6,689,023

401

**Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Senate Bill 5	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Community Colleges (continued)			
Navarro College	\$ 6,306,396	\$ 6,223,106	
North Harris Montgomery College District	25,317,361	25,658,165	
Northeast Texas Community College	3,530,798	3,530,798	
Odessa College	9,543,957	9,482,034	
Panola College	3,324,752	3,296,811	
Parks Junior College	5,765,487	5,710,170	
Ranger College	2,233,134	2,256,233	
San Jacinto College District	29,887,890	29,633,414	
South Plains College	11,473,782	11,397,335	
Southwest Texas Junior College	4,743,665	4,695,521	
Tarrant County Junior College District	37,961,324	37,563,981	
Temple Junior College	4,160,150	4,131,523	
Texarkana College	8,659,807	8,550,445	
Texas Southmost College	10,697,736	10,603,723	
Trinity Valley Community College	9,527,926	9,415,767	
Tyler Junior College	14,822,356	14,679,952	
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,756,905	3,731,988	
Victoria College, The	6,364,166	6,310,469	
Weatherford College	3,844,858	3,805,066	
Western Texas College	2,776,382	2,756,460	
Wharton County Junior College	<u>6,528,080</u>	<u>6,469,393</u>	
Subtotal	\$ 644,871,134	\$ 638,211,872	
Texas State Technical College System			
System Administration	\$ 370,152	\$ 374,754	
Texas State Technical College-Amarillo	5,538,524	5,527,198	
Texas State Technical College-Harlingen	14,393,614	14,360,522	
Texas State Technical College-Sweetwater	7,242,166	7,235,545	
Texas State Technical College-Waco	<u>25,439,944</u>	<u>26,315,686</u>	
Subtotal	\$ 52,984,400	\$ 52,813,705	

**Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	\$ 22,289,760	\$ 21,809,512
East Texas State University at Texarkana	3,512,000	3,431,735
Lamar University System	31,310,656	30,547,532
Lamar University at Beaumont	3,240,013	3,186,669
Lamar University at Orange	3,857,111	3,790,867
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,778,385	12,491,242
Midwestern State University	31,972,792	31,204,980
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,299,166	18,020,027
Texas A&M University System	16,448,219	16,014,258
Prairie View A&M University	9,601,973	10,157,768
Tarleton State University	193,360,219	192,274,614
Texas A&M International University	7,519,830	7,565,731
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,240,823	22,339,871
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	22,375,093	22,386,712
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	17,636,593	17,433,301
West Texas A&M University	29,612,416	28,822,718
Texas Southern University	15,303,225	15,054,256
Texas State University System	29,435,604	28,818,527
Angelo State University	47,792,265	46,927,219
Sam Houston State University	8,334,218	8,400,853
Southwest Texas State University	2,560,149	2,533,526
Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center	92,007,554	89,015,228
Texas Tech University	39,556,037	38,752,273
Texas Woman's University	68,582,447	67,664,586
The University of Texas System	219,722,209	218,367,120
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,410,947	7,311,799
The University of Texas at Austin	36,821,713	35,606,023
The University of Texas at Brownsville	47,234,992	46,521,332
The University of Texas at Dallas	31,765,433	30,853,122
The University of Texas at El Paso	7,470,805	7,288,283
The University of Texas-Pan American	41,612,672	41,201,719
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,903,683	11,788,774
The University of Texas at San Antonio		
The University of Texas at Tyler		

6003

6003

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 5	
	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Public Universities (continued)		
University of Houston System	\$ 119,031,720	\$ 116,749,037
University of Houston	17,761,610	17,318,732
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,649,953	13,282,012
University of Houston-Downtown	3,820,278	3,778,830
University of Houston-Victoria	73,482,992	73,143,773
University of North Texas	(6,051,421)	(6,660,448)
Less (Sec. 38 Reduction)		
Subtotal	\$ 1,374,264,134	\$ 1,355,194,113
System Offices		
Lamar University System Administration	\$ 40,942	\$ 44,999
Texas A&M University System Administration	22,925	25,204
Texas State University System Administration	24,051	26,437
The University of Texas System Administration	19,908	21,883
University of Houston System Administration	699,236	768,511
Subtotal	\$ 807,062	\$ 887,034
Health-Related Institutions		
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	\$ 14,612,995	\$ 14,483,659
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	52,091,964	55,337,753
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	107,037,156	106,796,940
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	100,568,479	102,584,712
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	22,162,778	22,044,200
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	113,334,005	112,547,946
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	243,886,996	245,595,011
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	76,155,759	76,735,068
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	27,609,018	28,461,813
Subtotal	\$ 757,459,150	\$ 754,587,102

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

4

**Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education**

Agency	Senate Bill 5	Fiscal 1994	Fiscal 1995
Services of the Texas A&M University System			
Animal Damage Control Service	\$ 2,640,629		\$ 2,634,912
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	43,505,708		43,074,492
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	39,647,398		39,384,347
Texas Engineering Experimentation Station	8,124,584		8,017,889
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,851,211		3,849,278
Texas Forest Service	10,755,464		10,648,771
Texas Transportation Institute	1,978,760		1,958,180
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	<u>3,004,305</u>		<u>2,974,311</u>
Subtotal		\$ 113,508,059	\$ 112,542,180
All Other Agencies			
National Research Laboratory Commission	\$ 41,680,613		\$ 51,688,603
Texas Food and Fibers Commission	<u>1,415,247</u>		<u>1,412,532</u>
Subtotal		\$ 43,095,860	\$ 53,101,135
Higher Education Fund		\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue		\$ 3,242,861,931	\$ 3,163,842,441

Notes 1 Does not include Article V, Section 153. Reduction of Appropriation for Travel or the cost to continue mandated salary increase granted in previous biennium. Also does not include other possible reductions in Article V

2 Appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System

3 System Office appropriations shown are for Employees Group Insurance Contribution amounts only appropriated to the Employee Retirement System.

613
612

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE**
Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 50,354,515	124,619	\$ 404%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597 ¹	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207 ²	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767 ³	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332 ⁴	585,262	2,526	15.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,946	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	633,400	3,125	7.31
1989-91	2,331,616,159	671,308	3,473	11.14
1991-93	2,504,725,415	675,207	3,710	6.82
1993-95	2,773,091,184	674,600 (est)	4,111 (est)	10.81 (est)

Revised

¹ Includes \$171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds² Includes \$135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds³ Includes \$304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.⁴ Includes \$144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds

Notes a. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities

b. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

c. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium

d. For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

e. For the 1993-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III, Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program

611

611

**BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS
PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS**
Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE		Increase Per FTE Student
			Average Biennial Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student	
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	\$ 62,446,749	124,619	\$ 501	---	
1955-58	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59	
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16	
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10	
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73	
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19	
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58	
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73	
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65	
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03	
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77	
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82	
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72	
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45	
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31	
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02	
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52	
1987-89	2,812,516,832	671,308	4,190	---	
1989-91	3,052,351,906	675,207	4,521	7.90	
1991-93	3,593,941,752	674,600 (est)	5,328 (est)	17.85 (est)	

Notes a The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board for allocation to the public universities
 b Excludes appropriations for new construction
 c Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.
 d For the 1991-93 biennium, appropriations include amounts identified for each agency reduced by provisions of Section 145 of Article V. Appropriations also include amounts for staff group insurance appropriated to the Employee Retirement System which were previously appropriated to each agency. Amounts do not include salary increase funds provided in Section 146 of Article V and other possible reductions that may be applicable to higher education.

c For the 1993-95 biennium, appropriations include amounts for staff group insurance which were appropriated to the Employee Retirement System. Also included is the Article III Section 38 reduction in appropriations due to the advanced placement program

Revised
Revised
Revised

64 10

STUDENT FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS

Source: Month end reports unless otherwise indicated.

FINANCIAL AID RECIPIENTS BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, GENDER
 Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
East Texas State University	1,256	1,533	183	254	51	70	7	7	8	15	---	---	1,505
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,415	\$ 3,001	\$ 3,514	\$ 3,661	\$ 2,788	\$ 2,452	\$ 2,447	\$ 2,662	\$ 2,540	\$ 3,538	---	---	\$ 2,562
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 3,073
East Texas State University at Texarkana	166	398	13	28	2	2	1	3	2	2	---	---	182
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,390	\$ 1,798	\$ 1,154	\$ 3,311	\$ 1,394	\$ 1,887	\$ 4,562	\$ 3,431	---	\$ 1,742	---	---	\$ 1,390
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 1,907
Lamar University System	951	1,306	252	566	62	62	61	57	4	3	---	---	1,330
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,802	\$ 2,160	\$ 2,468	\$ 2,623	\$ 2,237	\$ 2,316	\$ 2,047	\$ 2,372	\$ 2,906	\$ 3,128	---	---	\$ 1,963
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 2,304
Midwestern State University	1,252	1,734	187	203	94	107	28	22	4	11	---	---	1,565
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,582	\$ 1,694	\$ 1,792	\$ 1,540	\$ 1,383	\$ 1,451	\$ 1,379	\$ 899	\$ 2,411	\$ 1,806	---	---	\$ 1,594
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 1,659
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,677	3,613	357	441	147	171	35	19	5	13	---	---	3,221
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,971	\$ 1,989	\$ 1,882	\$ 1,902	\$ 1,737	\$ 1,784	\$ 2,080	\$ 2,193	\$ 1,060	\$ 2,232	---	---	\$ 1,950
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 1,974
Texas A&M University System	122	125	3,762	4,013	61	71	11	13	---	---	---	---	3,956
Prairie View A&M University	\$ 3,607	\$ 3,761	\$ 1,615	\$ 1,759	\$ 3,749	\$ 3,682	\$ 3,784	\$ 4,096	---	---	---	---	\$ 1,716
Financial Aid Recipients	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 1,858
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 3,415
Tarleton State University	1,446	1,640	94	52	110	53	4	8	3	4	---	---	1,657
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,929	\$ 3,389	\$ 3,892	\$ 3,563	\$ 3,724	\$ 4,213	\$ 2,114	\$ 2,056	\$ 3,358	\$ 4,086	---	---	\$ 3,035
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 3,128
Texas A&M International University	16	17	7	2	103	300	---	---	1	---	---	---	127
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 5,609	\$ 4,354	\$ 9,740	\$ 4,832	\$ 2,843	\$ 3,047	---	---	\$ 300	---	---	---	\$ 3,551
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 3,194
Texas A&M University	12,540	8,590	648	594	1,737	576	28	27	1,703	1,127	---	---	16,656
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 4,077	\$ 3,915	\$ 5,251	\$ 4,960	\$ 6,004	\$ 5,374	\$ 3,770	\$ 3,541	\$ 4,802	\$ 4,682	---	---	\$ 4,397
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 4,128
Texas A&M University at Galveston	207	198	4	4	22	11	3	2	3	2	---	---	239
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 3,903	\$ 4,222	\$ 4,371	\$ 3,552	\$ 2,536	\$ 4,884	\$ 7,496	---	\$ 4,235	\$ 7,009	---	---	\$ 3,834
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 4,283
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	640	1,274	35	42	590	815	7	16	10	13	---	---	1,282
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,223	\$ 1,179	\$ 1,540	\$ 1,150	\$ 1,065	\$ 1,162	\$ 1,805	\$ 965	\$ 1,777	\$ 1,622	---	---	\$ 1,167
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 1,173
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	576	554	139	62	1,452	1,736	45	45	12	9	---	---	2,224
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,775	\$ 3,134	\$ 3,541	\$ 3,455	\$ 3,112	\$ 3,387	\$ 7,919	\$ 7,863	\$ 3,409	\$ 2,283	---	---	\$ 3,150
Average Amount of Aid	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	\$ 3,342

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
West Texas A&M University	1,055	1,304	83	68	156	192	86	49	3	11	---	---	1,383 1,624
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,009	\$ 2,009	\$ 2,678	\$ 3,037	\$ 2,309	\$ 2,585	\$ 1,759	\$ 1,811	\$ 1,592	\$ 2,325	---	---	\$ 2,067 \$ 2,116
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Texas Southern University	210	121	2,284	2,013	263	141	32	18	1	2	---	---	2,790 2,295
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 3,959	\$ 4,710	\$ 6,241	\$ 7,623	\$ 4,698	\$ 5,518	\$ 4,738	\$ 6,389	\$ 14,144	\$ 2,000	---	---	\$ 5,909 \$ 7,325
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Texas State University System													
Angelo State University	1,158	1,643	110	90	174	270	12	15	5	5	---	---	1,459 2,023
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,897	\$ 3,052	\$ 3,666	\$ 4,035	\$ 3,445	\$ 3,174	\$ 3,137	\$ 2,776	\$ 3,626	\$ 5,117	---	---	\$ 3,025 \$ 3,115
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Sam Houston State University	1,704	2,112	340	532	202	210	22	21	7	10	---	---	2,275 2,885
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,736	\$ 2,814	\$ 3,011	\$ 3,248	\$ 3,016	\$ 3,009	\$ 2,824	\$ 2,344	\$ 3,863	\$ 3,533	---	---	\$ 2,806 \$ 2,907
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	3,157	3,757	344	414	940	1,064	51	52	15	9	---	---	4,507 5,296
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,936	\$ 2,935	\$ 3,420	\$ 3,967	\$ 3,222	\$ 3,693	\$ 2,974	\$ 2,693	\$ 3,364	\$ 2,356	---	---	\$ 3,034 \$ 3,165
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Sul Ross State University	742	755	60	24	598	649	2	1	---	---	---	---	1,402 1,429
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,586	\$ 1,590	\$ 2,289	\$ 2,553	\$ 1,645	\$ 1,693	\$ 446	\$ 563	---	---	---	---	\$ 1,639 \$ 1,652
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Texas Tech University	3,784	3,181	249	253	649	586	100	51	10	15	---	---	4,792 4,086
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 4,405	\$ 4,365	\$ 4,818	\$ 4,369	\$ 4,173	\$ 4,092	\$ 4,046	\$ 3,712	\$ 3,027	\$ 5,700	---	---	\$ 4,384 \$ 4,323
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
Texas Woman's University	101	3,211	32	887	21	317	9	33	---	17	---	---	163 4,465
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 7,650	\$ 2,785	\$ 3,488	\$ 3,209	\$ 4,587	\$ 4,328	\$ 13,068	\$ 14,615	---	\$ 5,707	---	---	\$ 6,738 \$ 3,077
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
The University of Texas System													
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,652	2,495	357	522	300	280	602	417	22	31	---	---	3,933 3,745
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,348	\$ 2,538	\$ 2,894	\$ 2,868	\$ 2,755	\$ 2,541	\$ 3,974	\$ 3,594	\$ 2,156	\$ 2,986	---	---	\$ 2,676 \$ 2,705
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	9,480	7,742	726	1,011	2,241	2,045	1,123	890	48	25	---	---	13,618 11,713
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 5,287	\$ 4,733	\$ 4,847	\$ 5,119	\$ 4,750	\$ 4,704	\$ 4,575	\$ 4,190	\$ 5,854	\$ 4,166	---	---	\$ 5,118 \$ 4,719
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
The University of Texas at Brownsville	13	47	---	4	175	515	---	---	---	---	---	---	188 566
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,442	\$ 1,879	---	\$ 643	\$ 1,873	\$ 1,888	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$ 1,913 \$ 1,879
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	
The University of Texas at Dallas	806	747	125	69	50	33	141	98	2	9	---	---	1,124 956
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,891	\$ 2,820	\$ 2,244	\$ 2,145	\$ 2,630	\$ 2,414	\$ 2,673	\$ 4,525	\$ 266	\$ 2,083	---	---	\$ 2,776 \$ 2,925
Average Amount of Aid											---	---	

632

633

**Financial Aid Recipients by Ethnic Origin, Gender
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1991**

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		American Indian		International ¹		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
The University of Texas at El Paso	651	750	153	114	2,046	2,557	53	28	12	15	—	—	2,915	3,464
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,423	\$ 2,561	\$ 3,379	\$ 2,782	\$ 2,047	\$ 2,243	\$ 2,439	\$ 1,753	\$ 1,858	\$ 2,459	—	—	\$ 2,208	\$ 2,326
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas-Pan American	247	396	61	62	3,670	5,889	9	7	10	4	—	—	3,997	6,358
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,844	\$ 2,121	\$ 2,445	\$ 1,909	\$ 1,736	\$ 1,794	\$ 2,201	\$ 2,232	\$ 1,211	\$ 2,119	—	—	\$ 1,753	\$ 1,816
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	235	433	16	27	49	148	7	4	1	1	—	—	308	613
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,701	\$ 2,327	\$ 3,002	\$ 2,262	\$ 3,135	\$ 1,558	\$ 1,829	\$ 672	\$ 7,627	\$ 1,976	—	—	\$ 2,782	\$ 2,127
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,784	3,246	263	416	2,736	3,112	176	123	22	27	—	—	5,981	6,924
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,307	\$ 1,416	\$ 1,332	\$ 1,201	\$ 1,236	\$ 1,295	\$ 1,334	\$ 1,495	\$ 1,230	\$ 1,139	—	—	\$ 1,277	\$ 1,349
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The University of Texas at Tyler	727	1,559	61	199	10	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	798	1,784
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,380	\$ 1,391	\$ 1,239	\$ 1,216	\$ 2,873	\$ 1,411	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 1,388	\$ 1,372
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston	3,072	2,785	569	910	772	780	1,031	806	31	26	—	—	5,475	5,307
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 4,129	\$ 3,962	\$ 4,171	\$ 4,135	\$ 3,593	\$ 3,355	\$ 3,518	\$ 3,647	\$ 4,397	\$ 2,229	—	—	\$ 3,944	\$ 3,846
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Clear Lake	321	527	28	36	30	44	39	39	5	4	—	—	423	650
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,667	\$ 3,674	\$ 2,253	\$ 4,566	\$ 2,863	\$ 3,250	\$ 3,434	\$ 2,969	\$ 2,657	\$ 2,931	—	—	\$ 2,724	\$ 3,648
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Downtown	588	498	558	1,142	531	650	344	241	15	13	—	—	2,036	2,544
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 1,418	\$ 1,529	\$ 1,294	\$ 1,193	\$ 974	\$ 1,239	\$ 1,707	\$ 1,421	\$ 401	\$ 290	—	—	\$ 1,309	\$ 1,288
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston-Victoria	46	168	2	5	8	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	217
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,452	\$ 2,004	\$ 2,863	\$ 2,187	\$ 2,755	\$ 2,560	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 2,510	\$ 2,121
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of North Texas	3,781	4,290	463	648	291	328	126	93	23	21	—	—	4,684	5,380
Financial Aid Recipients	\$ 2,327	\$ 1,941	\$ 2,341	\$ 2,285	\$ 2,084	\$ 2,021	\$ 2,404	\$ 2,023	\$ 2,682	\$ 2,669	—	—	\$ 2,317	\$ 1,991
Average Amount of Aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98,251	106,921
Financial Aid Recipients	59,163	62,749	12,565	15,707	20,343	23,854	4,195	3,167	1,985	1,444	—	—	—	—
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,372	\$ 3,018	\$ 3,304	\$ 3,328	\$ 2,798	\$ 2,517	\$ 3,537	\$ 3,502	\$ 4,568	\$ 4,277	—	—	\$ 3,275	\$ 2,983

Source: TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education.

¹International data not reported.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios*
 All Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1993

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded	Average Borrowed
Public Universities	33	8,252	\$23,476,716	\$2,845
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	44	7,539	23,311,174	3,092
Public Junior Colleges	56	375	721,102	1,923
Independent Junior Colleges	7	116	239,147	2,062
Public Health-Related Institutions	8	4,838	31,703,834	6,553
Independent Health-Related Institutions	5	1,512	7,991,196	5,285
Texas State Technical Colleges	4	12	22,757	1,063
Totals	157	22,644	\$87,465,926	\$3,863

- The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program includes eight separate loan portfolios:

- 1) Non-guaranteed loans made prior to August 14, 1971
- 2) Federally insured student loans made prior to Sept. 1, 1977
- 3) Conditionally Guaranteed loans made Sept. 1, 1977 to June 30, 1984
- 4) Guaranteed Student Loans made on and after Jan. 1, 1981
- 5) Federal Supplemental Loans to Students
- 6) Health Education Assistance Loans
- 7) Non-guaranteed loans made through the Health Education Loan Program
- 8) Non-guaranteed loans made through the College Access Loan Program

Individual portfolio statistics are available from the Coordinating Board's Division of Student Services.

456

457

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Portfolios
 All Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1993

Type of Institution	Amount	History to Date		
		Number of Notes	Average Amount of Note	Number of Borrowers
Public Universities	\$ 298,092,967	496,451	\$ 600	129,432
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	214,380,428	209,697	1,022	57,024
Public Junior Colleges	19,283,374	45,533	424	18,980
Independent Junior Colleges	2,025,303	2,868	706	1,120
Public Health-Related Institutions	176,945,320	62,180	2,846	14,840
Independent Health-Related Institutions	40,040,378	14,394	2,782	3,572
Texas State Technical Colleges	3,786,333	10,306	367	3,311
Total	\$ 754,554,103	841,429	\$ 897	228,279
				\$ 3,305

653

150

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts In Interim Status			
Enrolled	23,010	\$ 155,429.204	21%
Scholastic Determent	2,339	16,771.548	2
Payments Scheduled but not Due	<u>8,275</u>	<u>77,014.856</u>	<u>10</u>
Subtotal Interim Status	33,624	\$ 249,215.610	
Accounts In Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	22,681	\$ 105,953.512	14
Military Determent	304	2,233.999	--
Medical Determent	...	...	--
Unemployed Determent	293	1,854.071	--
Residency Determent	1,730	29,623.104	4
Paid in Full	96,807	174,228.370	23
Paid in Full Litigation Account	14,057	22,926,121	3
Amount Paid on Accounts	...	43,526,315	6
Amount Paid Litigation Accounts	...	17,177,599	2
Bankrupt Accounts Paid	1,585	3,853,133	1
Bankrupt Accounts Pending	184	627,098	--
Bankrupt Accounts Unpaid	1,330	1,377,968	--
Death Disability Claims Paid	1,527	3,565,180	--
Death Disability Claims Pending	507	577,996	--
Default Claims Paid	25,573	49,688,249	7
Default Claims Pending	734	2,189,279	--
Default Claims Unpaid	12,208	731,246	--
One Payment Past Due	2,659	12,926,838	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,489	6,434,583	1
Three Payments Past Due	569	2,460,703	--
Four Payments Past Due	328	1,566,456	--
Five or More Payments Past Due	42	220,056	--
Collection Assistance Request from Attorney General	237	1,018,647	--
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Suit	1,400	4,559,470	1
Claims Due Filing	8,586	11,539,339	2
Legal Action Suspended	<u>1,396</u>	<u>3,818,192</u>	<u>1</u>
Subtotal Repayment Status	181,407	\$ 504,677,566	
Grand Total, All Accounts	215,031	\$ 753,893,180	100%

601
201

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
 Status of Loans - All Portfolios
 All Institutions
 Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested but Not Filed	236	\$ 765,651	17%
Suits Filed	150	653,092	14
Service Pending	196	459,909	10
No Service	189	721,150	16
Citation Served	238	874,102	19
Judgment Entered	381	<u>1,085,558</u>	<u>24</u>
Judgment Abstracted	1,400	\$ 4,559,470	100%
Total Accounts Referred to Attorney General			
Cash Receipts Volume	291,788 payments	for \$ 44,089,416	
Fiscal Year 1993			

Loan Forgiveness Programs
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	27	142	\$ 645,429
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	20	86	401,161
Totals	47	228	\$ 1,046,590
Average Award			\$ 4,590

The Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program is a federal program which provides funds to students pursuing degrees in education. If the student teaches as agreed upon in the Paul Douglas contract, the student's funds remain as scholarships. If the student fails to meet the agreed-upon teaching obligation, the Paul Douglas funds must be repaid, with interest.

601

602

**Loan Repayment Programs
Fiscal Year 1993**

	Number of Physicians	Funds Awarded
Physician Education Loan Repayment Program		
Rural Practices		
Community Health Centers	2	\$ 14,923
State Agencies	2	17,423
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	12	151,404
Rural Subtotal	16	\$ 183,750
Urban Practices		
Community Health Centers	15	\$ 192,755
State Agencies	18	202,335
Hospital, Private Practice, Other	21	212,881
Urban Subtotal	54	\$ 607,971
Grand Totals	70	\$ 791,721
Average Award	\$ 11,310	
Through the Physician Education Loan Repayment Program, annual loan repayments are mailed to participating physicians after they have provided a year of service in one of a group of designated areas identified as having a shortage of medical services. Thirty-one of the physicians received repayments totaling \$508,362, funded by an equal match of state and federal funds. Twenty-nine of them participated only in the state-funded portion of the program and received repayments totaling \$283,360		

Grants for Students at Independent Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tuition Equalization Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	16,125	\$ 23,334,149
Independent Junior Colleges	3	363	404,475
Independent Health-Related Institutions	4	470	<u>461,376</u>
Totals	45	16,958	\$ 24,200,000
Average Award			\$ 1,427
<p>The Tuition Equalization Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending independent institutions. Award amounts may not exceed the program maximum of \$2,434, the student's need, the additional tuition charges the student faces as a result of attending an independent as opposed to a public institution or 50 percent of the annual appropriation made for students attending public institutions, whichever is less.</p>			
State Student Incentive Grant Program			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	37	3,168	\$ 2,408,596
Independent Junior Colleges	3	87	40,770
Independent Health-Related Institutions	3	51	<u>47,372</u>
Totals	43	3,306	\$ 2,496,738
Average Award			\$ 755
<p>The State Student Incentive Grant Program funds are provided by the federal government. To receive a State Student Incentive Grant, a student must first receive a state award through the Tuition Equalization Grant program.</p>			

603
652

Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- Federal Funds			
Public Universities	35	2,081	\$ 888,588
Public Junior Colleges	44	2,084	468,212
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	133	51,915
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>4</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>42,850</u>
Totals	89	4,459	\$ 1,451,565
Average Award		\$ 326	
Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program -- State Funds			
Public Universities	35	2,063	\$ 881,577
Public Junior Colleges	44	2,062	458,062
Public Health-Related Institutions	6	142	63,365
Texas State Technical Colleges	<u>4</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>48,357</u>
Totals	89	4,436	\$ 1,451,361
Average Award		\$ 327	

The Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through the state-appropriated Student Incentive Grant Program and through the federal State Student Incentive Grant Program. The combined state/federal award may not exceed the student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

44
Grants for Students at Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Tax Reimbursement Grant Program			
Public Universities	1	46	\$ 44,562
Public Health-Related Institutions	1	31	31,000
Totals	2	77	\$ 75,562*
Average Award			\$ 981

The Tax Reimbursement Grant Program provides financial need-based awards to students attending public institutions. Funding is provided through donations made by early state tax filers and by participating institutions. The combined tax institution award may not exceed a student's need or \$2,500, whichever is less.

* Reported funds include \$37,781 in tax donations, plus a like amount in institutional matching funds.

6/12
4/12

Grants for Students at Public or Independent Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program			
Public Universities	10	252	\$ 147,825
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	<u>6</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>20,550</u>
Totals	16	283	\$ 168,373
Average Award			\$ 595
<p>The License Plate Insignia Scholarship Program is funded through the sale of special car license plates which show the insignia of the participating institution. Only those institutions committing to sell at least 1,500 special plates may participate. Funds for public universities are directly deposited in school accounts at the State Treasury by the Department of Public Safety. Scholarship awards are then made on campus. License plate proceeds for independent institutions and public community colleges are deposited at the State Treasury in a Coordinating Board account. The Coordinating Board then forwards public community college funds to the schools to award on campus. Applications from independent institutions are administered by the Board.</p>			
Tuition Credit Program			
Public Universities	20	69	\$ 35,320
Public Junior Colleges	8	10	7,984
Independent Senior College and Universities	<u>33</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>24,090</u>
Totals	61	143	\$ 67,394
Average Award			\$ 471
<p>The Tuition Credit Program is funded by the Texas Education Agency, but administered by the Coordinating Board. The program provides college tuition reimbursements of up to \$1,000 to first year college students who completed grades 9-12 in no more than 36 continuous months.</p>			

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Scholarship Programs
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment			
Public Universities	29	511	\$ 423,964
Average Award			\$ 830
The State Scholarship Program for Ethnic Recruitment provides academically-based scholarships to students whose ethnic groups make up less than 40 percent of the student population at the institution they attend. The state provides half of the funds from appropriations from the Federal Lender's Allowance earned by the Hinsdale College Student Loan Program; the other half is made up of institutional matching funds.			
Nursing Scholarship Programs*			
Public Universities	10	43	\$ 89,377
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	8	27	65,667
Public Junior Colleges	36	174	260,303
Public Health-Related Institutions	4	23	59,695
Hospital Schools of Nursing	2	<u>5</u>	<u>7,500</u>
Totals	60	272	\$ 482,542
Average Award			\$ 1,774

The Nursing Scholarship Programs provide financial assistance to students studying to be registered nurses or vocational nurses. Both financial need and academic performance are considered in selecting recipients. Awards may not exceed the student's financial need or the program maximum, whichever is less.

*Figures reflect activities in the following scholarship programs: Program for Rural Professional Nursing Students, Program for Rural Vocational Nursing Students, Program for Minority Professional Nursing Students, Program for Minority Vocational Nursing Students, Program for Graduate Nursing Students, Program for Licensed Vocational Nurses Studying to become Registered Nurses, and the General Scholarship Program for Vocational Nursing Students.

4120

616

Student Employment Programs
Fiscal Year 1993

	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Texas College Work-Study Program			
Public Universities	33	1,753	\$ 1,295,301
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	34	900	716,263
Public Junior Colleges	44	865	658,323
Independent Junior Colleges	1	56	5,640
Public Health-Related Institutions	2	28	19,537
Independent Health-Related Institutions	1	20	7,416
Texas State Technical Colleges	3	137	67,608
Totals	118	3,759	\$ 2,770,088*
Average Award			
			\$ 737

The Texas College Work-Study Program provides financial need-based awards to students in the form of part-time employment. If the employer is a nonprofit entity, it pays at least 30 percent of the student's wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance. If the employer is a for-profit entity, it pays at least 50 percent of the wages plus any appropriate benefits; the work-study program pays the balance.

*Funds awarded include \$2 million in state appropriations (including earnings) plus \$770,088 in employer matching funds

PROFILES - PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES

Source: CBM001, Student Report; TXP5, Financial Assistance to Students in Institutions of Higher Education; CBM009, Graduation Report; CBM008, Faculty Report; TXP-2, Composition of Governing Boards; and EEO-6, Higher Education Staff Information Report.

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Founded in 1928 as a two-year college; became a member of the Texas State University System in 1975. Located in San Angelo.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Liberal and Fine Arts; (2) Professional Studies; and (3) Science; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers an associate program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,100	2,730	3,370	4,865	241	801	75	23	95
Percent		44.8%	55.2%	79.8%	4.0%	13.1%	1.2%	.4%	1.6%
Freshman	1,823	788	1,035	1,388	66	316	25	10	18
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	76.1%	3.6%	17.3%	1.4%	.5%	1.0%
Sophomore	1,306	594	712	1,050	59	164	20	---	13
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	80.4%	4.5%	12.6%	1.5%	---	1.0%
Junior	1,113	501	612	908	48	128	10	4	15
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	81.6%	4.3%	11.5%	.9%	.4%	1.3%
Senior	1,394	652	742	1,117	58	160	14	9	36
Percent		46.8%	53.2%	80.1%	4.2%	11.5%	1.0%	.6%	2.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	71	34	37	58	5	6	2	---	---
Percent		47.9%	52.1%	81.7%	7.0%	8.5%	2.8%	---	---
Master's	393	161	232	344	5	27	4	---	13
Percent		41.0%	59.0%	87.5%	1.3%	6.9%	1.0%	---	3.3%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,025	455	570	827	22	144	18	4	10
Number Retained After One Year	649	274	375	519	12	94	15	1	8
Percent Retained	63.3%	60.2%	65.8%	62.8%	54.5%	65.3%	83.3%	25.0%	80.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	573	272	301	451	40	74	7	1	---
Percent		47.5%	52.5%	78.7%	7.0%	12.9%	1.2%	.2%	---
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,482	1,459	2,023	2,801	200	444	27	10	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,077	\$ 3,025	\$ 3,115	\$ 2,988	\$ 3,832	\$ 3,280	\$ 2,936	\$ 4,372	---

Angelo State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,012	409	603	816	42	99	7	5	43
Percent	40.4%	59.6%	80.6%	4.2%	9.8%	.7%	.5%	4.2%	4.2%
Associate	146	23	123	117	9	17	2	1	---
Percent	15.8%	84.2%	30.1%	6.2%	11.6%	1.4%	.7%	1	---
Bachelor's	768	345	423	618	31	76	4	3	36
Percent	44.9%	55.1%	80.5%	4.0%	9.9%	.5%	.4%	1	4.7%
Master's	98	41	57	81	1	6	1	1	7
Percent	41.8%	58.2%	82.7%	2.0%	6.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1	7.1%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,068	519	549	883	35	135	8	4	3
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	29.0%	24.5%	33.3%	29.9%	17.1%	27.4%	25.0%	---	33.3%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.3%	11.6%	11.1%	13.0%	---	3.7%	12.5%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	77	28	48	65	2	10	---	---	---
Percent	37.7%	62.3%	84.4%	2.6%	13.0%	---	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	235	142	93	220	4	7	1	1	2
Percent	60.4%	39.6%	93.6%	1.7%	3.0%	.4%	.4%	.4%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,092	\$ 41,615	\$ 32,440	\$ 38,204	\$ 29,890	\$ 36,782	\$ 40,296	\$ 40,296	\$ 45,220
First Four Ranks	\$ 37,110	\$ 40,881	\$ 31,351	\$ 37,149	\$ 29,890	\$ 35,782	\$ 40,296	\$ 40,296	\$ 45,220
All Ranks	100	81	19	93	1	4	1	1	---
Tenured									
Percent	81.0%	11.0%	93.0%	1.0%	4.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,317	\$ 45,978	\$ 42,499	\$ 45,770	\$ 31,956	\$ 40,828	\$ 40,296	\$ 40,296	---
Tenure-Track	49	28	21	44	1	2	---	---	2
Percent	57.1%	42.9%	89.8%	2.0%	4.1%	2	---	---	4.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,558	\$ 38,966	\$ 35,681	\$ 37,363	\$ 37,338	\$ 34,293	\$ 34,293	\$ 34,293	\$ 45,220

605

606

Angelo State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	86	33	53	83	2	1	---	---	---
Percent		38.4%	61.6%	96.5%	2.3%	1.2%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,310	\$ 29,996	\$ 25,638	\$ 27,374	\$ 25,132	\$ 26,378	---	---	---
Professor	78	71	7	76	---	2	---	---	---
Percent		91.0%	9.0%	97.4%	---	2.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,755	\$ 48,314	\$ 53,224	\$ 48,831	---	\$ 45,854	---	1	1
Associate Professor	27	18	9	24	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		66.7%	33.3%	88.9%	---	2.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,131	\$ 40,054	\$ 46,286	\$ 42,136	---	\$ 40,296	\$ 40,296	\$ 45,694	\$ 45,694
Assistant Professor	47	26	21	41	2	3	---	1	1
Percent		55.3%	44.7%	87.2%	4.3%	6.4%	---	2.1%	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,190	\$ 37,259	\$ 34,866	\$ 35,997	\$ 34,647	\$ 37,005	---	---	\$ 44,746
Instructor	72	23	49	68	2	2	---	---	---
Percent		31.9%	68.1%	94.4%	2.8%	2.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,268	\$ 27,079	\$ 25,888	\$ 26,269	\$ 25,132	\$ 27,377	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	9	4	5	9	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,587	\$ 15,588	\$ 15,586	\$ 15,587	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,910	---	\$ 23,910	\$ 23,910	---	---	---	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	37	26	11	33	4	4	---	---	---
Percent		70.3%	29.7%	89.2%	---	10.8%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	37	16	21	34	2	2	1	1	1
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	91.9%	---	5.4%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%
Secretarial/Clerical	107	9	98	86	3	18	---	---	---
Percent		8.4%	91.6%	80.4%	2.8%	16.8%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	8	3	5	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		37.5%	62.5%	87.5%	---	12.5%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	73	59	14	41	3	29	---	---	---
Percent		80.8%	19.2%	56.2%	4.1%	39.7%	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1889. Located in Commerce.
- Academically organized into three colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; and (3) Technology and Education; also has a Graduate School and a Division of Continuing Education and Institutional Effectiveness.
- Offers baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	8,338	3,544	4,794	6,862	912	231	54	93	186
Percent	42.5%	57.5%	82.3%	10.9%	2.8%	.6%	1.1%	2.2%	
Freshman	1,546	665	881	1,246	220	48	8	21	3
Percent	43.0%	57.0%	80.6%	14.2%	3.1%	.5%	1.4%	.2%	
Sophomore	1,017	480	537	840	128	33	7	5	4
Percent	47.2%	52.8%	82.6%	12.6%	3.2%	.7%	.5%	.4%	
Junior	1,295	559	736	1,083	149	35	10	8	10
Percent	43.2%	56.8%	83.6%	11.5%	2.7%	.8%	.6%	.8%	
Senior	1,622	711	911	1,405	152	32	11	12	10
Percent	43.8%	56.2%	86.6%	9.4%	2.0%	.7%	.7%	.6%	
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	2,448	942	1,506	1,917	247	77	15	43	149
Percent	38.5%	61.5%	78.3%	10.1%	3.1%	.6%	1.8%	6.1%	
Doctoral	410	187	223	371	16	6	3	4	10
Percent	45.6%	54.4%	90.5%	3.9%	1.5%	.7%	1.0%	2.4%	
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	506	241	265	376	86	16	3	4	21
Number Retained After One Year	329	137	192	243	57	11	2	4	12
Percent Retained	65.0%	56.8%	72.5%	64.6%	66.3%	68.8%	66.7%	100.0%	57.1%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,634	713	921	1,370	198	40	10	14	2
Percent	43.6%	56.4%	83.8%	12.1%	2.4%	.6%	.9%	.1%	
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,384	1,505	1,879	2,789	437	121	14	23	...
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,846	\$ 2,562	\$ 3,073	\$ 2,737	\$ 3,599	\$ 2,594	\$ 2,555	\$ 3,191	...

433

East Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,340	603	737	1,088	113	30	3	4	102
Percent	45.0%	55.0%	81.2%	8.4%	2.2%	.2%	.3%	.3%	7.6%
n/a									
Associate Percent									
Bachelor's Percent	781	352	429	647	85	20	1	3	25
Master's Percent	517	237	280	401	27	10	1	.4%	3.2%
Doctoral Percent	42	14	28	40	1	---	1	1	77
Professional-Law Percent									14.9%
n/a									---
Professional-Optometry Percent									---
n/a									
Professional-Pharmacy Percent									
n/a									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	469	244	225	407	47	7	2	3	3
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	36.0%	32.4%	40.0%	34.6%	53.2%	14.3%	---	---	66.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	9.4%	10.2%	8.4%	9.8%	2.1%	14.3%	50.0%	33.3%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	314	124	190	258	40	9	1	1	5
Percent	39.5%	60.5%	82.2%	12.7%	2.9%	.3%	.3%	.3%	1.6%
Faculty²									
Total	421	282	139	382	14	10	7	2	6
Percent	67.0%	33.0%	90.7%	3.3%	2.4%	1.7%	.5%	.5%	1.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,780	\$ 42,172	\$ 36,908	\$ 41,152	\$ 35,244	\$ 41,628	\$ 40,512	\$ 36,764	\$ 29,559
All Ranks	\$ 30,872	\$ 33,606	\$ 25,325	\$ 30,871	\$ 31,015	\$ 33,139	\$ 33,871	\$ 36,764	\$ 21,342
Tenured Percent	170	131	39	155	4	6	3	2	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,054	\$ 43,429	\$ 37,434	\$ 42,234	\$ 36,551	\$ 40,740	\$ 46,247	\$ 36,764	---
Tenure-Track Percent	34	20	14	25	5	1	1	---	2
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,208	\$ 38,230	\$ 35,747	\$ 38,032	\$ 35,062	\$ 46,956	\$ 32,868	\$ 29,559	5.9%

East Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	217	131	86	202	5	3	3	—	4
Percent	60.4%	39.6%	93.1%	2.3%	1.4%	1.4%	—	—	1.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,119	\$ 23,077	\$ 18,137	\$ 21,266	\$ 22,539	\$ 13,333	\$ 21,829	—	\$ 17,234
Professor	125	107	18	116	1	3	4	1	—
Percent	85.6%	14.4%	92.8%	.8%	2.4%	3.2%	.8%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,400	\$ 48,350	\$ 48,694	\$ 48,727	\$ 47,046	\$ 45,095	\$ 42,423	\$ 45,664	—
Associate Professor	56	35	21	49	4	3	—	—	—
Percent	62.5%	37.5%	87.5%	7.1%	5.4%	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,500	\$ 37,123	\$ 35,462	\$ 36,559	\$ 35,867	\$ 36,383	—	—	—
Assistant Professor	51	31	20	41	5	1	1	1	2
Percent	60.8%	39.2%	80.4%	9.8%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	3.9%	3.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,471	\$ 32,769	\$ 32,008	\$ 32,223	\$ 33,610	\$ 46,956	\$ 32,868	\$ 27,864	\$ 29,559
Instructor	29	19	10	28	1	—	—	—	—
Percent	65.5%	34.5%	96.6%	3.4%	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,818	\$ 32,023	\$ 28,528	\$ 30,878	\$ 29,124	—	—	—	—
Teaching Assistant	64	36	28	61	1	—	1	—	1
Percent	56.3%	43.8%	95.3%	1.6%	—	—	1.6%	—	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,945	\$ 13,885	\$ 14,021	\$ 13,955	\$ 12,120	—	\$ 14,536	—	\$ 14,536
Other Faculty ³	96	54	42	87	2	3	1	—	3
Percent	56.3%	43.8%	90.6%	2.1%	3.1%	1.0%	—	—	3.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,218	\$ 16,296	\$ 13,831	\$ 15,082	\$ 17,200	\$ 13,333	\$ 20,000	—	\$ 18,133
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	2	—	—	—	—
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	22.2%	—	—	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	47	39	8	46	1	—	—	—	—
Percent	83.0%	17.0%	97.9%	2.1%	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Non-Faculty	52	29	23	44	6	1	1	—	—
Percent	55.8%	44.2%	84.6%	11.5%	1.9%	1.9%	—	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	164	2	162	157	5	1	1	—	—
Percent	1.2%	98.8%	95.7%	3.0%	.6%	.6%	—	—	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	60	38	22	57	1	2	—	—	—
Percent	63.3%	36.7%	95.0%	1.7%	3.3%	—	—	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	92	74	18	79	12	1	1	—	—
Percent	80.4%	19.6%	85.9%	13.0%	1.1%	—	—	—	—

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

602

603

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY AT TEXARKANA, FALL 1992

- Established as an upper-level center in 1971; became a free-standing, degree-granting institution in 1993. Located in Texarkana.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Teaching Professions.
- Has a Center for Professional Development which provides continuing education via satellite telecommunications.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,399	417	982	1,255 89.7%	129 9.2%	4 .3%	4 .3%	6 .4%	1 .1%
Percent	29.8%	70.2%							
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	408	125	283	364 89.2%	41 10.0%	---	1 .2%	2 .5%	---
Percent	30.6%	69.4%							
Senior	479	156	323	428 89.4%	46 9.6%	1 .2%	2 .4%	2 .4%	---
Percent	32.6%	67.4%							
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	512	136	376	463 90.4%	42 8.2%	3 .6%	1 .2%	2 .4%	1 .2%
Percent	26.6%	73.4%							
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	557	170	387	498 89.4%	54 9.7%	---	2 .4%	3 .5%	---
Percent	30.5%								
Financial Aid Recipients¹	615	182	433	564 \$ 1,678	41 \$ 2,627	\$ 1,641	\$ 3,714 4	\$ 1,742 2	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,754	\$ 1,390	\$ 1,907						

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

East Texas State University at Texarkana

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	282	100	182	252	25	1	1	2	1
Percent	35.5%	64.5%	89.4%	8.9%	.4%	.4%	.7%	.4%	.4%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	176	60	116	164	10	---	---	2	---
Percent	34.1%	65.9%	93.2%	5.7%	---	---	1.1%	---	---
Master's	106	40	66	88	15	1	1	---	1
Percent	37.7%	62.3%	83.0%	14.2%	.9%	.9%	.9%	---	.9%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	.....							
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	.....							
Other Texas Public Universities	.....							
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students	.....							
Percent	108	32	76	100	6	---	---	2	---
29.6%	29.6%	70.4%	92.6%	5.6%	---	---	1.9%	2	---
Faculty²									
Total	59	37	22	57	2	---	---	1	---
Percent	62.7%	37.3%	96.6%	3.4%	---	---	---	1.9%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 42,933	\$ 45,610	\$ 35,199	\$ 42,842	\$ 46,040	---	---	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 30,496	\$ 35,575	\$ 21,954	\$ 30,425	\$ 32,520	---	---	---	---
Tenured	26	21	5	25	1	---	---	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,336	\$ 46,024	\$ 37,246	\$ 44,268	\$ 46,040	---	---	---	---
Tenure-Track	3	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,166	\$ 54,320	\$ 34,589	\$ 41,166	---	---	---	---	---

426

607

East Texas State University at Texarkana

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	30	15	15	29	1	3.3%	...	...	...
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	96.7%	1	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,435	\$ 19,697	\$ 15,172	\$ 17,380	\$ 19,000	...	...	...	...
Professor	23	21	2	22	1	4.3%	...	...	...
Percent	\$ 46,591	\$ 47,086	\$ 41,396	\$ 46,617	\$ 46,040	...	...	...	...
Associate Professor	6	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,701	\$ 37,958	\$ 34,573	\$ 35,701	...	...	...	...	...
Assistant Professor	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,361	\$ 38,396	\$ 34,326	\$ 36,361	...	...	...	...	...
Instructor	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,030	\$ 41,371	\$ 30,689	\$ 36,030	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching Assistant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Faculty ³	24	11	13	23	1	...	...	...	...
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	95.8%	4.2%	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,359	\$ 11,855	\$ 12,785	\$ 12,070	\$ 19,000	...	...	...	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	6	3	7	2	22.2%	...	...	...
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	77.8%	22.2%	...	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	9	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	12	4	8	12	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	30	...	30	25	3	1	1	3.3%	3.3%
Percent		100.0%	83.3%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	5	3	2	2	3	60.0%	60.0%	...	...
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	40.0%	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. ¹ includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

LAMAR UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1923 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1951. Located in Beaumont.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Communication; and (6) Graduate Studies.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Engineering.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	9,604	4,283	5,321	7,095	1,468	349	205	28	459
Percent	44.6%	55.4%	73.9%	15.3%	3.6%	2.1%	.3%	4.8%	
Freshman	3,369	1,438	1,931	2,526	621	132	57	8	25
Percent	42.7%	57.3%	75.0%	18.4%	3.9%	1.7%	.2%	.7%	
Sophomore	1,635	702	933	1,228	285	60	40	4	18
Percent	42.9%	57.1%	75.1%	17.4%	3.7%	2.4%	.2%	1.1%	
Junior	1,409	629	780	1,064	223	60	36	5	21
Percent	44.6%	55.4%	75.5%	15.8%	4.3%	2.6%	.4%	1.5%	
Senior	1,818	788	1,030	1,452	244	58	38	8	18
Percent	43.3%	56.7%	79.9%	13.4%	3.2%	2.1%	.4%	1.0%	
Post-Baccalaureate	613	226	387	489	79	21	16	3	5
Percent	36.9%	63.1%	79.8%	12.9%	3.4%	2.6%	.5%	.8%	
Master's	724	466	258	332	16	18	16	---	342
Percent	64.4%	35.6%	45.9%	2.2%	2.5%	2.2%	---	47.2%	
Doctoral	36	34	2	4	---	---	2	---	30
Percent	94.4%	5.6%	11.1%	---	---	5.6%	2	---	83.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	864	387	477	599	201	35	17	1	11
Number Retained After One Year	543	238	305	398	102	26	11	---	6
Percent Retained	62.8%	61.5%	63.9%	66.4%	50.7%	74.3%	64.7%	---	54.5%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	986	440	546	771	123	60	25	6	1
Percent		44.6%	55.4%	78.2%	12.5%	6.1%	2.5%	.6%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,324	1,330	1,994	2,257	\$ 818	124	118	7	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,168	\$ 1,963	\$ 2,304	\$ 2,009	\$ 2,575	\$ 2,277	\$ 2,204	\$ 3,001	---

Lamar University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,121	521	600	851	127	31	21	4	87
Percent	46.5%	53.5%	75.9%	11.3%	2.8%	1.9%	.4%	.4%	7.8%
Associate	95	13	82	87	6	2	---	---	---
Percent	13.7%	86.3%	91.6%	6.3%	2.1%	---	---	---	---
Bachelor's	845	417	428	677	113	24	14	4	13
Percent	49.3%	50.7%	80.1%	13.4%	2.8%	1.7%	.5%	.5%	1.5%
Master's	178	88	90	86	8	5	6	---	73
Percent	49.4%	50.6%	48.3%	4.5%	2.8%	3.4%	---	---	41.0%
Doctoral	3	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	1
Percent	100.0%	---	33.3%	---	---	33.3%	---	---	33.3%
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,569	787	782	1,098	387	39	30	6	9
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	20.5%	17.0%	23.9%	23.8%	12.1%	12.8%	16.7%	16.7%	22.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	4.7%	3.7%	5.6%	5.1%	2.8%	7.7%	6.7%	16.7%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	88	23	65	66	15	5	2	---	---
Percent	26.1%	73.9%	75.0%	17.0%	5.7%	2.3%	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	419	268	151	345	12	6	35	1	20
Percent	64.0%	36.0%	82.3%	2.9%	1.4%	8.4%	.2%	.2%	4.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,599	\$ 32,767	\$ 38,314	\$ 34,141	\$ 31,617	\$ 42,692	\$ 36,664	\$ 40,066	
All Ranks	\$ 38,320	\$ 35,377	\$ 25,586	\$ 33,306	\$ 32,871	\$ 29,652	\$ 25,440	\$ 36,664	\$ 17,723
Tenured	208	157	51	186	8	3	11	---	---
Percent	75.5%	24.5%	89.4%	3.8%	1.4%	5.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,993	\$ 42,481	\$ 36,414	\$ 41,295	\$ 35,859	\$ 31,553	\$ 42,200	6	5
Tenure-Track	74	49	25	59	3	---	8.1%	1.4%	6.8%
Percent	66.2%	33.8%	79.7%	4.1%	---	---	\$ 36,230	\$ 36,664	\$ 40,000
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,365	\$ 34,516	\$ 28,148	\$ 31,395	\$ 29,558	---	---	---	---

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Lamar University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	137	62	75	100	1	3	18	...	15
Percent		45.3%	54.7%	73.0%	.7%	2.2%	13.1%	...	10.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,684	\$ 18,067	\$ 17,368	\$ 19,574	\$ 18,912	\$ 27,751	\$ 11,602	...	\$ 10,297
Professor	96	87	9	89	1	...	5	1	...
Percent		90.6%	9.4%	92.7%	1.0%	...	5.2%	1.0%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,562	\$ 48,262	\$ 51,461	\$ 48,817	\$ 35,932	4	2	\$ 36,664	...
Associate Professor	89	66	23	77	...	...	...	...	...
Percent		74.2%	25.8%	86.5%	4.5%	2.2%	6.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,932	\$ 37,089	\$ 36,481	\$ 36,905	\$ 37,133	5	...	\$ 38,595	...
Assistant Professor	85	51	34	70	5	...	4	...	6
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	82.4%	5.9%	...	4.7%	...	7.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,779	\$ 33,667	\$ 31,448	\$ 31,715	\$ 32,317	...	...	\$ 41,059	...
Instructor	28	8	21	26	1	2	...	...	...
Percent		27.6%	72.4%	89.7%	3.4%	6.9%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,917	\$ 30,410	\$ 22,824	\$ 24,298	\$ 29,500	\$ 30,671	...	...	...
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty ³	120	56	64	83	1	2	20	...	11.7%
Percent		46.7%	53.3%	69.2%	.8%	1.7%	16.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,723	\$ 15,608	\$ 15,823	\$ 17,497	\$ 18,912	\$ 25,723	\$ 12,502	...	\$ 8,147
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	88.9%	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	25	21	4	22	2	...	1	...	...
Percent		84.0%	16.0%	88.0%	8.0%	...	4.0%	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	156	84	72	141	11	2	2	...	...
Percent		53.8%	46.2%	90.4%	7.1%	1.3%	1.3%	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	171	4	167	132	32	5	1	1	...
Percent		2.3%	97.7%	77.2%	18.7%	2.9%	.6%	.6%	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	66	30	36	53	12	...	1	...	...
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	80.3%	18.2%	...	1.5%	1.5%	...
Service/Skilled Craft	170	93	77	85	72	9	3	1	...
Percent		54.7%	45.3%	50.0%	42.4%	5.3%	1.8%	.6%	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n.a - not applicable

MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Originated in 1922 as the first municipal junior college in Texas; became a four-year institution in 1946. Located in Wichita Falls.
- Academically organized into nine divisions: (1) Business Administration; (2) Education; (3) Fine Arts; (4) Health Sciences; (5) Humanities; (6) Mathematical Sciences; (7) Political Science and Public Administration; (8) Sciences; and (9) Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	5,754	2,692	3,062	4,899	341	311	90	35	78
Percent	46.8%	53.2%	85.1%	5.9%	5.4%	1.6%	.6%	1.4%	
Freshman	1,692	831	861	1,393	129	123	24	13	10
Percent	49.1%	50.9%	82.3%	7.6%	7.3%	1.4%	.8%	.8%	.6%
Sophomore	1,131	525	506	970	62	55	17	10	17
Percent	46.4%	53.6%	85.8%	5.5%	4.9%	1.5%	9%	1.5%	
Junior	1,015	461	554	871	57	56	14	7	10
Percent	45.4%	54.6%	85.8%	5.6%	5.5%	1.4%	.7%	.7%	1.0%
Senior	1,214	547	667	1,046	68	59	27	3	11
Percent	45.1%	54.9%	86.2%	5.6%	4.9%	2.2%	.2%	.2%	.9%
Post-Baccalaureate	234	95	139	209	14	6	4	---	1
Percent	40.6%	59.4%	89.3%	6.0%	2.6%	1.7%	---	---	.4%
Master's	468	233	235	410	11	12	4	2	.29
Percent	49.8%	50.2%	87.6%	2.4%	2.6%	.9%	.4%	.4%	6.2%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	617	378	239	501	60	45	4	6	1
Number Retained After One Year	380	219	161	316	31	25	4	4	---
Percent Retained	61.6%	57.9%	67.4%	63.1%	51.7%	55.6%	100.0%	66.7%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	469	195	274	397	36	23	7	6	---
Percent	41.6%	58.4%	84.6%	7.7%	4.9%	1.5%	1.3%	1.3%	---
Financial Aid Recipients!	3,642	1,565	2,077	2,986	\$ 390	\$ 201	50	15	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,594	\$ 1,659	\$ 1,647	\$ 1,661	\$ 1,419	\$ 1,168	\$ 1,967	---

Midwestern State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	710	332	378	614	21	34	10	2	29
Percent	46.8%	53.2%	86.5%	3.0%	4.8%	1.4%	.3%	4.1%	1
Associate	61	28	33	52	3	4	1	---	1.6%
Percent	45.9%	54.1%	85.2%	4.9%	6.6%	1.6%	---	1	17
Bachelor's	536	250	286	468	16	28	6	1	3.2%
Percent	46.6%	53.4%	87.3%	3.0%	5.2%	1.1%	.2%	1	11
Master's	113	54	59	94	2	2	3	---	9.7%
Percent	47.8%	52.2%	83.2%	1.8%	1.8%	2.7%	.9%	---	n/a
Doctoral	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Professional-Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Professional-Optometry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Professional-Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	599	281	318	525	21	36	11	6	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	27.5%	25.3%	29.6%	29.0%	9.5%	27.8%	9.1%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	4.7%	5.7%	3.8%	5.0%	---	---	18.2%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	51	24	27	46	4	1	---	---	---
Percent	47.1%	52.9%	90.2%	7.8%	20.0%	---	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	275	171	104	264	4	4	2	1	---
Percent	62.2%	37.8%	96.0%	1.5%	1.5%	.7%	.4%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,180	\$ 39,755	\$ 31,534	\$ 37,447	\$ 26,898	\$ 32,785	\$ 43,601	\$ 26,444	---
First Four Ranks	\$ 28,531	\$ 32,198	\$ 22,501	\$ 28,475	\$ 25,574	\$ 28,189	\$ 43,601	\$ 26,444	---
All Ranks	88	74	14	86	1	---	1	---	---
Tenured	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.1%	---	---
Percent	84.1%	15.9%	97.7%	\$ 41,777	\$ 33,958	---	\$ 58,869	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,883	\$ 42,802	\$ 37,026	29	---	3	---	1	---
Tenure-Track	33	21	12	87.9%	---	9.1%	---	30%	---
Percent	63.6%	36.4%	\$ 33,802	\$ 37,057	---	\$ 32,785	---	\$ 26,444	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,347	\$ 37,801	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

503

505

Midwestern State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	154	76	78	149	3	1	1	—	—
Percent	49.4%	50.6%	96.8%	1.9%	6%	6%	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,227	\$ 20,326	\$ 18,156	\$ 19,126	\$ 22,779	\$ 14,400	\$ 28,332	—	—
Professor	37	36	1	36	—	—	1	—	—
Percent	97.3%	2.7%	97.3%	—	—	—	2.7%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,424	\$ 49,635	\$ 41,832	\$ 49,162	—	—	\$ 58,869	—	—
Associate Professor	46	36	10	46	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	78.3%	21.7%	100.0%	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,875	\$ 39,931	\$ 39,675	\$ 39,875	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant Professor	54	30	24	49	1	3	—	1	—
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	90.7%	1.9%	5.6%	—	1.9%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,119	\$ 33,125	\$ 33,111	\$ 33,258	\$ 33,958	\$ 32,785	—	\$ 26,444	—
Instructor	29	12	17	26	2	—	1	—	—
Percent	41.4%	58.6%	89.7%	9.9%	—	—	3.4%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,844	\$ 26,160	\$ 23,915	\$ 24,824	\$ 23,368	—	\$ 28,332	—	—
Teaching Assistant	54	27	27	53	—	1	—	—	—
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	98.1%	9.9%	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,600	\$ 15,111	\$ 14,094	\$ 14,604	—	\$ 14,400	—	—	—
Other Faculty ³	55	30	25	54	1	—	—	—	—
Percent	54.5%	45.5%	98.2%	1.8%	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,106	\$ 18,866	\$ 12,793	\$ 16,004	\$ 21,600	—	—	—	—
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	100.0%	—	—	—	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	30	17	13	28	—	—	2	—	—
Percent	56.7%	43.3%	93.3%	—	—	—	6.7%	—	—
Professional Non-Faculty	34	13	21	33	1	—	—	—	—
Percent	38.2%	61.8%	97.1%	2.9%	—	—	—	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	76	5	71	72	1	2	1	—	—
Percent	6.6%	93.4%	94.7%	1.3%	2.6%	—	1.3%	—	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	17	13	4	16	1	—	—	—	—
Percent	76.5%	23.5%	94.1%	5.9%	—	—	—	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	73	63	10	59	5	7	2	—	—
Percent	86.3%	13.7%	80.8%	6.8%	9.6%	2.7%	—	—	—

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other F. - Jtly may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
na - not applicable

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college. Located in Prairie View.
- Academically organized into eight colleges and schools: (1) Applied Sciences and Engineering Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Benjamin Banneker Honors College; (4) Business; (5) Education; (6) Engineering and Architecture; (7) Graduate School; and (8) Nursing.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	5,660	2,744	2,916	425	4,946	84	59	4	142
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	7.5%	87.4%	1.5%	1.0%	.1%	2.5%
Freshman	3,521	1,784	1,737	102	3,289	39	9	---	82
Percent		50.7%	49.3%	2.9%	93.4%	1.1%	.3%	---	2.3%
Sophomore	559	301	258	52	473	12	4	---	18
Percent		53.8%	46.2%	9.3%	84.6%	2.1%	.7%	---	3.2%
Junior	501	204	297	39	412	10	15	1	24
Percent		40.7%	59.3%	7.8%	82.2%	2.0%	3.0%	.2%	4.8%
Senior	356	198	158	18	317	4	2	---	15
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	5.1%	89.0%	1.1%	.6%	---	4.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	166	55	111	66	90	5	5	---	---
Percent		33.1%	66.9%	39.8%	54.2%	3.0%	3.0%	---	---
Master's	557	202	355	148	365	14	24	3	3
Percent		36.3%	63.7%	26.6%	65.5%	2.5%	4.3%	.5%	.5%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent		n/a							
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,061	553	508	13	1,013	16	7	---	12
Number Retained After One Year	652	315	337	5	622	11	4	---	10
Percent Retained	61.5%	57.0%	66.3%	38.5%	61.4%	68.8%	57.1%	---	83.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	325	162	163	39	272	5	6	---	3
Percent		49.8%	50.2%	12.0%	83.7%	1.5%	1.8%	---	.9%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	8,178	\$ 3,956	4,222	\$ 247	7,775	132	\$ 24	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,789	\$ 1,716	\$ 1,858	\$ 3,685	\$ 1,689	\$ 3,713	\$ 3,953	---	---

C 1 3
C 4 4

Prairie View A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	809	333	476	87	631	13	8	...	70
Percent	41.2%	58.8%	10.8%	78.0%	1.6%	1.0%	...	...	8.7%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	615	270	345	39	498	10	7	...	61
Master's Percent	194	63	131	48	81.0%	1.6%	1.1%	...	9.9%
Doctoral Percent	n/a	32.5%	67.5%	24.7%	68.6%	1.5%	.5%	...	9
Professional-Law Percent	n/a								4.6%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	811	390	421	32	763	7	3	...	6
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.1%	21.8%	34.0%	15.6%	28.8%	14.3%	33.3%	...	16.7%
Other Texas Public Universities	1.2%	1.5%	1.0%	...	1.0%	14.3%	...	...	16.7%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	43	14	29	6	36	1	...	...	...
Percent	32.6%	67.4%	14.0%	83.7%	2.3%	...	...	...	...
Faculty²									
Total	287	196	91	40	204	2	39	2	...
Percent	68.3%	31.7%	13.9%	71.1%	.7%	13.6%	...	.7%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 35,827	\$ 36,641	\$ 34,127	\$ 34,068	\$ 35,730	\$ 34,462	\$ 38,456	\$ 31,000	...
All Ranks	\$ 35,504	\$ 36,255	\$ 33,887	\$ 33,997	\$ 35,443	\$ 34,462	\$ 37,800	\$ 28,122	...
Tenured	94	67	27	8	77	...	9	...	...
Percent	71.3%	28.7%	8.5%	81.9%	...	9.6%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,997	\$ 42,809	\$ 43,464	\$ 41,799	\$ 43,019	...	\$ 43,877	...	...
Tenure-Track	70	46	24	9	45	...	16	...	...
Percent	65.7%	34.3%	12.9%	64.3%	...	22.9%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,105	\$ 38,352	\$ 34,716	\$ 36,930	\$ 35,867	...	\$ 40,687	...	...

Prairie View A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	123	83	40	23	82	2	14	2	...
Percent	67.5%	32.5%	18.7%	66.7%	1.6%	11.4%	1.6%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,866	\$ 29,801	\$ 26,925	\$ 30,135	\$ 28,096	\$ 34,462	\$ 30,596	\$ 28,122	...
Professor	40	33	7	3	34	...	3	...	...
Percent	82.5%	17.5%	7.5%	85.0%	...	7.5%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,393	\$ 47,204	\$ 48,284	\$ 41,158	\$ 47,541	...	\$ 51,949	...	...
Associate Professor	61	39	22	8	44	...	9	...	...
Percent	63.9%	36.1%	13.1%	72.1%	...	14.8%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,589	\$ 41,913	\$ 41,016	\$ 40,231	\$ 41,788	...	\$ 41,828	...	...
Assistant Professor	73	48	25	11	44	2	16	...	...
Percent	65.8%	34.2%	15.1%	60.3%	2.7%	21.9%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,055	\$ 35,396	\$ 34,399	\$ 35,560	\$ 34,279	\$ 34,462	\$ 36,915	...	...
Instructor	101	66	35	15	78	...	7	1	...
Percent	65.3%	34.7%	14.9%	77.2%	...	6.9%	1.0%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,324	\$ 29,148	\$ 26,771	\$ 28,270	\$ 27,983	...	\$ 31,860	\$ 31,000	...
Teaching Assistant	3	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	...
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	...	66.7%	...	...	33.3%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,779	\$ 22,956	\$ 10,424	...	\$ 15,546	...	...	\$ 25,244	...
Other Faculty ³	9	8	1	3	2	...	4	...	...
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	33.3%	22.2%	...	44.4%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,205	\$ 30,606	\$ 36,000	\$ 33,117	\$ 26,615	...	\$ 32,066	...	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	...	...	...
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	58	41	17	5	49	...	4	...	...
Percent	70.7%	29.3%	8.6%	84.5%	...	6.9%	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	171	80	91	22	137	4	8	...	...
Percent	46.8%	53.2%	12.9%	80.1%	2.3%	4.7%	...	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	169	13	156	14	151	4	...	...	...
Percent	7.7%	92.3%	6.3%	89.3%	2.4%	...	...	...	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	50	20	30	3	44	3	...	...	...
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	6.0%	88.0%	6.0%	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	157	97	60	5	151	1	...	...	...
Percent	61.8%	38.2%	3.2%	96.2%	.6%	...	...	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n.a. - not applicable

5 2 0

7 1 1

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Created in 1879 as a teacher's college. Located in Huntsville.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Criminal Justice; and (4) Education and Applied Science.
- Criminal Justice Institute provides training and professional development programs to criminal justice personnel in Texas.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Law Enforcement and Corrections.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	12,412	5,690	6,722	9,982	1,329	732	119	47	203
Percent	45.8%	54.2%	80.4%	10.7%	5.9%	1.0%	.4%	1.6%	
Freshman	3,308	1,523	1,785	2,480	534	212	37	15	30
Percent	46.0%	54.0%	75.0%	16.1%	6.4%	1.1%	.5%	.9%	
Sophomore	2,409	1,134	1,275	1,904	295	163	21	9	17
Percent	47.1%	52.9%	79.0%	12.2%	6.8%	.9%	.4%	.7%	
Junior	2,367	1,164	1,203	1,942	244	131	15	8	27
Percent	49.2%	50.8%	82.0%	10.3%	5.5%	.6%	.3%	1.1%	
Senior	2,753	1,263	1,490	2,338	209	153	22	12	19
Percent	45.9%	54.1%	84.9%	7.6%	5.6%	.8%	.4%	.7%	
Post-Baccalaureate	490	177	313	432	20	16	12	1	9
Percent	36.1%	63.1%	88.2%	4.1%	3.3%	2.4%	.2%	1.8%	
Master's	1,049	402	647	858	25	56	12	2	96
Percent	38.3%	61.7%	81.8%	2.4%	5.3%	1.1%	.2%	9.2%	
Doctoral	36	27	9	28	2	1	---	---	5
Percent	75.0%	25.0%	77.8%	5.6%	2.8%	---	---	13.9%	
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,566	632	934	1,166	250	115	13	9	13
Number Retained After One Year	935	351	584	706	152	65	5	3	4
Percent Retained	59.7%	55.5%	62.5%	60.5%	60.8%	56.5%	38.5%	33.3%	30.8%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	2,838	1,379	1,459	2,423	186	191	21	12	5
Percent	48.6%	51.4%	85.4%	6.6%	6.7%	.7%	.4%	.2%	
Financial Aid Recipients	5,160	2,275	2,885	3,816	872	412	43	17	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,862	\$ 2,806	\$ 2,907	\$ 2,779	\$ 3,156	\$ 3,012	\$ 2,590	\$ 3,669	---

Sam Houston State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,977	944	1,033	1,685	125	4	112	8	43
Percent	47.7%	52.3%	85.2%	6.3%	.2%	5.7%	.4%		2.2%
Associate	n/a								
Bachelor's	1,630	816	814	1,404	118	2	91	7	8
Percent	50.1%	49.9%	86.1%	7.2%	.1%	5.6%	.4%		.5%
Master's	343	126	217	278	7	2	21	1	34
Percent	36.7%	63.3%	81.0%	2.0%	.6%	6.1%	.3%		9.9%
Doctoral	4	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	1
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	75.0%	---	---	---	---		25.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,528	713	815	1,322	138	55	7	1	5
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	32.8%	28.1%	36.9%	32.8%	37.0%	25.5%	14.3%	---	40.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.1%	7.2%	7.0%	7.6%	2.9%	5.5%	14.3%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students	580	304	276	517	28	1	31	2	1
Percent	52.4%	47.6%	89.1%	4.8%	.2%	/ 5.3%	.3%		.2%
Faculty²									
Total	538	357	181	510	6	10	5	1	6
Percent	66.4%	33.6%	94.8%	1.1%	1.9%	.9%	.2%		1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 41,582	\$ 43,174	\$ 36,447	\$ 41,928	\$ 43,695	\$ 31,508	\$ 38,281	---	\$ 32,172
All Ranks	\$ 32,520	\$ 36,380	\$ 24,908	\$ 32,744	\$ 30,543	\$ 26,857	\$ 38,281	\$ 10,624	\$ 23,818
Tenured	224	185	39	218	2	1	3	---	---
Percent	82.6%	17.4%	97.3%	.9%	.4%	1.3%	---		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,462	\$ 45,321	\$ 40,387	\$ 44,498	\$ 43,695	\$ 43,092	\$ 42,859	---	3
Tenure-Track	101	62	39	90	---	6	2	---	3.0%
Percent	61.4%	38.6%	89.1%	---	---	5.9%	2.0%	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,426	\$ 35,952	\$ 31,999	\$ 34,891	---	\$ 29,577	\$ 31,415	---	\$ 32,172

C. 1.1

Sam Houston State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	213	110	103	202	4	3	---	1	3
Percent	51.6%	48.4%	94.8%	1.9%	1.4%	---	5.5%	1.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,060	\$ 21,585	\$ 16,363	\$ 19,103	\$ 23,968	\$ 16,005	---	\$ 10,624	\$ 15,464
Professor	167	146	21	163	2	1	1	---	---
Percent	87.4%	12.6%	97.6%	1.2%	.6%	.6%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,830	\$ 48,080	\$ 46,094	\$ 47,860	\$ 43,695	\$ 43,092	\$ 56,134	---	---
Associate Professor	52	41	11	52	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	78.8%	21.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,846	\$ 40,062	\$ 39,043	\$ 39,846	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	110	66	44	98	---	6	3	---	3
Percent	60.0%	40.0%	89.1%	---	5.5%	2.7%	---	2.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,817	\$ 34,935	\$ 32,141	\$ 34,214	---	\$ 29,577	\$ 30,979	---	\$ 32,172
Instructor	9	5	4	8	---	---	1	---	---
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	---	---	11.1%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,559	\$ 34,175	\$ 26,040	\$ 29,088	---	---	\$ 42,336	---	---
Teaching Assistant	66	34	32	59	1	2	---	1	3
Percent	51.5%	48.5%	89.4%	1.5%	3.0%	---	1.5%	4.5%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,949	\$ 12,978	\$ 10,855	\$ 11,368	\$ 25,148	\$ 17,884	---	\$ 10,624	\$ 15,464
Other Faculty ³	134	65	69	130	3	1	---	---	---
Percent	48.5%	51.5%	97.0%	2.2%	.7%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,797	\$ 21,655	\$ 18,047	\$ 19,769	\$ 23,575	\$ 12,248	---	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	38	32	6	37	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	84.2%	15.8%	97.4%	---	2.6%	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	148	67	81	134	10	3	1	---	---
Percent	45.3%	54.7%	90.5%	6.8%	2.0%	.7%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	180	7	173	155	14	7	2	2	---
Percent	3.9%	96.1%	86.1%	7.8%	3.9%	1.1%	1.1%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	16	9	7	16	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	56.3%	43.8%	100.0%	---	---	---	1	1	---
Service/Skilled Craft	158	113	45	77	73	7	---	---	---
Percent	71.5%	28.5%	48.7%	46.2%	4.4%	---	%.6	---	---

¹ Data for International was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, adjunct faculty, visiting faculty, special faculty, n/a - not applicable

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Opened in 1903 as a teacher's college. Located in San Marcos.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Applied Arts and Technology; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts and Communication; (5) Health Professions; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Science; also has The Graduate School and The College of General Studies.
- Offers an associate degree program and a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	21,302	10,022	11,280	16,134	1,221	3,356	245	83	263
Percent	47.0%	53.0%	55.7%	57.7%	5.7%	15.8%	1.2%	.4%	1.2%
Freshman	4,483	2,016	2,467	3,205	349	836	54	17	22
Percent	45.0%	55.0%	51.5%	71.5%	7.8%	18.6%	1.2%	.4%	.5%
Sophomore	3,626	1,727	1,899	2,703	239	602	36	13	33
Percent	47.6%	52.4%	74.5%	6.6%	16.6%	1.0%	.4%	.9%	
Junior	4,323	2,169	2,154	3,355	235	642	36	20	35
Percent	50.2%	49.8%	77.6%	5.4%	14.9%	.8%	.5%	.8%	
Senior	6,065	2,894	3,171	4,634	296	988	74	21	52
Percent	47.7%	52.3%	76.4%	4.9%	16.3%	1.2%	.3%	.9%	
Post-Baccalaureate	821	303	518	684	40	86	8	5	18
Percent	36.9%	63.1%	80.9%	4.9%	10.5%	1.0%	.6%	.2%	
Master's	1,984	913	1,071	1,573	62	202	37	7	103
Percent	46.0%	54.0%	79.3%	3.1%	10.2%	1.9%	.4%	.2%	
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	2,919	1,284	1,635	2,018	265	578	34	11	13
Number Retained After One Year	1,789	749	1,040	1,243	179	341	18	5	3
Percent Retained	61.3%	58.3%	63.6%	61.6%	67.5%	59.0%	52.9%	45.5%	23.1%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges									
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	9,803	4,507	5,296	6,914	758	2,004	103	24	...
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,105	\$ 3,034	\$ 3,165	\$ 2,935	\$ 3,719	\$ 3,472	\$ 2,832	\$ 2,986	...

Southwest Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	3,224	1,487	1,737	2,623	111	389	52	9	40
Percent	46.1%	53.9%	81.4%	3.4%	12.1%	1.6%	.3%	1.2%	
Associate Percent	24	7	17	2	4	---	---	1	4.2%
Bachelor's Percent	2,694	29.2%	70.8%	8.3%	16.7%	---	7	24	
Master's Percent	506	1,252	1,442	2,203	93	342	25	.9%	
Doctoral Percent	n/a	228	278	403	16	43	27	2	15
Professional-Law Percent	n/a	45.1%	54.9%	79.6%	3.2%	8.5%	5.3%	.4%	3.0%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a	3,174	1,487	1,687	2,722	106	316	11	11
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a	30.8%	24.9%	36.0%	30.7%	35.8%	30.7%	27.3%	27.3%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986 Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	12.8%	10.6%	14.8%	13.8%	2.8%	7.9%	9.1%	25.0%	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students Percent	708	356	352	529	23	143	4	2	7
Faculty ²	1,014	639	375	889	10	49	24	6	36
Total	63.0%	37.0%	87.7%	1.0%	4.8%	2.4%	.6%	3.6%	
Percent	Average Nine-Month Salary								
First Four Ranks	\$ 37,148	\$ 39,100	\$ 33,353	\$ 37,509	\$ 30,905	\$ 32,010	\$ 36,448	\$ 36,793	\$ 34,586
All Ranks	\$ 32,731	\$ 34,838	\$ 29,141	\$ 33,396	\$ 25,295	\$ 29,625	\$ 32,651	\$ 30,326	\$ 23,061
Tenured	335	257	78	319	2	5	5	2	2
Percent	Average Nine-Month Salary	76.7%	23.3%	95.2%	.6%	1.5%	1.5%	.6%	.6%
Tenure-Track	\$ 43,895	\$ 44,730	\$ 41,142	\$ 44,001	\$ 30,500	\$ 42,045	\$ 46,449	\$ 42,419	\$ 39,928
Percent	83	53	30	74	1	3	2	---	3
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,960	\$ 34,840	\$ 35,173	\$ 34,886	\$ 35,280	\$ 37,544	\$ 32,208	---	3.6%

Southwest Texas State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	596	329	267	496	7	41	17	4	31
Percent	55.2%	44.8%	83.2%	1.2%	6.9%	2.9%	.7%	5.2%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,145	\$ 27,110	\$ 24,957	\$ 26,352	\$ 22,382	\$ 27,530	\$ 28,644	\$ 24,279	\$ 20,727
Professor	230	193	37	220	---	4	4	1	1
Percent	83.9%	16.1%	95.7%	---	1.7%	1.7%	.4%	42,912	\$ 42,914
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,686	\$ 46,956	\$ 45,280	\$ 46,668	---	\$ 47,859	\$ 48,112	\$ 44,214	1
Associate Professor	137	89	48	126	2	4	3	1	.7%
Percent	65.0%	35.0%	92.0%	1.5%	2.9%	2.2%	.7%	.7%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,427	\$ 39,910	\$ 38,531	\$ 39,567	\$ 34,442	\$ 35,018	\$ 43,203	\$ 40,624	\$ 36,944
Assistant Professor	205	121	84	174	2	9	9	---	11
Percent	59.0%	41.0%	84.9%	1.0%	4.4%	4.4%	---	5.4%	\$ 34,788
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,233	\$ 31,311	\$ 31,120	\$ 30,982	\$ 34,112	\$ 30,684	\$ 31,643	---	1
Instructor	105	44	61	90	2	9	2	1	1
Percent	41.9%	58.1%	85.7%	1.9%	8.6%	1.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,824	\$ 24,416	\$ 25,118	\$ 24,857	\$ 24,159	\$ 24,956	\$ 24,609	\$ 25,542	\$ 21,672
Teaching Assistant	170	102	68	128	2	16	4	2	18
Percent	60.0%	40.0%	75.3%	1.2%	9.4%	2.4%	1.2%	10.6%	10.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,292	\$ 24,973	\$ 20,770	\$ 24,722	\$ 16,064	\$ 22,533	\$ 21,220	\$ 22,823	\$ 15,111
Other Faculty ³	167	90	77	151	2	7	2	1	4
Percent	53.9%	46.1%	90.4%	1.2%	4.2%	1.2%	.6%	.6%	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,436	\$ 24,850	\$ 23,953	\$ 24,133	\$ 17,699	\$ 36,974	\$ 21,334	\$ 25,928	\$ 18,499
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	89	65	24	77	1	7	3	1	---
Percent	73.0%	27.0%	86.5%	1.1%	7.9%	3.4%	1.1%	3	---
Professional Non-Faculty	254	134	120	199	9	35	8	3	---
Percent	52.8%	47.2%	78.3%	3.5%	13.8%	3.1%	1.2%	1.2%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	355	22	333	233	11	109	2	---	---
Percent	6.2%	93.8%	65.6%	3.1%	30.7%	.6%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	78	51	27	58	1	17	1	1	---
Percent	65.4%	34.6%	74.4%	1.3%	21.8%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	291	204	87	79	23	185	1	3	---
Percent	70.1%	29.9%	27.1%	7.9%	63.6%	.3%	1.0%	1.0%	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
na - not applicable



STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1921 as a teacher's college. Located in Nacogdoches.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Applied Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Fine Arts; (5) Forestry; (6) Liberal Arts; and (7) Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Forestry.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	12,718	5,784	6,934	11,470	34	353	162	32	37
Percent	45.5%	54.5%	90.2%	5.2%	2.8%	1.3%	.3%	.3%	.3%
Freshman	3,674	1,619	2,055	3,251	226	132	47	11	7
Percent	44.1%	55.9%	88.5%	6.2%	3.6%	1.3%	.3%	.2%	.2%
Sophomore	2,554	1,167	1,387	2,294	132	77	39	5	7
Percent	45.7%	54.3%	89.8%	5.2%	3.0%	1.5%	.2%	.3%	.3%
Junior	2,558	1,205	1,353	2,301	154	64	32	5	2
Percent	47.1%	52.9%	90.0%	6.0%	2.5%	1.3%	.2%	.1%	.1%
Senior	2,511	1,123	1,388	2,320	97	53	28	9	4
Percent	44.7%	55.3%	92.4%	3.9%	2.1%	1.1%	.4%	.2%	.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	289	129	160	265	14	4	5	---	1
Percent	44.6%	55.4%	91.7%	4.8%	1.4%	1.7%	---	---	.3%
Master's	1,122	532	590	1,034	41	23	11	2	11
Percent	47.4%	52.6%	92.2%	3.7%	2.0%	1.0%	.2%	.2%	1.0%
Doctoral	10	9	1	5	---	---	---	---	5
Percent	90.0%	10.0%	50.0%	---	---	---	---	---	50.0%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,983	775	1,208	1,786	97	70	22	5	3
Number Retained After One Year	1,193	443	750	1,077	63	33	14	3	3
Percent Retained	60.2%	57.2%	62.1%	60.3%	64.9%	47.1%	63.6%	60.0%	100.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	2,828	1,397	1,431	2,565	129	77	53	3	1
Percent	49.4%	50.6%	50.7%	4.6%	2.7%	1.9%	.1%	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients!	7,478	3,221	4,257	6,290	798	318	54	18	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,964	\$ 1,950	\$ 1,974	\$ 1,981	\$ 1,893	\$ 1,762	\$ 2,120	\$ 1,906	---

U.S.A.

Stephen F. Austin State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	2,401	1,022	1,379	2,212	91	61	18	6	13
Percent		42.6%	57.4%	92.1%	3.8%	2.5%	.7%	.2%	.5%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	2,032	884	1,148	1,888	69	45	16	5	9
Master's Percent	368	137	231	92.9%	3.4%	2.2%	.8%	.2%	.4%
Doctoral Percent	1	1	---	324	22	16	2	1	3
Professional-Law Percent		100.0%	---	88.0%	6.0%	4.3%	.5%	.3%	.8%
Perce ¹¹	n/a								
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	2,139	866	1,273	1,983	85	47	20	2	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	39.5%	36.1%	41.8%	39.8%	32.9%	34.0%	40.0%	100.0%	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	11.9%	8.4%	14.2%	12.3%	1.2%	12.8%	20.0%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	592	259	333	542	26	14	5	1	4
Percent	43.8%	56.3%	91.6%	4.4%	2.4%	2.4%	.8%	.2%	.7%
Faculty²									
Total	649	425	224	615	10	13	8	3	---
Percent	65.5%	34.5%	94.8%	1.5%	2.0%	1.2%	.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 36,488	\$ 39,007	\$ 30,426	\$ 36,537	\$ 34,851	\$ 33,272	\$ 38,544	\$ 39,421	---
All Ranks	\$ 29,715	\$ 32,818	\$ 23,828	\$ 29,683	\$ 27,486	\$ 29,097	\$ 35,976	\$ 29,747	---
Tenured Percent	265	223	42	252	2	6	4	1	---
Average Nine-M.-th Salary	\$ 41,373	\$ 41,912	\$ 38,509	\$ 41,490	\$ 35,230	\$ 36,610	\$ 42,638	\$ 47,800	---
Tenure-Track Percent	98	48	50	92	1	2	3	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,627	\$ 32,832	\$ 30,470	\$ 31,555	\$ 39,888	\$ 28,612	\$ 33,085	---	---

503

502

501

500

Stephen F. Austin State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	286	154	132	271	7	5	1	2	...
Percent		53.8%	46.2%	94.8%	2.4%	1.7%	.3%	.7%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,258	\$ 19,643	\$ 16,642	\$ 18,068	\$ 23,501	\$ 20,277	\$ 18,000	\$ 20,721	...
Professor	165	146	19	156	2	3	3	1	...
Percent		88.5%	11.5%	94.5%	1.2%	1.8%	1.8%	.6%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,835	\$ 46,051	\$ 44,174	\$ 46,022	\$ 38,105	\$ 42,333	\$ 44,144	\$ 47,800	...
Associate Professor	79	66	13	77	...	...	1	1	...
Percent		83.5%	16.5%	97.5%	...	...	1.3%	1.3%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,214	\$ 37,202	\$ 37,273	\$ 37,282	...	...	\$ 38,120	\$ 31,042	...
Assistant Professor	111	71	40	103	2	4	2	2	...
Percent		64.0%	36.0%	92.8%	1.8%	3.6%	1.8%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,811	\$ 31,868	\$ 31,709	\$ 31,719	\$ 36,023	\$ 29,846	\$ 36,265	...	...
Instructor	81	25	56	76	1	3	1	1	...
Percent		30.9%	69.1%	93.8%	1.2%	3.7%	1.2%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,150	\$ 22,911	\$ 23,256	\$ 22,842	\$ 26,000	\$ 28,777	\$ 26,724	...	...
Teaching Assistant	100	58	42	98	...	1	1	1	...
Percent		58.0%	42.0%	98.0%	...	1.0%	...	1.0%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,039	\$ 11,680	\$ 12,534	\$ 12,021	...	\$ 15,408	...	\$ 10,400	...
Other Faculty ³	113	59	54	105	5	2	1	1	...
Percent		52.2%	47.8%	92.9%	4.4%	1.8%	.9%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,225	\$ 21,285	\$ 16,974	\$ 19,273	\$ 20,120	\$ 15,073	\$ 18,000	...	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	8	1	...	...	...	...
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	77	52	25	72	5	...	...	...	...
Percent		67.5%	32.5%	93.5%	6.5%	...	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	82	34	48	72	3	5	2	2	...
Percent		41.5%	58.5%	87.8%	3.7%	6.1%	2.4%	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	180	7	173	168	6	2	3	1	...
Percent		3.9%	96.1%	93.3%	3.3%	1.1%	1.7%	.6%	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	52	19	33	51	1	...	...	...	...
Percent		36.5%	63.5%	98.1%	1.9%	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	246	151	95	133	112	1	...	...	...
Percent		61.4%	38.6%	54.1%	45.5%	.4%	...	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

Established in 1920 as a teacher's college. Located in Alpine.

- Academically organized into two schools and one division: (1) School of Arts and Science; (2) School of Professional Studies; and (3) Division of Range Animal Science.
- Offers associate, baccalaureate, and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	2,100	1,070	1,030	1,257	57	723	8	7	48
Percent	51.0%	49.0%	59.9%	2.7%	34.4%	.4%	.5%	2.3%	2.3%
Freshman	590	315	275	299	18	266	3	1	3
Percent	53.4%	46.8%	50.7%	3.1%	45.1%	.5%	.2%	.5%	.5%
Sophomore	318	163	155	192	9	113	1	---	3
Percent	51.3%	48.7%	60.4%	2.8%	35.5%	.3%	---	.9%	.9%
Junior	257	147	110	156	10	88	---	2	1
Percent	57.2%	42.8%	60.7%	3.9%	34.2%	---	---	.8%	.4%
Senior	382	176	206	221	15	143	---	2	1
Percent	46.1%	53.9%	57.9%	3.9%	37.4%	---	---	.5%	.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	204	88	116	160	2	42	---	---	---
Percent	43.1%	56.9%	78.4%	1.0%	20.6%	---	---	---	---
Master's	349	181	168	229	3	71	4	2	40
Percent	51.9%	48.1%	65.6%	.9%	20.3%	1.1%	---	.6%	11.5%
Doctoral	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	308	202	106	141	19	145	1	---	2
Number Retained After One Year	125	67	58	69	1	55	---	---	---
Percent Retained	40.6%	33.2%	54.7%	48.9%	5.3%	37.9%	---	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	217	129	88	153	10	53	---	1	---
Percent	59.4%	40.6%	70.5%	4.6%	24.4%	---	---	.5%	---
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	2,831	1,402	\$ 1,429	\$ 1,497	\$ 84	\$ 1,247	3	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,646	\$ 1,639	\$ 1,652	\$ 1,588	\$ 2,350	\$ 1,670	\$ 485	---	---

1007

1003

Sul Ross State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	355	170	185	221	5	113	2	...	14
Percent	47.9%	52.1%	62.3%	1.4%	31.8%	.5%	...	...	3.9%
Associate	22	4	18	12	1	8	...	...	1
Percent	...	...	...	...	4.5%	36.4%	...	...	4.5%
Bachelor's	195	100	95	114	3	77	...	...	1
Percent	51.3%	48.7%	58.5%	1.5%	39.5%	...	...	...	.5%
Master's	138	66	72	95	1	28	2	...	12
Percent	47.8%	52.2%	68.8%	.7%	20.3%	1.4%	...	...	8.7%
Doctoral	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	302	193	109	149	36	113	2	2	...
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
This University	15.9%	15.0%	17.4%	19.5%	5.6%	14.2%	...	50.0%	...
Other Texas Public Universities	6.6%	6.7%	6.4%	10.7%	...	3.5%	...	...	...
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	45	25	20	22	...	23	...	...	...
Percent	...	55.6%	44.4%	48.9%	...	51.1%	...	...	...
Faculty²									
Total	150	101	49	131	1	13	3	...	2
Percent	67.3%	32.7%	87.3%	.7%	8.7%	2.0%	...	...	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Four Ranks	\$ 35,370	\$ 36,589	\$ 30,569	\$ 35,606	...	\$ 27,338	\$ 40,384	...	...
All Ranks	\$ 27,018	\$ 29,877	\$ 21,126	\$ 27,591	\$ 15,040	\$ 18,465	\$ 40,384	...	\$ 31,061
Tenured	48	39	9	46	...	1	1	...	...
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	2.1%	2.1%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 36,756	\$ 35,434	...	...
Tenure-Track	30	23	7	25	...	3	2	...	...
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	10.0%	6.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	\$ 31,060	\$ 31,760	\$ 28,758	\$ 30,939	...	\$ 42,859	...	...

Sul Ross State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	72	39	33	60	1	9	---	---	2
Percent	54.2%	45.8%	83.3%	1.4%	12.5%	---	---	---	2.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,057	\$ 19,335	\$ 16,547	\$ 18,205	\$ 15,040	\$ 14,521	---	---	\$ 31,061
Professor	35	31	4	32	---	1	2	---	---
Percent	88.6%	11.4%	91.4%	---	2.9%	5.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,328	\$ 41,687	\$ 38,545	\$ 41,475	---	\$ 36,756	\$ 41,257	---	---
Associate Professor	16	14	2	16	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	87.5%	12.5%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,086	\$ 34,349	\$ 32,244	\$ 34,086	---	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	23	16	7	20	---	2	1	---	---
Percent	69.6%	30.4%	87.0%	---	8.7%	4.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,601	\$ 30,159	\$ 28,325	\$ 29,511	---	\$ 25,988	\$ 38,638	---	---
Instructor	5	2	3	4	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	80.0%	---	20.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,303	\$ 24,679	\$ 24,053	\$ 25,224	---	\$ 20,620	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	20	10	10	17	---	1	1	---	---
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	85.0%	---	5.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,024	\$ 22,777	\$ 21,271	\$ 20,872	---	\$ 23,529	---	---	10.0%
Other Faculty ³	51	28	23	42	1	8	---	---	\$ 31,061
Percent	54.9%	45.1%	82.4%	2.0%	15.7%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,041	\$ 17,312	\$ 14,494	\$ 16,569	\$ 15,040	\$ 13,395	---	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	28	20	8	23	---	5	---	---	---
Percent	71.4%	28.6%	82.1%	---	17.9%	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	15	2	13	11	---	3	1	---	---
Percent	13.3%	86.7%	73.3%	---	20.0%	6.7%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	66	2	64	42	1	22	1	---	---
Percent	3.0%	97.0%	63.6%	1.5%	33.3%	1.5%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	6	3	3	5	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	83.3%	---	16.7%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	62	50	12	16	---	46	---	---	---
Percent	80.6%	19.4%	25.8%	---	74.2%	---	---	---	---

¹ Data for International was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY-UVALDE CENTER, FALL 1992

- Established in 1973 as an upper-level center. Located in Uvalde.
- Academically organized into a Department of General Studies with program areas in Business Administration, Education, and Liberal Arts.
- Offers baccalaureate programs in business and liberal arts; graduate programs focus on education and business.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	606	192	414	239	2	359	3	.2	1
Percent	31.7%	68.3%	39.4%	.3%	59.2%	.5%	.3%	.2%	
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	191	43	148	60	---	130	---	---	1
Percent	22.5%	77.5%	31.4%	31.4%	---	68.1%	---	---	.5%
Senior	125	34	91	42	1	82	---	---	---
Percent	27.2%	72.8%	33.6%	.8%	65.6%	---	---	---	---
Post-Baccalaureate	155	55	100	70	---	82	1	2	---
Percent	35.5%	64.5%	45.2%	45.2%	---	52.9%	.6%	1.3%	---
Master's	135	60	75	67	1	65	2	---	---
Percent	44.4%	55.6%	49.6%	.7%	48.1%	1.5%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991									
Number Retained After One Year	n/a								
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	187	45	142	62	---	125	---	---	---
Percent	24.1%	75.9%	33.2%	.33	66.8%	---	---	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	n/a								
Average Amount of Aid	n/a								

210
243

211

Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	119	46	73	55	---	64	---	---	---
Percent	n/a	38.7%	61.3%	46.2%	---	53.8%	---	---	---
Associate Percent									
Bachelor's Percent	74	24	50	35	---	39	---	---	---
Master's Percent	45	22	23	20	---	52.7%	---	---	---
Doctoral Percent	n/a	48.9%	51.1%	44.4%	---	25	---	---	---
Professional-Law Percent	n/a					55.6%	---		
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	41	11	30	22	---	19	---	---	---
Percent		26.8%	73.2%	53.7%	---	46.3%	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	35	22	13	28	---	5	2	---	---
Percent		62.9%	37.1%	80.0%	---	14.3%	5.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 36,909	\$ 37,495	\$ 33,100	\$ 35,994	---	\$ 10,800	\$ 42,859	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 22,232	\$ 26,767	\$ 14,557	\$ 22,800	---	---	\$ 42,859	---	---
Tenured	6	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		83.3%	16.7%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,333	\$ 40,538	\$ 39,308	\$ 40,333	---	---	2	---	---
Tenure-Track	8	7	1	6	---	---	25.0%	---	---
Percent		87.5%	12.5%	75.0%	---	---	\$ 42,859	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,756	\$ 34,737	\$ 26,892	\$ 30,722	---	---			

C-2

C-2

Sul Ross State University-Uvalde Center

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	21	10	11	16	—	5	—	—	—
Percent	—	47.6%	52.4%	76.2%	—	23.8%	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,670	\$ 14,303	\$ 11,185	\$ 13,255	—	\$ 10,800	—	—	—
Professor	8	7	1	7	—	—	—	1	—
Percent	—	87.5%	12.5%	87.5%	—	—	—	12.5%	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,334	\$ 41,623	\$ 39,308	\$ 40,513	—	—	—	\$ 47,080	—
Associate Professor	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	100.0%	—	100.0%	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,680	\$ 32,680	—	\$ 32,680	—	—	—	—	—
Assistant Professor	6	5	1	5	—	—	—	1	—
Percent	—	83.3%	16.7%	83.3%	—	—	—	16.7%	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,715	\$ 32,680	\$ 26,892	\$ 30,330	—	—	—	\$ 38,638	—
Instructor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teaching Assistant	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Faculty ³	20	9	11	15	—	5	—	—	—
Percent	—	45.0%	55.0%	75.0%	—	25.0%	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,224	\$ 11,271	\$ 11,185	\$ 11,365	—	\$ 10,800	—	—	—
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	—	1	—	—	—
Percent	—	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	—	11.1%	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional Non-Faculty	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Data for International was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty, n/a - not applicable

TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1899. Joined the Texas A&M University System in 1917 as a junior college; became a four-year institution in 1959. Located in Stephenville.
- Academically organized into five colleges: (1) Agriculture and Technology; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education and Fine Arts; and (5) Graduate Studies.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,425	3,163	3,262	5,899	199	231	28	14	54
Percent	49.2%	50.8%	91.8%	3.1%	3.6%	.4%	.2%	.8%	
Freshman	1,826	957	869	1,622	75	117	6	6	...
Percent	52.4%	47.6%	88.8%	4.1%	6.4%	.3%	.3%	...	...
Sophomore	1,178	565	613	1,092	37	38	6	4	1
Percent	48.0%	52.0%	92.7%	3.1%	3.2%	.5%	.3%	...	.1%
Junior	1,115	539	576	1,052	27	26	7	2	1
Percent	48.3%	51.7%	94.3%	2.4%	2.3%	.6%	.2%	...	.1%
Senior	1,481	766	715	1,415	31	26	6	3	3
Percent	51.7%	48.3%	95.5%	2.1%	1.8%	.4%	...	...	.2%
Post-Baccalaureate									
Percent	n/a								
Master's	825	336	489	718	29	24	3	2	49
Percent	40.7%	59.3%	87.0%	3.5%	2.9%	.4%	.2%	5.9%	
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	852	470	382	752	43	51	3	2	1
Number Retained After One Year	469	241	228	423	19	23	2	2	...
Percent Retained	55.0%	51.3%	59.7%	56.3%	44.2%	45.1%	66.7%	100.0%	...
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,191	612	579	1,119	33	30	7	2	...
Percent	51.4%	48.6%	94.0%	2.8%	2.5%	.6%	...	...	...
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,414	1,657	1,757	3,086	146	163	12	7	...
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,231	\$ 3,035	\$ 3,415	\$ 3,173	\$ 3,775	\$ 3,883	\$ 2,075	\$ 3,774	...

ERIC

Tarleton State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,073	495	578	1,012	14	28	...	1	18
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	94.3%	1.3%	2.6%	...	.1%	1.7%
Associate Percent	65	3	62	65	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor's Percent	875	430	445	836	11	26	...	1	1
Master's Percent	133	62	71	111	3	2	...	.1%	.1%
Doctoral Percent	n/a			53.4%	83.5%	1.5%	...	...	17
Professional-Law Percent	n/a						...		12.8%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a						...		...
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a						...		...
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	32.2%	28.8%	37.0%	33.2%	...	22.2%	50.0%	...	...
Other Texas Public Universities	9.2%	8.6%	10.1%	9.6%	...	...	50.0%	...	...
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	246	115	131	96.3%	1	8	...	...	...
Percent		46.7%	53.3%		.4%	3.3%	...	...	...
Faculty²									
Total	295	179	116	269	9	10	4	3	...
Percent		60.7%	39.3%	91.2%	3.1%	3.4%	1.4%	1.0%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,959	\$ 36,321	\$ 29,202	\$ 34,084	\$ 36,373	\$ 28,770	\$ 37,757	\$ 32,305	...
First Four Ranks All Ranks	\$ 28,837	\$ 32,293	\$ 23,505	\$ 28,854	\$ 26,364	\$ 27,129	\$ 37,757	\$ 28,536	...
Tenured Percent	94	81	13	92	...	...	1	1	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,844	\$ 40,185	\$ 37,722	\$ 39,789	...	...	\$ 41,400	\$ 43,460	...
Tenure-Track Percent	40	27	13	32	3	3	2	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,515	\$ 36,045	\$ 31,336	\$ 34,010	\$ 37,806	\$ 33,168	\$ 39,667	...	...

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

5.1

Tarleton State University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	161	71	90	145	6	7	1	2	...
Percent	44.1%	55.9%	90.1%	3.7%	4.3%	.6%	1.2%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,000	\$ 21,863	\$ 20,320	\$ 20,779	\$ 20,642	\$ 24,541	\$ 30,294	\$ 21,074	...
Professor	47	42	5	47	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	89.4%	10.6%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,223	\$ 44,512	\$ 41,793	\$ 44,223	...	...	...	...	...
Associate Professor	49	39	10	45	1	1	1	1	1
Percent	79.6%	20.4%	91.8%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,472	\$ 37,766	\$ 36,323	\$ 37,273	\$ 32,696	\$ 41,248	\$ 41,400	\$ 43,460	...
Assistant Professor	52	35	17	45	2	3	2	2	...
Percent	67.3%	32.7%	86.5%	3.8%	5.8%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,436	\$ 33,323	\$ 30,609	\$ 31,880	\$ 40,361	\$ 30,660	\$ 39,667	...	...
Instructor	72	31	41	64	1	5	1	1	1
Percent	43.1%	56.9%	88.9%	1.4%	6.9%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,790	\$ 25,346	\$ 25,945	\$ 32,075	\$ 25,141	\$ 30,294	\$ 21,150	...	...
Teaching Assistant	21	7	14	21	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	33.3%	66.7%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 10,009	\$ 9,892	\$ 10,068	\$ 10,009	...	...	...	...	...
Other Faculty ³	54	25	29	47	5	1	1	1	1
Percent	46.3%	53.7%	87.0%	9.3%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,295	\$ 14,884	\$ 15,649	\$ 14,911	\$ 18,356	\$ 12,357	...	\$ 20,998	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	1	1	...
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	51	39	12	50	...	1	1	1	...
Percent	76.5%	23.5%	98.0%	...	...	2.0%	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	71	35	36	66	3	1	1	1	...
Percent	49.3%	50.7%	93.0%	4.2%	4.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	...
Secretarial/Clerical	95	3	92	89	...	4	2	2	...
Percent	3.2%	96.8%	93.7%	...	...	4.2%	2.1%	2.1%	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	18	5	13	17	1	...	...	...	...
Percent	27.8%	72.2%	94.4%	5.6%	5.6%	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	86	62	24	77	2	7	7	7	...
Percent	72.1%	27.9%	89.5%	2.3%	2.3%	8.1%	8.1%	8.1%	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
20100
20101
20102
20103
20104
20105
20106
20107
20108
20109
20110
20111
20112
20113
20114
20115
20116
20117
20118
20119
20120
20121
20122
20123
20124
20125
20126
20127
20128
20129
20130
20131
20132
20133
20134
20135
20136
20137
20138
20139
20140
20141
20142
20143
20144
20145
20146
20147
20148
20149
20150
20151
20152
20153
20154
20155
20156
20157
20158
20159
20160
20161
20162
20163
20164
20165
20166
20167
20168
20169
20170
20171
20172
20173
20174
20175
20176
20177
20178
20179
20180
20181
20182
20183
20184
20185
20186
20187
20188
20189
20190
20191
20192
20193
20194
20195
20196
20197
20198
20199
20200
20201
20202
20203
20204
20205
20206
20207
20208
20209
20210
20211
20212
20213
20214
20215
20216
20217
20218
20219
20220
20221
20222
20223
20224
20225
20226
20227
20228
20229
20230
20231
20232
20233
20234
20235
20236
20237
20238
20239
20240
20241
20242
20243
20244
20245
20246
20247
20248
20249
20250
20251
20252
20253
20254
20255
20256
20257
20258
20259
20260
20261
20262
20263
20264
20265
20266
20267
20268
20269
20270
20271
20272
20273
20274
20275
20276
20277
20278
20279
20280
20281
20282
20283
20284
20285
20286
20287
20288
20289
20290
20291
20292
20293
20294
20295
20296
20297
20298
20299
20300
20301
20302
20303
20304
20305
20306
20307
20308
20309
20310
20311
20312
20313
20314
20315
20316
20317
20318
20319
20320
20321
20322
20323
20324
20325
20326
20327
20328
20329
20330
20331
20332
20333
20334
20335
20336
20337
20338
20339
20340
20341
20342
20343
20344
20345
20346
20347
20348
20349
20350
20351
20352
20353
20354
20355
20356
20357
20358
20359
20360
20361
20362
20363
20364
20365
20366
20367
20368
20369
20370
20371
20372
20373
20374
20375
20376
20377
20378
20379
20380
20381
20382
20383
20384
20385
20386
20387
20388
20389
20390
20391
20392
20393
20394
20395
20396
20397
20398
20399
20400
20401
20402
20403
20404
20405
20406
20407
20408
20409
20410
20411
20412
20413
20414
20415
20416
20417
20418
20419
20420
20421
20422
20423
20424
20425
20426
20427
20428
20429
20430
20431
20432
20433
20434
20435
20436
20437
20438
20439
20440
20441
20442
20443
20444
20445
20446
20447
20448
20449
20450
20451
20452
20453
20454
20455
20456
20457
20458
20459
20460
20461
20462
20463
20464
20465
20466
20467
20468
20469
20470
20471
20472
20473
20474
20475
20476
20477
20478
20479
20480
20481
20482
20483
20484
20485
20486
20487
20488
20489
20490
20491
20492
20493
20494
20495
20496
20497
20498
20499
20500
20501
20502
20503
20504
20505
20506
20507
20508
20509
20510
20511
20512
20513
20514
20515
20516
20517
20518
20519
20520
20521
20522
20523
20524
20525
20526
20527
20528
20529
20530
20531
20532
20533
20534
20535
20536
20537
20538
20539
20540
20541
20542
20543
20544
20545
20546
20547
20548
20549
20550
20551
20552
20553
20554
20555
20556
20557
20558
20559
20560
20561
20562
20563
20564
20565
20566
20567
20568
20569
20570
20571
20572
20573
20574
20575
20576
20577
20578
20579
20580
20581
20582
20583
20584
20585
20586
20587
20588
20589
20590
20591
20592
20593
20594
20595
20596
20597
20598
20599
20600
20601
20602
20603
20604
20605
20606
20607
20608
20609
20610
20611
20612
20613
20614
20615
20616
20617
20618
20619
20620
20621
20622
20623
20624
20625
20626
20627
20628
20629
20630
20631
20632
20633
20634
20635
20636
20637
20638
20639
20640
20641
20642
20643
20644
20645
20646
20647
20648
20649
20650
20651
20652
20653
20654
20655
20656
20657
20658
20659
20660
20661
20662
20663
20664
20665
20666
20667
20668
20669
20670
20671
20672
20673
20674
20675
20676
20677
20678
20679
20680
20681
20682
20683
20684
20685
20686
20687
20688
20689
20690
20691
20692
20693
20694
20695
20696
20697
20698
20699
20700
20701
20702
20703
20704
20705
20706
20707
20708
20709
20710
20711
20712
20713
20714
20715
20716
20717
20718
20719
20720
20721
20722
20723
20724
20725
20726
20727
20728
20729
20730
20731
20732
20733
20734
20735
20736
20737
20738
20739
20740
20741
20742
20743
20744
20745
20746
20747
20748
20749
20750
20751
20752
20753
20754
20755
20756
20757
20758
20759
20760
20761
20762
20763
20764
20765
20766
20767
20768
20769
20770
20771
20772
20773
20774
20775
20776
20777
20778
20779
20780
20781
20782
20783
20784
20785
20786
20787
20788
20789
20790
20791
20792
20793
20794
20795
20796
20797
20798
20799
20800
20801
20802
20803
20804
20805
20806
20807
20808
20809
20810
20811
20812
20813
20814
20815
20816
20817
20818
20819
20820
20821
20822
20823
20824
20825
20826
20827
20828
20829
20830
20831
20832
20833
20834
20835
20836
20837
20838
20839
20840
20841
20842
20843
20844
20845
20846
20847
20848
20849
20850
20851
20852
20853
20854
20855
20856
20857
20858
20859
20860
20861
20862
20863
20864
20865
20866
20867
20868
20869
20870
20871
20872
20873
20874
20875
20876
20877
20878
20879
20880
20881
20882
20883
20884
20885
20886
20887
20888
20889
20890
20891
20892
20893
20894
20895
20896
20897
20898
20899
20900
20901
20902
20903
20904
20905
20906
20907
20908
20909
20910
20911
20912
20913
20914
20915
20916
20917
20918
20919
20920
20921
20922
20923
20924
20925
20926
20927
20928
20929
20930
20931
20932
20933
20934
20935
20936
20937
20938
20939
20940
20941
20942
20943
20944
20945
20946
20947
20948
20949
20950
20951
20952
20953
20954
20955
20956
20957
20958
20959
20960
20961
20962
20963
20964
20965
20966
20967
20968
20969
20970
20971
20972
20973
20974
20975
20976
20977
20978
20979
20980
20981
20982
20983
20984
20985
20986
20987
20988
20989
20990
20991
20992
20993
20994
20995
20996
20997
20998
20999
20100
20101
20102
20103
20104
20105
20106
20107
20108
20109
20110
20111
20112
20113
20114
20115
20116
20117
20118
20119
20120
20121
20122
20123
20124
20125
20126
20127
20128
20129
20130
20131
20132
20133
20134
20135
20136
20137
20138
20139
20140
20141
20142
20143
20144
20145
20146
20147
20148
20149
20150
20151
20152
20153
20154
20155
20156
20157
20158
20159
20160
20161
20162
20163
20164
20165
20166
20167
20168
20169
20170
20171
20172
20173
20174
20175
20176
20177
20178
20179
20180
20181
20182
20183
20184
20185
20186
20187
20188
20189
20190
20191
20192
20193
20194
20195
20196
20197
20198
20199
20200
20201
20202
20203
20204
20205
20206
20207
20208
20209
20210
20211
20212
20213
20214
20215
20216
20217
20218
20219<br

TEXAS A&M INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Authorized in 1969 as a center of Texas A&I University at Kingsville; authorized in 1977 as an upper-level university. Located in Laredo.
- Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; will become a four-year university in fall 1995.
- Academically organized into two colleges: (1) Arts, Sciences, and Education; (2) Graduate School of International Trade and Business Administration.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,570	547	1,023	1,172	9	1,257	6	1	125
Percent	34.8%	65.2%	11.0%	.6%	80.1%	.4%	.1%	.1%	8.0%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	423	130	293	24	1	392	—	—	—
Percent	30.7%	69.3%	5.7%	.2%	92.7%	—	—	—	1.4%
Senior	366	128	238	26	—	332	1	—	7
Percent	35.0%	65.0%	7.1%	—	90.7%	.3%	—	—	1.9%
Post-Baccalaureate	142	41	101	19	1	121	—	—	1
Percent	28.9%	71.1%	13.4%	.7%	85.2%	—	—	—	.7%
Master's	639	248	391	103	7	412	5	1	111
Percent	38.8%	61.2%	16.1%	1.1%	64.5%	.8%	.2%	.2%	17.4%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges									
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients¹	446	127	319	33	9	403	—	1	—
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,248	\$ 3,551	\$ 3,128	\$ 4,562	\$ 8,649	\$ 2,995	—	\$ 300	—

Texas A&M International University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	255	89	166	20	2	209	1	---	23
Percent	34.9%	65.1%	7.8%	.8%	82.0%	.4%	---	---	9.0%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	173	47	126	9	1	160	1	---	2
Master's Percent	82	42	40	11	1	92.5%	.6%	---	1.2%
Doctoral Percent	n/a	51.2%	48.8%	13.4%	1.2%	49	---	---	21
Professional-Law Percent	n/a					59.8%	---	---	25.6%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	125	28	97	3	1	118	1	---	2
Other Texas Public Universities		22.4%	77.6%	2.4%	.8%	94.4%	.8%	---	1.6%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students									
Percent	68	47	21	39	---	24	5	---	---
Total	69.1%	30.9%	57.4%	---	35.3%	7.4%	---	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Average Nine-Month Salary First Four Ranks	\$ 33,118	\$ 35,216	\$ 28,522	\$ 34,153	---	\$ 31,023	\$ 35,594	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 32,843	\$ 34,773	\$ 28,522	\$ 34,153	---	\$ 31,023	\$ 31,555	---	---
Tenured	21	18	3	11	---	9	1	---	---
Percent	85.7%	14.3%	52.4%	---	42.9%	4.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary Tenure-Track	\$ 43,533	\$ 41,643	\$ 54,874	\$ 41,194	---	\$ 46,335	\$ 44,060	---	---
Percent	18	13	5	17	---	1	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,769	\$ 37,806	\$ 34,074	\$ 36,972	---	\$ 33,322	---	---	---

Texas A&M International University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	29	16	13	1 ¹	—	14	4	—	—
Percent	55.2%	44.8%	37.9%	—	—	48.3%	13.8%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,664	\$ 24,580	\$ 20,306	\$ 22,757	—	\$ 21,015	\$ 28,179	—	—
Professor	11	10	1	6	—	4	1	—	—
Percent	90.9%	9.1%	54.5%	—	—	36.4%	9.1%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,911	\$ 41,678	\$ 77,238	\$ 42,514	—	\$ 48,718	\$ 44,060	—	—
Associate Professor	16	13	3	10	—	5	1	—	—
Percent	81.3%	18.8%	62.5%	—	—	31.3%	6.3%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,181	\$ 41,468	\$ 39,938	\$ 39,575	—	\$ 44,428	\$ 41,000	—	—
Assistant Professor	24	17	7	17	—	6	1	—	—
Percent	70.8%	29.2%	70.8%	—	—	25.0%	4.2%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,069	\$ 31,967	\$ 28,888	\$ 32,847	—	\$ 24,057	\$ 42,916	—	—
Instructor	16	6	10	6	—	9	1	—	—
Percent	37.5%	62.5%	37.5%	—	—	56.3%	6.3%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,022	\$ 20,107	\$ 19,971	\$ 20,459	—	\$ 20,355	\$ 14,400	—	—
Teaching Assistant	n/a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Faculty ³	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Percent	100.0%	—	—	—	—	—	100.0%	—	—
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,400	\$ 14,400	—	—	—	—	\$ 14,400	—	—
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	—	—	—
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	—	11.1%	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	17	9	8	8	—	9	—	—	—
Percent	52.9%	47.1%	47.1%	—	—	52.9%	—	—	—
Professional Non-Faculty	10	3	7	4	—	6	—	—	—
Percent	30.0%	70.0%	40.0%	—	—	60.0%	—	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	58	5	53	7	—	51	—	—	—
Percent	8.6%	91.4%	12.1%	—	—	87.9%	—	—	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	3	4	—	—	7	—	—	—
Percent	42.9%	57.1%	—	—	—	100.0%	—	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Percent	100.0%	—	—	—	—	100.0%	—	—	—

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Opened in 1876 as an agricultural and mechanical college. Located in College Station.
- Academically organized into nine colleges, a Health Science Center, a School of Military Science, and an Office of Graduate Studies.
- Maintains a full-time corps of cadets, including ROTC programs leading to commissions in the U. S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Medicine and Veterinary Medicine.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	39,485	23,235	16,250	30,940	1,158	3,140	1,346	106	2,795
Percent	58.8%	41.2%	3,442	78.4%	2.9%	8.0%	3.4%	.3%	7.1%
Freshman	7,587	4,145	3,442	6,028	314	798	284	32	131
Percent	54.6%	45.4%		79.5%	4.1%	10.5%	3.7%	.4%	1.7%
Sophomore	5,878	3,241	2,637	4,813	157	522	237	17	132
Percent	55.1%	44.9%		81.9%	2.7%	8.9%	4.0%	.3%	2.2%
Junior	8,049	4,664	3,385	6,681	252	647	288	29	152
Percent	57.9%	42.1%		83.0%	3.1%	8.0%	3.6%	.4%	1.9%
Senior	10,612	6,210	4,402	8,900	291	866	352	22	181
Percent	58.5%	41.5%		83.9%	2.7%	8.2%	3.3%	.2%	1.7%
Post-Baccalaureate	280	134	146	206	16	29	4	---	25
Percent	47.9%	52.1%		73.6%	5.7%	10.4%	1.4%	---	8.9%
Master's	4,057	2,718	1,339	2,633	69	163	103	4	1,085
Percent	67.0%	67.1%		33.0%	64.9%	1.7%	4.0%	2.5%	1.1%
Doctoral	3,022	2,123	899	1,679	59	115	78	2	26.7%
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,089
Percent									
Professional-Optometry									
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	5,420	2,916	2,504	4,500	145	521	235	19	---
Number Retained After One Year	4,406	2,321	2,085	3,682	120	395	193	16	---
Percent Retained	81.3%	79.6%	83.3%	81.8%	82.8%	75.8%	82.1%	84.2%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	5,136	3,051	2,085	4,470	72	421	147	13	13
Percent	59.4%	40.6%		87.0%	1.4%	8.2%	2.9%	.3%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	27,570	16,656	10,914	21,130	1,242	2,313	55	2,830	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,291	\$ 4,397	\$ 4,128	\$ 4,011	\$ 5,112	\$ 5,847	\$ 3,658	\$ 4,754	---

Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	8,205	4,791	3,414	6,689	181	537	198	13	587
Percent	58.4%	41.6%	81.5%	2.2%	6.5%	2.4%	.2%	7.2%	
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	6,557	3,631	2,926	5,647	158	479	168	11	94
Percent	55.4%	44.6%	86.1%	2.4%	7.3%	2.6%	.2%	1.4%	
Master's	1,184	826	358	784	17	44	20	---	319
Percent	69.8%	30.2%	66.2%	1.4%	3.7%	1.7%	---	26.9%	
Doctoral	464	334	130	258	6	14	10	2	174
Percent	72.0%	28.0%	55.6%	1.3%	3.0%	2.2%	.4%	37.5%	
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional/Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	5,560	3,082	2,478	4,875	169	371	139	6	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	66.5%	63.6%	70.2%	67.5%	61.5%	55.8%	69.1%	50.0%	---
Other Texas Public Universities		5.8%	8.8%	7.4%	5.9%	5.7%	4.3%	16.7%	---
7.1%									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,261	694	567	1,112	21	97	25	1	5
Percent		55.0%	45.0%	88.2%	1.7%	7.7%	2.0%	.1%	.4%
Faculty²									
Total	2,828	2,269	559	2,319	27	88	105	8	281
Percent	80.2%	19.8%	82.0%	1.0%	3.1%	3.7%	.3%	9.9%	
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 52,486	\$ 53,935	\$ 40,156	\$ 52,814	\$ 45,158	\$ 42,425	\$ 55,450	\$ 74,457	\$ 48,864
All Ranks	\$ 37,984	\$ 41,276	\$ 24,621	\$ 39,355	\$ 38,629	\$ 31,434	\$ 44,339	\$ 67,175	\$ 25,453
Tenured	1,165	1,085	80	1,066	10	24	46	6	13
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 56,679	\$ 57,568	\$ 44,628	\$ 56,420	\$ 50,380	\$ 48,067	\$ 61,613	\$ 78,767	1.1%
Tenure-Track	357	275	82	269	9	24	24	1	30
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,281	\$ 40,276	\$ 35,943	\$ 38,597	\$ 39,355	\$ 36,784	\$ 44,250	\$ 48,600	8.4%
									\$ 43,100

Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	1,306	909	397	984	8	40	35	1	238
Percent	69.6%	30.4%	75.3%	.6%	3.1%	2.7%	.1%	18.2%	\$ 20,740
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,952	\$ 22,132	\$ 18,251	\$ 21,075	\$ 23,125	\$ 18,245	\$ 21,697	\$ 16,200	\$ 71,708
Professor	750	727	23	689	3	10	29	6	13
Percent	96.9%	3.1%	91.9%	.4%	1.3%	3.9%	.8%	1.7%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 63,811	\$ 64,072	\$ 55,565	\$ 63,414	\$ 67,733	\$ 56,760	\$ 68,628	\$ 78,767	
Associate Professor	451	391	60	404	7	15	21	---	4
Percent	86.7%	13.3%	89.6%	1.6%	3.3%	4.7%	---	.9%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,797	\$ 45,510	\$ 40,153	\$ 44,628	\$ 40,514	\$ 42,374	\$ 50,086	---	\$ 50,700
Assistant Professor	353	272	81	267	9	22	22	1	32
Percent	77.1%	22.9%	75.6%	2.5%	6.2%	6.2%	3%	9.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,516	\$ 39,330	\$ 35,782	\$ 37,843	\$ 41,245	\$ 36,500	\$ 43,200	\$ 48,600	\$ 41,213
Instructor	5	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	4
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	20.0%	---	80.0%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,240	\$ 33,240	---	---	---	\$ 30,200	---	---	\$ 34,000
Teaching Assistant	857	606	251	611	5	30	25	1	185
Percent	70.7%	29.3%	71.3%	.6%	3.5%	2.9%	.1%	21.6%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,371	\$ 16,624	\$ 15,760	\$ 15,909	\$ 17,880	\$ 16,767	\$ 17,544	\$ 16,200	\$ 17,636
Other Faculty ³	412	268	144	348	3	10	8	---	43
Percent	65.0%	35.0%	84.5%	7%	2.4%	1.9%	---	10.4%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,067	\$ 31,125	\$ 22,375	\$ 27,921	\$ 31,867	\$ 22,680	\$ 28,075	---	\$ 30,228
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	254	215	39	239	6	3	5	1	---
Percent	84.6%	15.4%	94.1%	2.4%	1.2%	2.0%	.4%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	1,165	656	509	985	46	49	85	---	---
Percent	56.3%	43.7%	84.5%	3.9%	4.2%	7.3%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	1,403	107	1,296	1,153	114	119	15	2	---
Percent	7.6%	92.4%	82.2%	8.1%	8.5%	1.1%	.1%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	392	204	188	343	15	24	9	1	---
Percent	52.0%	48.0%	87.5%	3.8%	6.1%	2.3%	.3%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	1,774	992	782	801	599	356	15	3	---
Percent	55.9%	44.1%	45.2%	33.8%	20.1%	.8%	.2%	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON, FALL 1992

- Administered by the College of Geosciences and Maritime Studies at Texas A&M University. Located in Galveston.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs in marine resources.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,278	720	558	1,138	20	86	15	7	12
Percent	56.3%	43.7%	89.0%	1.6%	6.7%	1.2%	.5%	.9%	1
Freshman	410	230	180	362	7	35	2	3	.2%
Percent	56.1%	43.9%	88.3%	1.7%	8.5%	.5%	.7%	1	3
Sophomore	253	128	125	224	2	20	3	1	1.2%
Percent	50.6%	49.4%	88.5%	.8%	7.9%	1.2%	.4%	1	1
Junior	295	171	124	267	6	16	4	1	.3%
Percent	58.0%	42.0%	90.5%	2.0%	5.4%	1.4%	.3%	1	.3%
Senior	304	182	122	273	5	13	4	2	7
Percent	59.9%	40.1%	89.8%	1.6%	4.3%	1.3%	.7%	2.3%	---
Post-Baccalaureate	16	9	7	12	---	2	2	---	---
Percent	56.3%	43.8%	75.0%	---	12.5%	12.5%	2	---	---
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	190	92	98	165	7	15	1	1	1
Number Retained After One Year	82	35	47	72	2	7	---	1	---
Percent Retained	43.2%	38.0%	48.0%	43.6%	28.6%	46.7%	---	100.0%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges									
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	454	239	215	405	8	33	3	5	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,047	\$ 3,834	\$ 4,283	\$ 4,059	\$ 3,962	\$ 3,319	\$ 7,496	\$ 5,345	---

Texas A&M University at Galveston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	125	73	52	113	---	7	3	---	2
Percent	n/a	58.4%	41.6%	90.4%	---	5.6%	2.4%	---	1.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	125	73	52	113	---	7	3	---	2
Percent	n/a	58.4%	41.6%	90.4%	---	5.6%	2.4%	---	1.6%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	94	51	43	87	---	6	---	---	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	28.7%	27.5%	30.2%	29.9%	---	16.7%	---	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	21.3%	23.5%	18.6%	23.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	20	11	9	16	---	3	1	---	---
Percent						15.0%	5.0%	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	81	66	15	71	---	---	5	---	5
Percent		81.5%	18.5%	87.7%	---	---	6.2%	---	6.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 42,074	\$ 42,009	\$ 44,288	\$ 38,894	---	---	\$ 71,883	---	\$ 32,011
All Ranks	\$ 31,772	\$ 33,270	\$ 25,182	\$ 29,816	21	---	\$ 63,209	---	\$ 28,111
Tenured	25	25	---	84.0%	---	---	4	---	---
Percent							16.0%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,125	\$ 44,125	---	\$ 38,838	---	---	\$ 71,883	---	---
Tenure-Track	10	9	1	7	---	---	3	---	30.0%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,947	\$ 36,131	\$ 44,288	\$ 39,062	---	---	---	---	\$ 32,011

ECC

Texas A&M University at Galveston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	46	32	14	43	---	---	1	---	2
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	93.5%	---	---	2.2%	---	4.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,933	\$ 23,984	\$ 23,817	\$ 23,905	---	---	\$ 28,510	---	\$ 22,260
Professor	12	12	---	10	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	83.3%	---	---	16.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 55,354	\$ 55,354	---	\$ 45,954	---	---	\$ 102,355	---	---
Associate Professor	14	14	---	12	---	---	2	---	---
Percent		100.0%	---	85.7%	---	---	14.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,089	\$ 35,089	---	\$ 34,035	---	---	\$ 41,412	---	---
Assistant Professor	9	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	66.7%	---	---	---	---	33.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,234	\$ 34,102	\$ 44,288	\$ 36,845	---	---	---	---	\$ 32,011
Instructor	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	46	32	14	43	---	---	1	---	2
Percent		69.6%	30.4%	93.5%	---	---	2.2%	---	4.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,933	\$ 23,984	\$ 23,817	\$ 23,905	---	---	\$ 28,510	---	\$ 22,260
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	22	18	4	22	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		81.8%	18.2%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	30	13	17	21	2	3	4	---	---
Percent		43.3%	56.7%	70.0%	6.7%	10.0%	13.3%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	48	3	45	36	5	7	---	---	---
Percent		6.3%	93.8%	75.0%	10.4%	14.6%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	5	3	2	4	---	---	1	---	---
Percent		60.0%	40.0%	80.0%	---	---	20.0%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	66	50	16	29	17	20	---	---	---
Percent		75.8%	24.2%	43.9%	25.8%	30.3%	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-CORPUS CHRISTI, FALL 1992

● Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level university. Located in Corpus Christi.

● Became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989; will become a four-year university in fall 1994.

● Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Science and Technology.

● Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has one doctoral degree program in Administration and Supervision.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	4,425	1,589	2,836	2,770	99	1,483	39	18	16
Percent	35.9%	64.1%	62.6%	2.2%	33.5%	.9%	.4%	.4%	.4%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,553	609	944	887	38	602	11	9	6
Percent	39.2%	60.8%	57.1%	2.4%	38.8%	.7%	.6%	.4%	.4%
Senior	819	299	520	476	20	313	9	1	---
Percent	36.5%	63.5%	58.1%	2.4%	38.2%	1.1%	.1%	.1%	---
Post-Baccalaureate	848	270	578	550	15	272	7	4	---
Percent	31.8%	68.2%	64.9%	1.8%	32.1%	.8%	.5%	.5%	---
Master's	1,196	404	792	849	26	295	12	4	10
Percent	33.8%	66.2%	71.0%	2.2%	24.7%	1.0%	.3%	.3%	.8%
Doctoral	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred	1,544	566	978	843	34	646	12	7	2
From Public Community Colleges		36.7%	63.3%	54.6%	2.2%	41.8%	.8%	.5%	.1%
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,442	1,282	2,160	1,914	77	1,405	23	23	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,171	\$ 1,167	\$ 1,173	\$ 1,194	\$ 1,327	\$ 1,121	\$ 1,221	\$ 1,689	---

C-3

C-4

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	900	314	586	579	28	276	8	6	3
Percent	34.9%	65.1%	64.3%	3.1%	30.7%	.9%	.7%	.3%	.3%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	626	230	396	379	19	219	4	3	2
Master's Percent	274	84	190	60.5%	3.0%	35.0%	.6%	.5%	.3%
Doctoral Percent	n/a	30.7%	69.3%	73.0%	3.3%	57	4	3	1
Professional-Law Percent	n/a					20.8%	1.5%	1.1%	.4%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	345	127	218	201	13	126	3	1	1
Percent	36.8%	63.2%	58.3%	3.8%	3.65%	.9%	.3%	.3%	.3%
Faculty²									
Total	273	151	122	233	1	31	6	2	...
Percent	55.3%	44.7%	85.3%	.4%	11.4%	2.2%	.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary									...
First Four Ranks	\$ 40,038	\$ 42,228	\$ 36,141	\$ 40,462	...	\$ 34,970	\$ 54,952	...	...
All Ranks	\$ 30,412	\$ 34,086	\$ 25,865	\$ 31,009	\$ 28,800	\$ 26,334	\$ 34,052	\$ 14,000	...
Tenured	88	62	26	78	...	9	1	...	...
Percent	70.5%	29.5%	88.6%	...	10.2%	1.1%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,863	\$ 46,700	\$ 40,481	\$ 45,200	...	\$ 39,290	\$ 68,684	...	...
Tenure-Track	30	20	10	25	...	4	1	...	...
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	83.3%	...	13.3%	3.3%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,093	\$ 32,191	\$ 31,898	\$ 31,624	...	\$ 32,743	\$ 41,220	...	...

Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	155	69	86	130	1	18	4	2	---
Percent	44.5%	55.5%	83.9%	.6%	11.6%	2.6%	1.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,300	\$ 20,745	\$ 22,376	\$ 28,800	\$ 18,431	\$ 23,602	\$ 14,000	---	---
Professor	59	46	13	53	---	5	1	---	---
Percent	78.0%	22.0%	89.8%	---	8.5%	1.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,723	\$ 50,160	\$ 48,175	\$ 50,443	---	\$ 38,293	\$ 68,684	---	---
Associate Professor	37	23	14	30	---	7	---	---	---
Percent	62.2%	37.8%	81.1%	---	18.9%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,233	\$ 37,795	\$ 33,666	\$ 35,891	---	\$ 37,700	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	37	19	18	33	---	3	1	---	---
Percent	51.4%	48.6%	89.2%	---	8.1%	2.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,181	\$ 29,396	\$ 31,009	\$ 30,220	---	\$ 26,065	\$ 41,220	---	---
Instructor	6	1	5	5	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	16.7%	83.3%	83.3%	---	16.7%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,079	\$ 23,176	\$ 30,260	\$ 29,702	---	\$ 25,964	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 6,000	---	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	133	62	71	111	1	15	4	2	---
Percent	46.6%	53.4%	83.5%	88%	11.3%	3.0%	1.5%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,534	\$ 22,397	\$ 18,908	\$ 20,928	\$ 28,800	\$ 17,120	\$ 23,602	\$ 14,000	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	17	14	3	13	1	3	---	---	---
Percent	82.4%	17.6%	76.5%	5.9%	17.6%	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	44	21	23	32	1	7	2	2	4.5%
Percent	47.7%	52.3%	72.7%	2.3%	15.9%	4.5%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	82	9	73	34	2	45	1	---	---
Percent	11.0%	89.0%	41.5%	2.4%	54.9%	1.2%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	18	7	11	16	---	2	---	---	---
Percent	38.9%	61.1%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	61	41	20	14	2	44	1	1	1.6%
Percent	67.2%	32.8%	23.0%	3.3%	72.1%	---	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM003, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY-KINGSVILLE, FALL 1992

- Established in 1925 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1989. Located in Kingsville.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Agriculture and Home Economics; (2) Arts and Sciences; (3) Business Administration; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; and (6) College I, which houses freshmen students.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs; has two doctoral degree programs in Bilingual/Bicultural Education and Administration and Supervision.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,414	3,175	3,239	1,861	196	3,977	47	15	318
Percent	49.5%	50.5%	29.0%	3.1%	62.0%	.7%	.2%	5.0%	5.0%
Freshman	2,105	1,037	1,068	470	84	1,512	7	3	29
Percent	49.3%	50.7%	22.3%	4.0%	71.8%	.3%	.1%	1.4%	1.4%
Sophomore	1,039	521	518	306	38	665	6	4	20
Percent	50.1%	49.9%	29.5%	3.7%	64.0%	.6%	.4%	1.9%	1.9%
Junior	871	455	416	260	27	560	2	---	22
Percent	52.2%	47.8%	29.9%	3.1%	64.3%	.2%	---	2.5%	2.5%
Senior	1,287	630	657	398	29	809	13	3	35
Percent	49.0%	51.0%	30.9%	2.3%	62.9%	1.0%	.2%	2.7%	2.7%
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	1,073	521	552	418	18	403	18	5	211
Percent	48.6%	51.4%	39.0%	1.7%	37.6%	1.7%	.5%	19.7%	19.7%
Doctoral	39	11	28	9	---	28	1	---	1
Percent	28.2%	71.8%	23.1%	---	71.8%	2.6%	---	2.6%	2.6%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	853	459	394	200	44	599	2	3	5
Number Retained After One Year	472	234	238	108	27	330	2	1	4
Percent Retained	55.3%	51.0%	60.4%	54.0%	61.4%	55.1%	100.0%	33.3%	80.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges									
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	4,594	2,224	2,370	1,130	201	3,188	54	21	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,249	\$ 3,150	\$ 3,342	\$ 2,951	\$ 3,514	\$ 3,262	\$ 7,910	\$ 2,926	---

Texas A&M University-Kingsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	821	412	409	304	19	415	14	4	65
Percent	50.2%	49.8%	37.0%	2.3%	50.5%	1.7%	.5%	.5%	7.9%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	563	311	252	187	14	315	9	4	34
Master's Percent	256	100	156	117	5	56.0%	1.6%	.7%	6.0%
Doctoral Percent	2	1	1	1	...	98	5	...	31
Professional-Law Percent	n/a					2.0%	2.0%	...	12.1%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a					...	...	...	...
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a					2	2	2	2
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	589	313	276	203	50	329	3	2	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	30.9%	24.9%	37.7%	28.6%	8.0%	35.6%	33.3%	...	100.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.3%	5.1%	5.4%	10.3%	2.0%	2.7%	...	...	...
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	107	63	44	34	1	67	3	1	1
Percent	58.9%	41.1%	31.8%	.9%	62.6%	2.8%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Faculty²									
Total	336	232	104	257	6	46	18	...	9
Percent	69.0%	31.0%	76.5%	1.8%	13.7%	5.4%	...	...	2.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,785	\$ 34,316	\$ 39,160	\$ 30,627	\$ 37,515	\$ 39,023	...	...	...
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,755	\$ 35,251	\$ 24,232	\$ 33,585	\$ 30,627	\$ 28,918	...	...	\$ 11,166
All Ranks	\$ 31,840	105	24	112	1	12	4	...	...
Tenured Percent	129	81.1%	18.6%	86.8%	.8%	9.3%	3.1%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,525	\$ 42,670	\$ 36,518	\$ 41,315	\$ 33,120	\$ 43,138	\$ 44,665	...	...
Tenure-Track Percent	70	54	16	55	3	6	6	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,595	\$ 36,890	\$ 31,223	\$ 35,873	\$ 35,907	\$ 33,226	\$ 35,261	...	...

5-14

Texas A&M University-Kingsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	137	73	64	90	2	28	8	---	9
Percent	53.3%	46.7%	65.7%	1.5%	20.4%	5.8%	---	---	6.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,803	\$ 23,367	\$ 17,878	\$ 22,567	\$ 21,460	\$ 19,473	\$ 16,286	---	\$ 11,166
Professor	87	79	8	74	---	10	3	---	---
Percent	90.8%	9.2%	85.1%	---	11.5%	3.4%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,263	\$ 45,100	\$ 46,875	\$ 45,046	---	\$ 47,333	\$ 43,719	---	---
Associate Professor	56	40	16	51	2	2	1	---	---
Percent	71.4%	28.6%	91.1%	3.6%	3.6%	1.8%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,677	\$ 40,463	\$ 34,213	\$ 38,807	\$ 36,869	\$ 32,769	\$ 47,502	---	---
Assistant Professor	63	50	13	48	2	7	6	---	---
Percent	79.4%	20.6%	76.2%	3.2%	11.1%	9.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,771	\$ 34,559	\$ 30,741	\$ 33,544	\$ 33,552	\$ 34,111	\$ 35,261	---	---
Instructor	17	12	5	11	2	4	---	---	---
Percent	70.6%	29.4%	64.7%	11.8%	23.5%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,175	\$ 24,311	\$ 23,849	\$ 25,714	\$ 21,460	\$ 21,303	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	32	19	13	11	---	7	5	---	9
Percent	59.4%	40.6%	34.4%	34.4%	21.9%	15.6%	---	---	28.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 11,226	\$ 11,131	\$ 11,366	\$ 11,401	---	\$ 11,136	\$ 11,077	---	\$ 11,166
Other Faculty ³	81	32	49	62	---	16	3	---	---
Percent	39.5%	60.5%	76.5%	76.5%	19.8%	3.7%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,947	\$ 23,923	\$ 19,003	\$ 20,973	---	\$ 20,090	\$ 24,967	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	44	32	12	31	13	13	---	---	---
Percent	72.7%	27.3%	70.5%	---	29.5%	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	80	43	37	53	4	22	1	---	---
Percent	53.8%	46.3%	66.3%	5.0%	27.5%	1.3%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	117	14	103	44	3	68	2	---	---
Percent	12.0%	88.0%	37.6%	2.6%	58.1%	1.7%	---	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	33	14	19	13	---	20	---	---	---
Percent	42.4%	57.6%	39.4%	---	60.6%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	152	129	23	12	3	137	---	---	---
Percent	84.9%	15.1%	7.9%	2.0%	90.1%	---	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1947; second largest historically Black institution of higher education the United States. Located in Houston.
- Academically organized into six colleges and schools: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Law; (5) Pharmacy and Health Sciences; and (6) Technology; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and graduate degree programs; offers two doctoral degree programs in Law and Pharmacy.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	10,672	3,917	6,755	257	8,944	362	166	5	938
Percent		36.7%	63.3%	2.4%	83.8%	3.4%	1.6%	...	8.8%
Freshman	4,066	1,504	2,562	25	3,633	91	54	...	263
Percent		37.0%	63.0%	.6%	89.4%	2.2%	1.3%	...	6.5%
Sophomore	1,824	611	1,213	17	1,587	59	25	...	136
Percent		33.5%	66.5%	.9%	87.0%	3.2%	1.4%	...	7.5%
Junior	1,157	351	806	13	1,010	26	17	...	91
Percent		30.3%	69.7%	1.1%	87.3%	2.2%	1.5%	...	7.9%
Senior	1,544	524	1,020	13	1,341	41	24	...	125
Percent		33.9%	66.1%	.8%	86.9%	2.7%	1.6%	...	8.1%
Post-Baccalaureate	181	74	107	4	141	3	5	1	27
Percent		40.9%	59.1%	2.2%	77.9%	1.7%	2.8%	.6%	14.9%
Master's	1,158	456	702	67	826	19	20	...	226
Percent		39.4%	60.6%	5.8%	71.3%	1.6%	1.7%	...	19.5%
Doctoral	162	59	103	14	112	6	3	...	27
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	8.6%	69.1%	3.7%	1.9%	...	16.7%
Professional-Law	580	338	242	104	294	117	18	4	43
Percent		58.3%	41.7%	17.9%	50.7%	20.2%	3.1%	.7%	7.4%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,208	528	680	7	1,070	42	8	...	81
Number Retained After One Year	707	288	419	4	631	27	6	...	39
Percent Retained	58.5%	54.5%	61.6%	57.1%	59.0%	64.3%	75.0%	...	48.1%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	681	224	457	19	533	38	21	...	70
Percent		32.9%	67.1%	2.8%	78.3%	5.6%	3.1%	...	10.3%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	5,083	2,790	2,283	331	4,297	404	50	1	...
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 6,551	\$ 5,909	\$ 7,332	\$ 4,234	\$ 6,888	\$ 4,984	\$ 5,332	\$ 14,144	...

Texas Southern University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	833	350	483	47	550	52	11	...	173
Percent	42.0%	58.0%	5.6%	66.0%	6.2%	1.3%	...	...	20.8%
n/a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Associate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor's	473	168	305	6	343	16	7	...	101
Percent	35.5%	64.5%	1.3%	72.5%	3.4%	1.5%	...	...	21.4%
Master's	198	83	115	9	130	3	3	...	53
Percent	41.9%	58.1%	4.5%	65.7%	1.5%	1.5%	...	...	26.8%
Doctoral	20	7	13	4	11	...	...	...	5
Percent	35.0%	65.0%	20.0%	55.0%	...	...	...	...	25.0%
Professional-Law	136	87	49	28	65	33	1	...	9
Percent	64.0%	36.0%	20.6%	47.8%	24.3%	.7%	...	...	6.6%
Professional-Optometry	n/a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional-Pharmacy	6	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	5
Percent	83.3%	16.7%	...	...	16.7%	...	...	...	83.3%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	652	320	332	4	590	43	4	...	11
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
This University	8.7%	5.6%	11.7%	...	8.1%	11.6%	50.0%	...	18.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	1.4%	1.3%	1.5%	...	.8%	7.0%	25.0%	...	...
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	37	14	23	2	18	3	3	...	11
Percent	37.8%	62.2%	5.4%	48.6%	8.1%	8.1%	...	...	29.7%
Faculty²									
Total	469	277	192	52	370	10	14	...	23
Percent	59.1%	40.9%	11.1%	78.9%	2.1%	3.0%	...	...	4.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Four Ranks	\$ 35,758	\$ 37,707	\$ 32,829	\$ 37,643	\$ 35,448	\$ 29,991	\$ 40,831	...	\$ 33,784
All Ranks	\$ 33,081	\$ 35,485	\$ 29,612	\$ 35,055	\$ 33,129	\$ 26,050	\$ 40,831	...	\$ 24,369
Tenured ^c	211	137	74	27	166	2	14	...	2
Percent	64.9%	35.1%	12.8%	78.7%	.9%	6.6%	...	...	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,167	\$ 44,085	\$ 38,615	\$ 44,641	\$ 42,037	\$ 20,874	\$ 40,831	...	\$ 50,144
Tenure-Track	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	...	...	100.0%	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,032	\$ 22,730	\$ 33,334	—	\$ 28,032	...	...	...	...

Texas Southern University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	256	139	117	25	202	8	—	—	21
Percent	54.3%	45.7%	9.8%	78.9%	3.1%	—	—	—	8.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,101	\$ 23,886	\$ 26,367	\$ 25,859	\$ 27,344	—	—	—	\$ 21,914
Professor	94	71	23	15	71	2	5	—	1
Percent	75.5%	24.5%	16.0%	75.5%	2.1%	5.3%	—	—	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,950	\$ 47,476	\$ 41,239	\$ 50,269	\$ 45,243	\$ 18,033	\$ 51,826	—	\$ 57,768
Associate Professor	79	51	28	12	59	—	7	—	1
Percent	64.6%	35.4%	15.2%	74.7%	—	—	8.9%	—	1.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,977	\$ 40,755	\$ 41,381	\$ 38,935	\$ 42,171	—	\$ 34,195	—	\$ 42,520
Assistant Professor	124	63	61	14	100	4	1	—	5
Percent	50.8%	49.2%	11.3%	80.6%	3.2%	.8%	—	—	4.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,830	\$ 32,924	\$ 34,766	\$ 33,627	\$ 33,365	\$ 44,967	\$ 31,414	—	\$ 35,274
Instructor	91	48	43	7	78	2	1	—	3
Percent	52.7%	47.3%	7.7%	85.7%	2.2%	1.1%	—	—	3.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,329	\$ 26,298	\$ 20,015	\$ 16,405	\$ 24,118	\$ 12,000	\$ 41,732	—	\$ 20,394
Teaching Assistant	17	7	10	1	8	1	—	—	7
Percent	41.2%	58.8%	5.9%	47.1%	5.9%	—	—	—	41.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,017	\$ 15,973	\$ 19,448	\$ 10,800	\$ 23,003	\$ 8,568	—	—	\$ 14,701
Other Faculty ³	64	37	27	3	54	1	—	—	6
Percent	57.8%	42.2%	4.7%	84.4%	1.6%	—	—	—	9.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,849	\$ 25,185	\$ 14,906	\$ 15,600	\$ 21,403	\$ 12,000	—	—	\$ 19,958
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	4	5	—	—	—	—
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	44.4%	55.6%	—	—	—	—	—
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	12	8	4	—	11	—	—	1	—
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	—	91.7%	—	—	—	8.3%	—
Professional Non-Faculty	95	53	42	4	82	3	6	—	—
Percent	55.8%	44.2%	4.2%	86.3%	3.2%	6.3%	—	—	—
Secretarial/Clerical	165	24	141	—	160	3	2	—	—
Percent	14.5%	85.5%	—	97.0%	1.8%	1.2%	—	—	—
Technical/Paraprofessional	31	23	8	—	29	2	—	—	—
Percent	74.2%	25.8%	—	93.5%	6.5%	—	—	—	—
Service/Skilled Craft	129	92	37	5	120	6	—	—	—
Percent	71.3%	28.7%	2.3%	93.0%	4.7%	—	—	—	—

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
na - not applicable

503

503

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1923. Located in Lubbock.
- Academically organized into seven colleges: (1) Agricultural Sciences; (2) Architecture; (3) Arts and Sciences; (4) Business Administration; (5) Education; (6) Engineering; and (7) Home Economics; also has a Law School and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; also has a professional degree program in Law.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	24,215	13,074	11,141	20,133	670	2,103	324	67	918
Percent	54.0%	46.0%	83.1%	2.8%	8.7%	1.3%	.3%	3.8%	3.8%
Freshman	5,786	2,989	2,797	4,690	250	689	90	13	54
Percent	51.7%	48.3%	81.1%	4.3%	11.9%	1.6%	.2%	.9%	.9%
Sophomore	4,259	2,272	1,987	3,642	120	394	58	17	28
Percent	53.3%	46.7%	85.5%	2.8%	9.3%	1.4%	.4%	.7%	.7%
Junior	4,051	2,192	1,859	3,486	113	337	59	13	43
Percent	54.1%	45.9%	86.1%	2.8%	8.3%	1.5%	.3%	1.1%	1.1%
Senior	5,515	3,054	2,461	4,752	134	462	74	9	84
Percent	55.4%	44.6%	86.2%	2.4%	8.4%	1.3%	.2%	1.5%	1.5%
Post-Baccalaureate									
Percent	1,068	425	643	939	23	75	13	4	14
Master's	1,798	1,048	750	1,313	12	50	14	4	405
Percent	58.3%	41.7%	73.0%	.7%	2.8%	.8%	.2%	22.5%	22.5%
Doctoral	1,120	701	419	788	5	28	7	3	289
Percent	62.6%	37.4%	70.4%	.4%	2.5%	.6%	.3%	25.8%	25.8%
Professional-Law	618	393	225	523	13	68	9	4	1
Percent	63.6%	36.4%	84.6%	2.1%	11.0%	1.5%	.6%	.2%	.2%
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991									
Number Retained After One Year	2,608	1,289	1,319	2,164	103	280	37	10	14
Percent Retained	74.7%	72.5%	76.9%	76.2%	66.0%	66.8%	78.4%	29	6
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	2,873	1,733	1,140	2,487	53	284	38	9	2
Percent	60.3%	39.7%	86.6%	1.8%	9.9%	1.3%	.3%		.1%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	8,878	4,792	4,086	6,965	502	1,235	151	25	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,356	\$ 4,384	\$ 4,323	\$ 4,387	\$ 4,592	\$ 4,135	\$ 3,933	\$ 4,631	---

501

500

Texas Tech University

306

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	4,061	2,178	1,883	3,550	50	207	42	11	201
Percent		53.6%	46.4%	87.4%	1.2%	5.1%	1.0%	.3%	4.9%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,102	1,596	1,506	2,799	45	163	32	9	54
Percent		51.5%	48.5%	90.2%	1.5%	5.3%	1.0%	.3%	1.7%
Master's	638	363	275	499	4	22	8	1	104
Percent		56.9%	43.1%	78.2%	.6%	3.4%	1.3%	.2%	16.3%
Doctoral	131	96	35	83	---	3	2	---	43
Percent		73.3%	26.7%	63.4%	---	2.3%	1.5%	---	32.8%
Professional-Law	190	123	57	169	1	19	---	1	---
Percent		64.7%	35.3%	88.9%	.5%	10.0%	---	.5%	---
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	910	515	395	744	55	83	16	4	8
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	31.4%	28.7%	34.9%	33.2%	16.4%	20.5%	56.3%	---	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	6.0%	3.7%	9.1%	7.1%	1.8%	1.2%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students	433	246	187	387	7	34	2	---	3
Percent		56.8%	43.2%	89.4%	1.6%	7.9%	.5%	---	.7%
Faculty²									
Total	1,579	1,067	512	1,330	14	34	58	4	139
Percent		67.6%	32.4%	84.2%	.9%	2.2%	3.7%	.3%	8.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,677	\$ 46,484	\$ 35,005	\$ 43,869	\$ 37,100	\$ 39,185	\$ 44,583	---	\$ 39,430
First Four Ranks	\$ 30,466	\$ 34,358	\$ 22,354	\$ 31,803	\$ 25,339	\$ 24,957	\$ 35,043	\$ 24,224	\$ 17,806
All Ranks	552	460	92	516	3	6	25	---	2
Tenured									.4%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,191	\$ 50,742	\$ 41,434	\$ 49,293	\$ 43,806	\$ 41,746	\$ 48,879	---	\$ 56,998
Tenure-Track	218	148	70	180	4	7	13	---	14
Percent									6.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,406	\$ 36,124	\$ 33,889	\$ 35,132	\$ 32,071	\$ 36,990	\$ 37,749	---	\$ 36,920

Texas Tech University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	809	459	350	634	.9%	21	20	.4	123
Percent	56.7%	43.3%	78.4%	2.6%	2.5%	.5%	.5%	15.2%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,358	\$ 17,369	\$ 15,032	\$ 16,622	\$ 13,577	\$ 16,149	\$ 15,990	\$ 24,224	\$ 14,994
Professor	320	290	30	304	---	2	13	---	1
Percent	90.6%	9.4%	95.0%	---	---	.6%	4.1%	---	.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 56,880	\$ 57,367	\$ 52,174	\$ 56,869	---	\$ 54,861	\$ 55,578	---	\$ 81,036
Associate Professor	255	193	62	234	3	4	13	---	1
Percent	75.7%	24.3%	91.8%	1.2%	1.2%	1.6%	5.1%	---	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,076	\$ 40,911	\$ 37,478	\$ 39,983	\$ 43,806	\$ 41,034	\$ 41,159	---	\$ 32,960
Assistant Professor	212	139	73	176	4	7	11	---	14
Percent	65.6%	34.4%	83.0%	1.9%	1.9%	3.3%	5.2%	---	6.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,086	\$ 34,665	\$ 32,983	\$ 33,719	\$ 32,071	\$ 33,650	\$ 37,348	---	\$ 36,920
Instructor	59	18	41	58	---	---	1	---	---
Percent	30.5%	69.5%	98.3%	---	---	---	1.7%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,264	\$ 22,178	\$ 22,302	\$ 22,204	---	---	\$ 25,750	---	---
Teaching Assistant	635	362	273	476	6	16	16	2	119
Percent	57.0%	43.0%	75.0%	.9%	2.5%	2.5%	.3%	18.7%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,191	\$ 13,544	\$ 12,722	\$ 12,850	\$ 12,090	\$ 12,578	\$ 13,777	\$ 13,860	\$ 14,602
Other Faculty ³	98	65	33	82	1	5	4	2	4
Percent	66.3%	33.7%	83.7%	1.0%	5.1%	4.1%	2.0%	4.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,249	\$ 30,882	\$ 23,064	\$ 28,223	\$ 22,500	\$ 27,577	\$ 29,481	\$ 34,588	\$ 26,657
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	8	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	88.9%	---	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	166	103	63	152	4	8	2	---	---
Percent	62.0%	38.0%	91.6%	2.4%	4.8%	1.2%	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	485	241	244	413	18	25	28	1	---
Percent	49.7%	50.3%	85.2%	3.7%	5.2%	5.8%	2%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	710	48	662	569	31	103	6	1	---
Percent	6.0%	93.2%	80.1%	4.4%	14.5%	.8%	1%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	175	117	58	133	3	35	4	---	---
Percent	66.9%	33.1%	76.0%	1.7%	20.0%	2.3%	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	716	440	276	299	46	366	4	1	---
Percent	61.5%	38.5%	41.8%	6.4%	51.1%	.6%	.1%	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.
² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1901 as the Girls Industrial College. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Education and Human Ecology; (3) Health Sciences; and (4) Nursing, and three schools: (1) Library and Informational Studies; (2) Occupational Therapy; and (3) Physical Therapy; also has The Institute of Health Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	9,591	765	8,826	7,464	1,138	604	198	42	145
Percent	8.0%	92.0%	77.8%	11.9%	6.3%	2.1%	.4%	1.5%	
Freshman	1,558	66	1,492	1,061	304	132	35	10	16
Percent	4.2%	95.8%	68.1%	19.5%	8.5%	2.2%	.6%	1.0%	
Sophomore	768	31	737	544	127	63	21	5	8
Percent	4.0%	96.0%	70.8%	16.5%	8.2%	2.7%	.7%	1.0%	
Junior	1,070	44	1,026	784	152	92	22	3	7
Percent	4.1%	95.9%	74.2%	14.2%	8.6%	2.1%	.3%	.7%	
Senior	1,840	67	1,773	1,439	209	133	36	7	16
Percent	3.6%	96.4%	78.2%	11.4%	7.2%	2.0%	.4%	.9%	
Post-Baccalaureate	373	45	328	283	40	21	12	3	14
Percent	12.1%	87.9%	75.9%	10.7%	5.6%	3.2%	.8%	3.8%	
Master's	3,361	416	2,945	2,829	259	143	59	11	60
Percent	12.4%	87.6%	81.2%	7.7%	4.3%	1.8%	.3%	1.8%	
Doctoral	621	96	525	514	47	20	13	3	24
Percent	15.5%	84.5%	82.8%	7.6%	3.2%	2.1%	.5%	3.9%	
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	365	7	358	208	100	41	10	2	4
Number Retained After One Year	244	3	241	140	66	30	6	1	1
Percent Retained	66.8%	42.9%	67.3%	67.3%	66.0%	73.2%	60.0%	50.0%	25.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,762	93	1,669	1,356	207	144	40	10	5
Percent	5.3%	94.7%	77.0%	11.7%	8.2%	2.3%	.6%	.3%	
Financial Aid Recipients	4,628	163	4,465	3,312	919	338	42	17	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,206	\$ 6,738	\$ 3,077	\$ 2,933	\$ 3,219	\$ 4,344	\$ 14,284	\$ 5,707	---

Texas Woman's University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,928	106	1,822	1,543	182	114	45	6	38
Percent	5.5%	94.5%	80.0%	9.4%	5.9%	2.3%	.3%	2.0%	
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	1,091	29	1,062	845	125	79	28	3	11
Master's Percent	722	59	97.3%	77.5%	11.5%	7.2%	2.6%	.3%	1.0%
Doctoral Percent	115	18	8.2%	91.8%	611	47	28	11	23
Professional-Law Percent									3.2%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								4
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								3.5%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	374	6	368	206	116	37	6	1	8
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	31.8%	16.7%	32.1%	35.4%	25.0%	32.4%	33.3%	---	37.5%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.5%	16.7%	7.3%	8.7%	5.2%	---	16.7%	---	37.5%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	334	4	330	265	34	25	8	---	2
Percent	1.2%	98.8%	79.3%	10.2%	7.5%	2.4%	2.4%	---	.6%
Faculty²									
Total	710	183	527	626	26	25	22	3	8
Percent	25.8%	74.2%	88.2%	3.7%	3.5%	3.1%	.4%		1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,306	\$ 42,580	\$ 36,561	\$ 38,432	\$ 36,872	\$ 37,159	\$ 37,042	\$ 41,061	\$ 30,000
All Ranks	\$ 27,783	\$ 32,101	\$ 26,284	\$ 28,330	\$ 26,707	\$ 25,213	\$ 18,251	\$ 41,061	\$ 17,800
Tenured Percent	201	74	127	185	6	6	2	2	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Tenure-Track Percent	\$ 42,340	\$ 44,841	\$ 40,882	\$ 42,570	\$ 38,999	\$ 39,718	\$ 42,383	\$ 38,872	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,213	\$ 35,535	\$ 33,863	\$ 34,037	\$ 34,916	\$ 34,087	\$ 34,087	1	---

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

Texas Woman's University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	423	91	332	365	16	14	20	...	8
Percent	21.5%	78.5%	86.3%	3.8%	3.3%	4.7%	...	...	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,559	\$ 21,062	\$ 19,147	\$ 19,923	\$ 20,045	\$ 15,829	\$ 15,838	...	\$ 17,800
Professor	106	47	59	98	3	2	2	1	...
Percent	44.3%	55.7%	92.5%	2.8%	1.9%	1.9%	.9%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,606	\$ 50,048	\$ 47,458	\$ 48,865	\$ 45,141	\$ 50,504	\$ 42,383	\$ 42,366	...
Associate Professor	120	45	75	111	4	3	3	2	...
Percent	37.5%	62.5%	92.5%	3.3%	2.5%	2.5%	1.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,555	\$ 38,651	\$ 36,897	\$ 37,604	\$ 34,474	\$ 37,928	...	\$ 40,409	...
Assistant Professor	108	16	92	96	5	5	5	...	2
Percent	14.8%	85.2%	88.9%	4.6%	4.6%	4.6%	...	...	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,564	\$ 32,261	\$ 32,617	\$ 32,547	\$ 33,831	\$ 32,652	...	...	\$ 30,000
Instructor	42	1	41	39	...	1	2	...	...
Percent	2.4%	97.6%	92.9%	...	2.4%	4.8%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,221	\$ 33,500	\$ 29,117	\$ 29,056	...	\$ 30,692	\$ 31,700	...	...
Teaching Assistant	159	29	130	126	7	6	15	...	5
Percent	18.2%	81.8%	79.2%	4.4%	3.8%	9.4%	...	...	3.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,222	\$ 13,367	\$ 13,190	\$ 13,136	\$ 16,269	\$ 13,200	\$ 12,784	...	\$ 12,480
Other Faculty ³	175	45	130	156	7	8	3	...	1
Percent	25.7%	74.3%	89.1%	4.0%	4.6%	1.7%	...	...	.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,404	\$ 18,793	\$ 18,269	\$ 18,324	\$ 19,719	\$ 17,800	\$ 20,533	...	\$ 20,000
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	2	7	8	...	1	...	...	...
Percent	22.2%	77.8%	88.9%	...	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	75	27	48	67	3	2	1	2	...
Percent	36.0%	64.0%	89.3%	4.0%	2.7%	1.3%	2.7%	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	89	17	72	73	9	4	3	...	...
Percent	19.1%	80.9%	82.0%	10.1%	4.5%	3.4%	3	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	213	5	208	179	21	8	3	2	...
Percent	2.3%	97.7%	84.0%	9.9%	3.8%	1.4%	.9%	...	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	48	15	33	45	1	2	...	...	...
Percent	31.3%	68.8%	93.8%	2.1%	4.2%	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	224	137	87	161	29	32	2	...	...
Percent	61.2%	38.8%	71.9%	12.9%	14.3%	.9%	...	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON, FALL 1992

Established in 1895. Located in Arlington.

- In 1985 transferred from the Texas A&M University System to The University of Texas System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Engineering; (3) Liberal Arts; and (4) Sciences; and four schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Nursing; (3) Social Work; and (4) Urban and Public Affairs; also has a Center for Professional Teacher Education and a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	24,727	13,202	11,525	17,716	1,802	1,571	2,119	127	1,392
Percent	53.4%	46.6%	71.6%	7.3%	6.4%	8.6%	.5%	5.6%	5.6%
Freshman	4,204	2,159	2,045	2,855	447	331	447	26	98
Percent	51.4%	48.6%	48.6%	67.9%	10.6%	7.9%	10.6%	.6%	2.3%
Sophomore	3,515	1,815	1,700	2,440	327	263	364	15	106
Percent	51.6%	48.4%	48.4%	69.4%	9.3%	7.5%	10.4%	.4%	3.0%
Junior	4,245	2,172	2,073	3,114	348	329	338	21	95
Percent	51.2%	48.8%	48.8%	73.4%	8.2%	7.8%	8.0%	.5%	2.2%
Senior	6,413	3,414	2,999	4,770	419	456	590	36	142
Percent	53.2%	46.8%	46.8%	74.4%	6.5%	7.1%	9.2%	.6%	2.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	2,027	1,066	961	1,593	153	90	153	13	25
Percent	52.6%	47.4%	47.4%	78.6%	7.5%	4.4%	7.5%	.6%	1.2%
Master's	3,635	2,070	1,565	2,554	92	89	167	14	719
Percent	56.9%	43.1%	43.1%	70.3%	2.5%	2.4%	4.6%	.4%	19.8%
Doctoral	688	506	182	390	16	13	60	2	207
Percent	73.5%	26.5%	56.7%	2.3%	1.9%	8.7%	3%	30.1%	30.1%
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen Fall 1991	1,471	779	692	1,002	128	103	169	13	56
Number Retained After One Year	953	485	468	642	87	58	139	6	21
Percent Retained	64.8%	62.3%	67.6%	64.1%	68.0%	56.3%	82.2%	46.2%	37.5%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	5,357	2,806	2,551	3,945	463	468	432	31	18
Percent	52.4%	47.6%	73.6%	8.6%	8.7%	8.1%	6.8%	.3%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	7,678	3,933	3,745	5,147	879	580	1,019	53	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,690	\$ 2,676	\$ 2,705	\$ 2,440	\$ 2,879	\$ 2,652	\$ 3,818	\$ 2,641	---

The University of Texas at Arlington

312

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degree Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	3,798	1,884	1,914	2,843	166	192	251	18	328
Percent	49.6%	50.4%	74.9%	4.4%	5.1%	6.6%	.5%	8.6%	
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	2,777	1,330	1,447	2,155	149	156	207	15	95
Master's Percent	948	502	446	650	16	36	39	.5%	3.4%
Doctoral Percent	73	52	47.0%	68.6%	1.7%	3.8%	4.1%	2	205
Professional-Law Percent	n/a								
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,663	890	773	1,306	123	87	129	5	13
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.4% 7.8%	24.5% 7.2%	33.0% 8.5%	27.6% 8.6%	24.4% ---	27.6% 5.7%	39.5% 9.3%	---	53.8% ---
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	765	306	459	611	45	49	46	7	7
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	79.9%	5.9%	6.4%	6.0%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Faculty²									
Total	1,347	931	416	1,071	17	25	217	10	7
Percent	69.1%	30.9%	79.5%	1.3%	1.9%	16.1%	.7%	.7%	.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 45,925	\$ 47,383	\$ 39,703	\$ 45,376	\$ 36,126	\$ 40,207	\$ 51,904	\$ 50,455	...
All Ranks	\$ 29,795	\$ 32,474	\$ 23,801	\$ 31,433	\$ 23,397	\$ 25,060	\$ 22,992	\$ 37,803	\$ 11,155
Tenured Percent	438	369	69	390	1	6	36	5	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 47,918	\$ 48,996	\$ 42,153	\$ 47,231	\$ 38,212	\$ 40,496	\$ 56,112	\$ 53,346	...
Tenure-Track Percent	120	83	37	93	3	3	20	1	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,717	\$ 40,310	\$ 35,143	\$ 37,616	\$ 35,431	\$ 39,629	\$ 44,328	\$ 36,000	...

The University of Texas at Arlington

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	789	479	310	588	13	16	161	.4	
Percent	60.7%	39.3%	74.5%	2.0%	20.4%	.5%	\$ 18,825	\$	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,378	\$ 18,388	\$ 18,362	\$ 19,976	\$ 19,480	\$ 16,539	\$ 12,936	\$	
Professor	199	181	18	171	---	2	23	.3	
Percent	91.0%	9.0%	85.9%	1.0%	11.6%	1.5%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 55,802	\$ 56,234	\$ 51,260	\$ 55,265	---	\$ 51,963	\$ 59,795	\$ 58,353	
Associate Professor	232	185	47	210	2	3	15	.2	
Percent	79.7%	20.3%	90.5%	9.0%	6.5%	.9%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,419	\$ 42,739	\$ 40,061	\$ 42,283	\$ 39,807	\$ 36,428	\$ 50,367	\$ 45,835	
Assistant Professor	134	93	41	109	2	4	18	1	
Percent	69.4%	30.6%	81.3%	1.5%	3.0%	13.4%	.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,175	\$ 38,159	\$ 34,943	\$ 36,295	\$ 32,445	\$ 37,163	\$ 43,102	\$ 36,000	
Instructor	4	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,542	\$ 40,195	\$ 24,888	\$ 32,542	---	---	---	---	
Teaching Assistant	477	321	156	301	7	10	149	.3	
Percent	67.3%	32.7%	63.1%	1.5%	2.1%	31.2%	.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,866	\$ 13,923	\$ 13,749	\$ 14,740	\$ 16,892	\$ 12,931	\$ 12,186	\$ 12,079	
Other Faculty ³	301	149	152	276	6	6	12	1	
Percent	49.5%	50.5%	91.7%	2.0%	2.0%	4.0%	.3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,546	\$ 26,310	\$ 22,817	\$ 24,681	\$ 22,501	\$ 22,552	\$ 22,254	\$ 39,062	
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	168	102	66	152	6	3	6	1	.6%
Percent	60.7%	39.3%	90.5%	3.6%	1.8%	3.6%	6.6%		
Professional Non-Faculty	119	50	69	100	10	7	2	---	
Percent	42.0%	58.0%	84.0%	8.4%	5.9%	5.9%	1.7%	---	
Secretarial/Clerical	415	28	387	356	31	16	8	4	
Percent	6.7%	93.3%	85.8%	7.5%	3.9%	1.9%	1.0%		
Technical/Juraprofessional	109	78	31	94	2	5	8	---	
Percent	71.6%	28.4%	86.2%	1.8%	4.6%	7.3%			
Service/Skilled Craft	289	223	66	193	67	21	5	3	
Percent	77.2%	22.8%	66.8%	23.2%	7.3%	1.7%	1.0%		

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching. ³ who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN, FALL 1992

• Authorized in 1881. Located in Austin.

- Academically organized into 14 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration and Graduate School of Business; (3) Communication; (4) Education; (5) Engineering; (6) Fine Arts; (7) Law; (8) Liberal Arts; (9) Library and Information Sciences; (10) Natural Sciences; (11) Nursing; (12) Pharmacy; (13) Public Affairs; and (14) Social Work.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Pharmacy.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	49,253	26,576	22,677	33,678	1,630	5,777	3,669	151	4,148
Percent	54.0%	46.0%	68.4%	3.7%	11.7%	7.4%	.3%	8.4%	
Freshman	7,100	3,846	3,254	4,643	383	1,111	787	19	157
Percent	54.2%	45.8%	65.4%	5.4%	15.6%	11.1%	.3%	2.2%	
Sophomore	6,714	3,570	3,144	4,541	300	970	651	29	223
Percent	53.2%	46.8%	67.6%	4.5%	14.4%	9.7%	.4%	3.3%	
Junior	8,053	4,206	3,847	5,571	323	1,112	670	29	348
Percent	52.2%	47.8%	69.2%	4.0%	13.8%	8.3%	.4%	4.3%	
Senior	14,044	7,293	6,751	10,006	418	1,738	1,190	34	658
Percent	51.9%	48.1%	71.2%	3.0%	12.4%	8.5%	.2%	4.7%	
Post-Baccalaureate	n/a								
Percent									
Master's	7,036	3,883	3,153	4,823	193	442	220	25	1,333
Percent	55.2%	44.8%	68.5%	2.7%	6.3%	3.1%	.4%	18.9%	
Doctoral	4,700	2,844	1,856	2,861	95	226	104	7	1,407
Percent	60.5%	39.5%	60.9%	2.0%	4.8%	2.2%	.1%	29.9%	
Professional-Law	1,606	934	672	1,233	118	178	47	8	22
Percent	58.2%	41.8%	76.8%	7.3%	11.1%	2.9%	.5%	1.4%	
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	5,313	2,843	2,470	3,584	203	914	600	18	94
Number Retained After One Year	4,512	2,372	2,140	3,059	156	666	550	15	66
Percent Retained	84.9%	83.4%	86.6%	85.4%	76.8%	81.8%	91.7%	83.3%	70.2%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	4,679	2,321	2,358	3,468	94	765	300	24	28
Percent	49.6%	50.4%	74.1%	2.0%	16.3%	6.4%	.5%	.6%	
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	25,331	13,618	11,713	17,222	1,737	4,286	2,013	73	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 4,934	\$ 5,118	\$ 4,719	\$ 5,038	\$ 5,005	\$ 4,728	\$ 4,405	\$ 5,276	---

C 33

C 33

The University of Texas at Austin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	11,282	5,948 52.7%	5,334 47.3%	8,314 73.7%	312 2.8%	988 8.8%	600 5.3%	22 .2%	1,046 9.3%
Percent	n/a								
Associate Percent									
Bachelor's Percent	7,767	3,852	3,915	5,865	222	797	514	13	356
Master's Percent	2,325	1,339	986	1,608	53	123	64	8	469
Doctoral Percent	679	440	239	420	10	16	14	1	20.2% 218
Professional-Law Percent	494	310	184	409	26	52	6	---	32.1% 1
Professional-Optometry Percent									.2% 2%
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	17	7	10	12	1	---	2	---	11.8% 2
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	5,919	3,056	2,863	4,561	286	679	372	13	28
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	63.4%	61.7%	65.2%	65.5%	48.5%	51.4%	69.1%	53.8%	82.1% ---
Other Texas Public Universities	5.7%	4.2%	7.2%	5.9%	4.9%	4.4%	5.9%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	1,081	497	584	830	27	153	57	3	11
Percent	46.0%	54.0%	76.8%	2.5%	14.2%	5.3%	.3%	1.0%	
Faculty²									
Total	2,724	1,879 69.0%	845 31.0%	2,174 79.8%	47 1.7%	98 3.6%	37 1.4%	7 .3%	361 13.3%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 54,255	\$ 57,444	\$ 43,349	\$ 54,707	\$ 49,830	\$ 47,132	\$ 57,618	\$ 55,858	\$ 52,879
All Ranks	\$ 44,526	\$ 49,509	\$ 33,447	\$ 45,611	\$ 43,992	\$ 36,059	\$ 49,861	\$ 55,858	\$ 39,603
Tenured	1,284	1,089	1,195	1,102	17	29	21	5	110 8.6%
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 59,544	\$ 61,186	\$ 50,373	\$ 59,463	\$ 61,179	\$ 53,496	\$ 64,990	\$ 62,890	\$ 60,502 84
Tenure-Track	382	236	146	261	14	16	5	2	22.0% \$ 42,898
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,942	\$ 42,134	\$ 39,015	\$ 40,742	\$ 37,512	\$ 38,400	\$ 37,344	\$ 38,280	

The University of Texas at Austin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	1,058	554	504	811	16	53	11	---	167
Percent	52.4%	47.6%	76.7%	1.5%	5.0%	1.0%	---	---	15.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,597	\$ 29,700	\$ 25,286	\$ 28,355	\$ 31,403	\$ 25,811	\$ 26,667	---	\$ 24,180
Professor	888	802	86	777	11	15	14	3	68
Percent	90.3%	9.7%	87.5%	1.2%	1.7%	1.6%	.3%	7.7%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 66,059	\$ 66,837	\$ 58,801	\$ 65,780	\$ 70,995	\$ 59,872	\$ 77,458	\$ 76,763	\$ 66,991
Associate Professor	401	292	109	330	6	14	7	2	42
Percent	72.8%	27.2%	82.3%	1.5%	3.5%	1.7%	.5%	10.5%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,911	\$ 45,354	\$ 43,723	\$ 44,341	\$ 43,183	\$ 46,665	\$ 40,055	\$ 42,079	\$ 49,995
Assistant Professor	378	224	154	263	14	15	6	2	78
Percent	59.3%	40.7%	69.6%	3.7%	4.0%	1.6%	.5%	20.6%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,105	\$ 42,784	\$ 38,662	\$ 40,727	\$ 37,443	\$ 39,527	\$ 36,132	\$ 38,280	\$ 43,794
Instructor	70	26	44	58	1	4	1	---	6
Percent	37.1%	62.9%	82.9%	1.4%	5.7%	1.4%	---	8.6%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,070	\$ 29,817	\$ 28,628	\$ 28,749	\$ 30,296	\$ 29,508	\$ 31,700	---	\$ 31,240
Teaching Assistant	498	265	233	344	5	26	3	---	120
Percent	53.2%	46.8%	69.1%	1.0%	5.2%	.6%	---	24.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,035	\$ 19,953	\$ 20,128	\$ 19,908	\$ 19,500	\$ 20,497	\$ 19,036	---	\$ 20,347
Other Faculty ³	489	270	219	402	10	24	6	---	47
Percent	55.2%	44.8%	82.2%	2.0%	4.9%	1.2%	---	9.6%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,020	\$ 29,849	\$ 35,292	\$ 37,561	\$ 30,772	\$ 29,076	---	\$ 33,966	
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	396	251	145	370	14	9	2	1	---
Percent	63.4%	36.6%	93.4%	3.5%	2.3%	.5%	.3%	5	---
Professional Non-Faculty	2,630	1,301	1,329	2,210	61	175	179	5	---
Percent	49.5%	50.5%	84.0%	2.3%	6.7%	6.8%	.2%	5	---
Secretarial/Clerical	2,131	519	1,612	1,589	122	341	75	4	---
Percent	24.4%	75.6%	74.6%	5.7%	16.0%	3.5%	.2%	5	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	1,160	831	329	943	37	105	70	5	---
Percent	71.6%	28.4%	81.3%	3.2%	9.1%	6.0%	.4%	5	---
Service/Skilled Craft	1,965	1,406	559	872	356	715	11	11	---
Percent	71.6%	28.4%	44.4%	18.1%	36.4%	.6%	.6%	5	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT BROWNSVILLE, FALL 1992

- Authorized in 1977 as an upper-level center. Located in Brownsville.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1969. Formerly established a partnership with Texas Southmost College in 1991.
- Academically organized by two colleges: (1) Liberal Arts; and (2) Science and Mathematics; also has three schools: (1) Business and Industry; (2) Education; and (3) Health Science.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Students									
Total	1,672	628	1,044	322	6	1,319	6	7	12
Percent	37.6%	62.4%	19.3%	.4%	78.9%	.4%	.4%	.7%	.7%
Freshman	80	41	39	31	---	47	---	---	2
Percent	51.3%	48.8%	38.8%	38.8%	---	58.8%	---	---	2.5%
Sophomore	118	56	62	19	1	96	1	---	1
Percent	47.5%	52.5%	16.1%	.8%	81.4%	.8%	---	---	.8%
Junior	754	283	471	178	3	557	4	6	6
Percent	37.5%	62.5%	23.6%	.4%	73.9%	.5%	.8%	.8%	.8%
Senior	694	234	460	75	2	612	1	1	3
Percent	33.7%	66.3%	10.8%	.3%	88.2%	.1%	.1%	.1%	.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	5	1	4	4	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	20.0%	80.0%	80.0%	80.0%	---	20.0%	---	---	---
Master's	21	13	8	15	---	6	---	---	---
Percent	61.9%	39.1%	71.4%	71.4%	---	28.6%	---	---	---
Doctoral	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Number Retained After One Year	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent Retained	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Undergraduates Who Transferred	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
From Public Community Colleges	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	754	188	566	60	4	690	4	4	1
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,887	\$ 1,913	\$ 1,879	\$ 2,001	\$ 643	\$ 1,884	---	---	---

The University of Texas at Brownsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	255	90	165	39	...	215	1	...	...
Percent	n/a	35.3%	64.7%	15.3%	...	84.3%	.4%	...	...
Associate Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor's Percent	221	74	147	24	...	197	...	...	...
Master's Percent	34	16	18	15	...	89.1%	...	...	...
Doctoral Percent	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	...	...
Professional-Law Percent	n/a	...	...	...	...	52.9%	2.9%	...	...
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	192	61	131	17	...	175	...	...	...
Other Texas Public Universities	...	...	...	...	...	91.1%	...	...	...
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students									
Percent	31.8%	68.2%	8.9%	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faculty ²									
Total	102	67	35	63	...	34	3	...	2
Percent	65.7%	34.3%	61.8%	...	...	33.3%	2.9%	...	2.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 29,034	\$ 29,642	\$ 27,794	\$ 29,020	...	\$ 29,548	\$ 27,450	...	\$ 23,738
All Ranks	\$ 25,280	\$ 25,660	\$ 24,552	\$ 25,867	...	\$ 23,505	\$ 27,450	...	\$ 33,708
Tenured	52	33	19	32	...	18	1	...	1
Percent	63.5%	36.5%	61.5%	...	...	34.6%	1.9%	...	1.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 30,084	\$ 30,791	\$ 28,857	\$ 30,394	...	\$ 30,052	\$ 27,086	...	\$ 23,738
Tenure-Track	26	18	8	9	...	5	2	...	...
Percent	69.2%	30.8%	73.1%	...	...	19.2%	7.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,638	\$ 25,521	\$ 22,651	\$ 24,841	...	\$ 22,668	\$ 27,632	...	...

C 17

C 16

The University of Texas at Brownsville

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	24	16	8	12	---	11	---	---	1
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	50.0%	45.8%	---	43.678	4.2%	---	4.2%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,566	\$ 15,236	\$ 16,227	\$ 15,418	\$ 13,173	---	---	---	\$ 43,678
Professor	7	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	---
Percent	85.7%	14.3%	85.7%	14.3%	---	14.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,297	\$ 34,835	\$ 38,070	\$ 35,268	---	\$ 35,474	---	---	---
Associate Professor	18	13	5	14	---	2	2	---	---
Percent	72.2%	27.8%	77.8%	22.2%	---	11.1%	11.1%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,277	\$ 29,360	\$ 29,062	\$ 29,801	---	\$ 27,253	\$ 27,632	---	1
Assistant Professor	11	6	5	5	---	5	5	---	9.1%
Percent	54.5%	45.5%	45.5%	55.5%	---	45.5%	45.5%	---	\$ 23,738
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 25,657	\$ 25,628	\$ 25,691	\$ 26,707	---	\$ 24,991	---	---	---
Instructor	37	24	13	23	---	13	13	1	---
Percent	64.9%	35.1%	62.2%	37.8%	---	35.1%	27.7%	2.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 28,736	\$ 29,501	\$ 27,324	\$ 27,416	---	\$ 31,197	\$ 27,086	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	29	18	11	15	---	13	---	---	1
Percent	62.1%	37.9%	51.7%	48.3%	---	44.8%	44.8%	---	3.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 15,829	\$ 14,821	\$ 17,478	\$ 15,779	---	\$ 13,744	---	---	\$ 43,678
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	22.2%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	3	2	1	1	---	2	2	---	---
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	33.3%	66.7%	---	66.7%	66.7%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	11	7	4	2	---	9	9	---	---
Percent	63.6%	36.4%	18.2%	81.8%	---	81.8%	81.8%	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	22	2	20	1	---	21	21	---	---
Percent	9.1%	90.9%	4.5%	95.5%	---	95.5%	95.5%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	3	2	1	---	---	3	3	---	---
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	33.3%	66.7%	---	100.0%	100.0%	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS, FALL 1992

- Established in 1962 as The Graduate Research Center of the Southwest. Located in Dallas.
- Became part of The University of Texas System in 1969 as a graduate training and research center; added upper-division programs in 1975.
- Academically organized into seven schools: (1) Arts and Humanities; (2) Engineering and Computer Science; (3) General Studies; (4) Human Development; (5) Management; (6) Natural Sciences and Mathematics; and (7) Social Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	8,933	4,769	4,224	6,938	474	408	658	28	487
Percent	53.0%	47.0%	58	77.1%	5.3%	4.5%	7.3%	.3%	5.4%
Freshman	149	91	58	100	8	13	25	1	2
Percent	61.1%	38.9%	67.1%	5.4%	8.7%	16.8%	.7%	1.3%	---
Sophomore	65	31	34	40	3	6	15	1	---
Percent	47.7%	52.3%	61.5%	4.6%	9.2%	23.1%	1.5%	1.5%	---
Junior	3,163	1,498	1,665	2,520	206	185	206	11	35
Percent	47.4%	52.6%	79.7%	6.5%	5.8%	6.5%	.3%	1.1%	21
Senior	1,464	707	757	1,170	89	70	110	4	1.4%
Percent	48.3%	51.7%	79.9%	6.1%	4.8%	7.5%	.3%	1.4%	12
Post-Baccalaureate	1,764	992	772	1,416	110	77	143	6	7.7%
Percent	56.2%	43.8%	80.3%	6.2%	4.4%	8.1%	.3%	120%	210
Master's	1,751	1,028	723	1,318	49	46	124	4	207
Percent	58.7%	41.3%	75.3%	2.8%	2.6%	7.1%	.2%	32.5%	13
Doctoral	637	422	215	374	9	11	35	1	.5%
Percent	66.2%	33.8%	58.7%	1.4%	1.7%	5.5%	.2%	32.5%	---
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	98	48	50	54	5	14	21	3	1
Number Retained After One Year	59	32	27	32	2	6	17	2	---
Percent Retained	60.2%	66.7%	54.0%	59.3%	40.0%	42.9%	81.0%	66.7%	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	2,471	1,238	1,233	1,914	174	161	202	7	13
Percent	50.1%	49.9%	77.5%	7.0%	6.5%	8.2%	.3%	.5%	---
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	2,080	1,124	956	1,553	194	83	239	11	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,844	\$ 2,776	\$ 2,925	\$ 2,857	\$ 2,209	\$ 2,544	\$ 3,432	\$ 1,753	---

620

620

The University of Texas at Dallas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,868	968	900	1,456 77.9%	79 4.2%	49 2.6%	138 7.4%	7 .4%	139 7.4%
Percent	n/a	51.8%	48.2%						
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,266	602	664	1,030 81.4%	61 4.8%	42 3.3%	97 7.7%	6 .5%	30 2.4%
Percent									
Master's	555	332	223	404 72.8%	15 2.7%	7 1.3%	36 6.5%	1 .2%	92 16.6%
Percent									
Doctoral	47	34	13	22 46.8%	3 6.4%	--- ---	5 10.6%	---	17 36.2%
Percent									
Professional-Law		n/a							
Percent									
Professional-Optometry		n/a							
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy		n/a							
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students									
Percent									
Faculty ²									
Total	401	307	94	350 87.3%	5 1.2%	12 3.0%	33 8.2%	1 .2%	---
Percent		76.6%	23.4%						
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 51,798	\$ 53,390	\$ 40,346	\$ 52,030	\$ 51,736	\$ 42,981	\$ 50,910	---	---
All Ranks	\$ 36,273	\$ 39,607	\$ 25,383	\$ 36,677	\$ 37,202	\$ 23,062	\$ 37,281	\$ 15,400	---
Tenured	149	138	11	138	3	3	5	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 55,974	\$ 57,027	\$ 42,766	\$ 56,176	\$ 51,736	\$ 42,981	\$ 60,750	---	---
Tenure-Track	64	49	15	50	---	---	14	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,075	\$ 43,148	\$ 38,571	\$ 40,586	---	---	\$ 47,396	---	---

6,23

E, 1,1,

The University of Texas at Dallas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	188	120	68	162	2	9	14	1	...
Percent	63.8%	36.2%	86.2%	1.1%	4.8%	7.4%	.5%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,683	\$ 18,128	\$ 19,662	\$ 18,861	\$ 15,400	\$ 16,422	\$ 18,784	\$ 15,400	...
Professor	95	93	2	87	2	2	4	...	...
Percent	97.9%	2.1%	91.6%	2.1%	2.1%	4.2%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 61,993	\$ 62,239	\$ 50,541	\$ 62,563	\$ 53,318	\$ 45,668	\$ 62,104	...	...
Associate Professor	58	48	10	55	1	1	1	...	...
Percent	82.8%	17.2%	94.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 46,805	\$ 47,467	\$ 43,629	\$ 46,786	\$ 48,573	\$ 37,608	\$ 55,338	...	...
Assistant Professor	60	46	14	46	...	...	14	...	...
Percent	76.7%	23.3%	76.7%	...	...	...	23.3%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,482	\$ 41,681	\$ 36,544	\$ 38,378	...	...	\$ 47,396	...	...
Instructor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching Assistant	13	7	6	12	...	...	1	...	...
Percent	53.8%	46.2%	92.3%	...	...	...	7.7%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,427	\$ 14,026	\$ 12,728	\$ 13,485	...	...	\$ 12,728	...	...
Other Faculty ³	175	113	62	150	2	9	13	1	...
Percent	64.6%	35.4%	85.7%	1.1%	5.1%	7.4%	.6%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,073	\$ 18,382	\$ 20,333	\$ 19,290	\$ 15,400	\$ 16,422	\$ 19,250	\$ 15,400	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	...	...	...
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	60	41	19	58	1	1	...	...	...
Percent	68.3%	31.7%	96.7%	1.7%	1.7%	...	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	181	64	117	153	7	4	17	...	...
Percent	35.4%	64.6%	84.5%	3.9%	2.2%	9.4%	...	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	270	21	249	236	17	8	7	2	...
Percent	7.8%	92.2%	87.4%	6.3%	3.0%	2.6%	.7%	...	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	68	40	28	61	5	1	1	...	...
Percent	58.8%	41.2%	89.7%	7.4%	1.5%	1.5%	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	95	90	5	65	18	10	1	1	...
Percent	94.7%	5.3%	68.4%	18.9%	10.5%	1.1%	1.1%	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty, nia - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO, FALL 1992

- Established in 1919 as a part of The University of Texas System. Located in El Paso.
- Academically organized into six colleges: (1) Business Administration; (2) Education; (3) Engineering; (4) Liberal Arts; (5) Nursing and Allied Health Sciences; and (6) Science.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate programs in the arts and sciences; offers master's degree programs and three doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	17,213	8,096	9,117	4,667	497	10,416	229	52	1,352
Percent		47.0%	53.0%	27.1%	2.9%	60.5%	1.3%	.3%	7.9%
Freshman	4,800	2,330	2,470	911	149	3,271	67	7	395
Percent		48.5%	51.5%	19.0%	3.1%	68.1%	1.4%	.1%	8.2%
Sophomore	2,877	1,378	1,499	682	80	1,875	38	9	193
Percent		47.9%	52.1%	23.7%	2.8%	65.2%	1.3%	.3%	6.7%
Junior	2,794	1,256	1,538	676	81	1,819	28	11	179
Percent		45.0%	55.0%	24.2%	2.9%	65.1%	1.0%	.4%	6.4%
Senior	3,979	1,823	2,156	1,178	113	2,439	52	13	184
Percent		45.8%	54.2%	29.6%	2.8%	61.3%	1.3%	.3%	4.6%
Post-Baccalaureate	153	68	85	60	4	73	6	1	9
Percent		44.4%	55.6%	39.2%	2.6%	47.7%	3.9%	.7%	5.9%
Master's	2,567	1,205	1,362	1,143	69	937	35	11	372
Percent		46.9%	53.1%	44.5%	2.7%	36.5%	1.4%	.4%	14.5%
Doctoral	43	36	7	17	1	2	3	---	20
Percent		83.7%	16.3%	39.5%	2.3%	4.7%	7.0%	---	46.5%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,824	860	964	340	66	1,228	20	4	166
Number Retained After One Year	1,158	537	621	211	41	782	14	2	108
Percent Retained	63.5%	62.4%	64.4%	62.1%	62.1%	63.7%	70.0%	50.0%	65.1%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	2,290	933	1,297	509	54	1,642	21	2	2
Percent		41.8%	58.2%	22.8%	2.4%	73.6%	.9%	.1%	.1%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	6,378	2,915	3,464	1,401	267	4,603	81	27	...
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,272	\$ 2,208	\$ 2,326	\$ 2,497	\$ 3,124	\$ 2,156	\$ 2,202	\$ 2,192	...

ERIC

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The University of Texas at El Paso

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,718	796	922	573	48	867	28	2	200
Percent		46.3%	53.7%	33.4%	2.8%	50.5%	1.6%	.1%	11.6%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	1,322	583	739	404	41	779	22	2	74
Percent		44.1%	55.9%	30.6%	3.1%	58.9%	1.7%	.2%	5.6%
Master's	392	210	182	168	7	88	6	---	123
Percent									
Doctoral	4	3	1	42.9%	1.8%	22.4%	1.5%	---	31.4%
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,526	740	786	472	40	991	18	3	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	25.1%	20.9%	29.0%	21.8%	20.0%	27.0%	22.2%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	3.7%	3.6%	3.8%	5.1%	---	3.0%	11.1%	---	50.0%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students	218	68	150	70	8	131	5	1	3
Percent									
Faculty²									
Total	697	450	247	532	8	124	21	1	11
Percent		64.6%	35.4%	76.3%	1.1%	17.8%	3.0%	.1%	1.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 42,124	\$ 43,770	\$ 36,937	\$ 42,698	\$ 28,759	\$ 40,089	\$ 41,800	\$ 32,776	---
All Ranks	\$ 31,730	\$ 35,372	\$ 25,095	\$ 32,385	\$ 21,110	\$ 29,107	\$ 39,579	\$ 32,776	\$ 22,288
Tenured	253	206	47	207	2	31	12	1	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,209	\$ 46,387	\$ 40,045	\$ 45,690	\$ 28,110	\$ 44,181	\$ 43,440	\$ 32,776	---
Tenure-Track	129	84	45	95	1	27	6	---	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,075	\$ 37,352	\$ 33,692	\$ 36,179	\$ 30,058	\$ 35,390	\$ 38,521	\$ 35,390	---

The University of Texas at El Paso

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	315	160	155	230	5	66	3	---	11
Percent	50.8%	49.2%	73.0%	21.0%	1.0%	26.255	3.5%	---	3.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,125	\$ 20,151	\$ 18,065	\$ 18,842	\$ 16,520	\$ 19,456	\$ 26,255	---	\$ 22,288
Professor	112	102	10	96	---	11	5	---	---
Percent	91.1%	8.9%	85.7%	---	9.8%	4.5%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 52,053	\$ 52,277	\$ 49,770	\$ 52,316	---	\$ 50,970	\$ 49,390	---	---
Associate Professor	132	104	28	104	---	22	6	---	---
Percent	78.8%	21.2%	78.8%	---	16.7%	4.5%	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	133	82	51	100	3	41,040	\$ 40,210	1	---
Percent	61.7%	38.3%	75.2%	2.3%	22	7	1	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,378	\$ 36,384	\$ 33,760	\$ 35,491	\$ 28,759	\$ 35,131	\$ 37,741	\$ 32,776	---
Instructor	5	2	3	2	---	3	---	---	---
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	40.0%	---	60.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,203	\$ 32,667	\$ 26,893	\$ 28,647	---	\$ 29,573	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	315	160	155	230	5	66	3	---	11
Percent	50.8%	49.2%	73.0%	1.6%	21.0%	1.0%	---	3.5%	3.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,125	\$ 20,151	\$ 18,065	\$ 18,842	\$ 16,520	\$ 19,456	\$ 26,255	---	\$ 22,288
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	161	91	70	98	2	57	3	1	1
Percent	56.5%	43.5%	60.9%	1.2%	35.4%	1.9%	.6%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	141	85	56	89	4	44	4	---	---
Percent	60.3%	39.7%	63.1%	2.8%	31.2%	2.8%	---	---	---
Secretarial/Clerical	293	37	256	86	11	188	5	3	3
Percent	12.6%	87.4%	29.4%	3.8%	64.2%	1.7%	1.0%	---	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	99	54	45	47	2	44	5	1	1
Percent	54.5%	45.5%	47.5%	2.0%	44.4%	5.1%	1.0%	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	275	199	76	30	9	231	2	3	3
Percent	72.4%	27.6%	10.9%	3.3%	84.0%	.7%	1.1%	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-PAN AMERICAN, FALL 1992

- Originated in 1927 as a two-year community college; became a four-year university in 1952. Located in Edinburg.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1989.
- Academically organized into four divisions: (1) College of Arts and Science; (2) School of Business Administration; (3) School of Education; and (4) Division of Health-Related Professions.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	13,299	5,512	7,787	1,566	99	11,516	53	25	40
Percent	41.4%	58.6%	11.8%	.7%	86.6%	.4%	.2%	.3%	.3%
Freshman	5,477	2,300	3,177	425	30	4,991	12	11	8
Percent	42.0%	58.0%	7.8%	.5%	91.1%	.2%	.2%	.1%	.1%
Sophomore	2,531	1,012	1,519	251	12	2,251	9	1	7
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	9.9%	.5%	88.9%	.4%	---	.3%	.3%
Junior	1,714	735	979	200	15	1,483	5	3	8
Percent	42.9%	57.1%	11.7%	.9%	86.5%	.3%	.2%	.5%	.5%
Senior	2,143	907	1,236	272	18	1,837	5	4	7
Percent	42.3%	57.7%	12.7%	.8%	85.7%	.2%	.2%	.3%	.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	501	228	273	134	9	348	6	3	1
Percent	45.5%	54.5%	26.7%	1.8%	69.5%	1.2%	.6%	.2%	.2%
Master's	933	330	603	284	15	606	16	3	9
Percent	35.4%	64.6%	30.4%	1.6%	65.0%	1.7%	.3%	1.0%	1.0%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,495	650	845	110	12	1,370	2	---	1
Number Retained After One Year	946	365	581	58	6	881	1	---	---
Percent Retained	63.3%	56.2%	68.8%	52.7%	50.0%	64.3%	50.0%	---	---
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	574	295	279	76	7	488	2	1	---
Percent	51.4%	48.6%	13.2%	1.2%	85.0%	.3%	.2%	---	---
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	10,355	3,997	6,358	643	123	9,559	16	14	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,792	\$ 1,753	\$ 1,816	\$ 2,015	\$ 2,175	\$ 1,772	\$ 2,215	\$ 1,470	---

EJC

EJC

EJC

The University of Texas-Pan American

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,036	427	509	208	12	797	9	1	9
Percent		41.2%	58.8%	20.1%	1.2%	76.9%	.9%	.1%	.9%
Associate	88	18	70	28	1	57	1	---	1
Percent		20.5%	79.5%	31.8%	1.1%	64.8%	1.1%	---	1.1%
Bachelor's	765	348	417	116	8	636	1	1	3
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	15.2%	1.0%	83.1%	.1%	.1%	.4%
Master's	183	61	122	64	3	104	7	---	5
Percent		33.3%	66.7%	35.0%	1.6%	56.8%	3.8%	---	2.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,364	602	762	159	6	1,195	1	3	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	22.1%	19.4%	24.3%	14.5%	---	23.3%	---	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	3.5%	3.2%	3.8%	5.0%	---	3.3%	100.0%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	44	16	28	9	1	34	---	---	---
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	20.5%	2.3%	77.3%	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	510	320	190	325	6	159	16	2	2
Percent		62.7%	37.3%	63.7%	1.2%	31.2%	3.1%	.4%	.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,848	\$ 38,206	\$ 31,045	\$ 36,225	\$ 42,714	\$ 33,592	\$ 39,409	\$ 52,801	---
First Four Ranks	\$ 28,100	\$ 30,631	\$ 23,837	\$ 30,470	\$ 22,340	\$ 23,205	\$ 29,524	\$ 52,801	\$ 13,410
All Ranks	169	130	39	128	1	35	3	2	---
Tenured									
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,909	\$ 42,916	\$ 38,554	\$ 41,738	\$ 47,064	\$ 41,229	\$ 48,148	\$ 52,801	---
Tenure-Track	54	38	16	39	1	11	3	3	---
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,101	\$ 38,647	\$ 30,054	\$ 36,822	\$ 38,364	\$ 32,565	\$ 38,922	---	---

625

625

The University of Texas-Pan American

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	287	152	135	158	4	113	10	---	2
Percent	53.0%	47.0%	55.1%	1.4%	39.4%	3.5%	---	---	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,463	\$ 18,121	\$ 18,848	\$ 19,772	\$ 12,153	\$ 16,711	\$ 21,117	---	\$ 13,410
Professor	63	54	9	48	---	11	2	2	---
Percent	85.7%	14.3%	76.2%	---	17.5%	3.2%	3.2%	3.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 48,715	\$ 48,891	\$ 47,656	\$ 48,001	---	\$ 49,096	\$ 59,652	\$ 52,801	---
Associate Professor	86	71	15	67	1	16	2	2	---
Percent	82.6%	17.4%	77.9%	1.2%	18.6%	2.3%	2.3%	2.3%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,645	\$ 42,145	\$ 39,278	\$ 41,760	\$ 47,064	\$ 40,917	\$ 40,896	---	---
Assistant Professor	90	55	35	65	1	20	4	4	---
Percent	61.1%	38.9%	72.2%	1.1%	22.2%	4.4%	4.4%	4.4%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,205	\$ 32,747	\$ 31,352	\$ 32,095	\$ 38,364	\$ 31,825	\$ 34,344	---	---
Instructor	92	42	50	60	---	30	2	2	---
Percent	45.7%	54.3%	65.2%	---	32.6%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 25,183	\$ 24,960	\$ 25,370	\$ 25,097	---	\$ 25,179	\$ 27,810	---	---
Teaching Assistant	36	22	14	18	3	12	2	2	1
Percent	61.1%	38.9%	50.0%	8.3%	33.3%	5.6%	5.6%	5.6%	2.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 12,828	\$ 12,707	\$ 13,017	\$ 13,288	\$ 11,854	\$ 12,265	\$ 13,050	---	\$ 13,770
Other Faculty ³	143	76	67	67	1	70	4	4	1
Percent	53.1%	46.9%	46.9%	.7%	49.0%	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%	.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,011	\$ 13,694	\$ 14,371	\$ 14,470	\$ 13,050	\$ 13,654	\$ 13,050	---	\$ 13,050
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	---	---	---
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	36	27	9	16	---	19	1	1	---
Percent	75.0%	25.0%	44.4%	---	52.8%	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	105	58	47	48	1	52	4	4	---
Percent	55.2%	44.8%	45.7%	1.0%	49.5%	3.8%	3.8%	3.8%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	208	23	185	34	3	170	1	1	---
Percent	11.1%	88.9%	16.3%	1.4%	81.7%	.5%	.5%	.5%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	67	41	26	24	---	43	---	---	---
Percent	61.2%	38.8%	35.8%	---	64.2%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	113	95	18	8	---	105	---	---	---
Percent	84.1%	15.9%	7.1%	---	92.9%	---	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.
² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

601

600

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS OF THE PERMIAN BASIN, FALL 1992

- Established as an upper-level institution of The University of Texas System in 1973. Located in Odessa.
- Became a four-year university in 1991.
- Academically organized into five divisions: (1) Behavioral Science; (2) Business; (3) Education; (4) Humanities and Fine Arts; and (5) Science and Engineering.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	2,282	818	1,464	1,859	57	341	15	2	8
Percent	35.8%	64.2%	81.5%	2.5%	14.9%	.7%	.1%	.4%	.4%
Freshman	212	71	141	143	7	57	—	—	5
Percent	33.5%	66.5%	67.5%	3.3%	26.9%	—	—	—	2.4%
Sophomore	283	90	193	216	9	55	3	—	—
Percent	31.8%	68.2%	76.3%	3.2%	19.4%	1.1%	—	—	—
Junior	527	168	359	427	10	89	1	—	—
Percent	31.9%	68.1%	81.0%	1.9%	16.9%	.2%	—	—	—
Senior	545	219	326	456	12	71	3	1	2
Percent	40.2%	59.8%	83.7%	2.2%	13.0%	.6%	.2%	.4%	.4%
Post-Baccalaureate	418	141	277	340	12	57	7	1	1
Percent	33.7%	66.3%	81.3%	2.9%	13.6%	1.7%	.2%	.2%	.2%
Master's	297	129	168	277	7	12	1	—	—
Percent	43.4%	56.6%	93.3%	2.4%	4.0%	.3%	—	—	—
Doctoral	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	74	35	39	53	1	16	—	—	4
Number Retained After One Year	36	18	18	25	—	9	—	—	2
Percent Retained	48.6%	51.4%	46.2%	47.2%	—	56.3%	—	—	50.0%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	831	259	572	659	15	152	3	—	2
Percent	31.2%	68.8%	79.3%	1.8%	18.3%	.4%	—	—	.2%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	921	308	613	668	43	197	11	2	—
Average Amount of Aid	\$2,346	\$2,782	\$2,127	\$2,459	\$2,537	\$1,950	\$1,408	\$4,802	—

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	402	153	249	339	5	6	43	2	12
Percent		38.1%	61.9%	84.3%	1.5%	10.7%	.5%	...	3.0%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	342	128	214	284	4	40	2	...	12
Percent		37.4%	62.6%	83.0%	1.2%	11.7%	.6%	...	3.5%
Master's	60	25	35	55	2	3	...	...	...
Percent		41.7%	58.3%	91.7%	3.3%	5.0%	...	...	...
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986									
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students									
Percent									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	189	60	129	158	3	27	1	...	...
Percent		31.7%	68.3%	83.6%	1.6%	14.3%	.5%	...	...
Faculty ²									
Total	117	77	40	113	1	3	...	...	...
Percent		65.8%	34.2%	96.6%	.9%	2.6%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,516	\$ 40,539	\$ 35,643	\$ 39,638	\$ 35,128	\$ 38,409	...	...	...
First Four Ranks	\$ 32,124	\$ 35,458	\$ 25,705	\$ 31,930	\$ 35,128	\$ 38,409	...	...	...
All Ranks	33	29	4	31	...	2	...	...	...
Tenured	...								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,759	\$ 44,832	\$ 44,229	\$ 45,059	...	6.1%	...	...	...
Tenure-Track	28	19	9	27	...	\$ 40,114	1	...	...
Percent						...	3.6%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,817	\$ 35,876	\$ 32,580	\$ 34,810	...	\$ 35,000	...	...	...

The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	56	29	27	55	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		51.8%	48.2%	98.2%	1.8%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,331	\$ 25,810	\$ 20,668	\$ 23,116	\$ 35,128	---	---	---	---
Professor	24	22	2	22	2	2	2	2	2
Percent		91.7%	8.3%	91.7%	8.3%	---	8.3%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,859	\$ 46,262	\$ 41,424	\$ 46,381	---	\$ 40,114	---	---	---
Associate Professor	19	14	5	18	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		73.7%	26.3%	94.7%	5.3%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,808	\$ 39,968	\$ 39,360	\$ 40,068	\$ 35,128	---	1	1	1
Assistant Professor	20	15	5	19	---	---	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
Percent		75.0%	25.0%	95.0%	5.0%	---	\$ 35,000	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,707	\$ 34,363	\$ 31,737	\$ 33,638	4	4	4	4	4
Instructor	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Percent		50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,119	\$ 27,903	\$ 30,335	\$ 29,119	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	50	24	26	50	50	50	50	50	50
Percent		48.0%	52.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 22,218	\$ 24,238	\$ 20,353	\$ 22,218	---	---	---	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	1	1
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	22	10	12	20	2	2	2	2	2
Percent		45.5%	54.5%	90.9%	90.9%	90.9%	90.9%	90.9%	90.9%
Professional Non-Faculty	19	5	14	19	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		26.3%	73.7%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Secretarial/Clerical	37	5	32	32	1	4	4	4	4
Percent		13.5%	86.5%	88.5%	88.5%	88.5%	88.5%	88.5%	88.5%
Technical/Paraprofessional	9	5	4	8	1	1	1	1	1
Percent		55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	88.9%	88.9%	88.9%	88.9%	88.9%
Service/Skilled Craft	37	33	4	21	15	1	1	1	1
Percent		89.2%	10.8%	56.8%	40.5%	40.5%	40.5%	40.5%	40.5%

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO, FALL 1992

- Created in 1969 as a graduate school. Located in San Antonio.
- Upper-division students accepted in 1975; lower-division students admitted in 1976.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Fine Arts and Humanities; (3) Sciences and Engineering; and (4) Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs and one doctoral degree program in Neuroscience.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Inter-national
Students									
Total	16,767	7,834	8,933	10,015	538	5,418	471	48	277
Percent	46.7%	53.3%	59.7%	3.2%	32.3%	2.8%	.3%	1.7%	
Freshman	3,537	1,623	1,914	2,027	101	1,262	93	15	39
Percent	45.9%	54.1%	57.3%	2.9%	35.7%	2.6%	.4%	1.1%	
Sophomore	2,770	1,234	1,536	1,645	98	903	90	7	27
Percent	44.5%	55.5%	59.4%	3.5%	32.6%	3.2%	.3%	1.0%	
Junior	3,634	1,701	1,933	2,115	117	1,263	110	5	24
Percent	46.8%	53.2%	58.2%	3.2%	34.8%	3.0%	.1%	.7%	
Senior	4,722	2,300	2,422	2,802	177	1,557	125	17	44
Percent	48.7%	51.3%	59.3%	3.7%	33.0%	2.6%	.4%	.9%	
Post-Baccalaureate	317	120	197	223	11	77	4	---	2
Percent	37.9%	62.1%	70.3%	3.5%	24.3%	1.3%	---	.6%	
Master's	1,784	854	930	1,201	34	355	49	4	141
Percent	47.9%	52.1%	67.3%	1.9%	19.9%	2.7%	.2%	7.9%	
Doctoral	3	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---
Professional-Law	n/a	66.7%	33.3%	66.7%	---	33.3%	---	---	---
Percent	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry									
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	1,314	621	693	733	44	491	33	4	9
Number Retained After One Year	750	324	426	426	29	268	22	1	4
Percent Retained	57.1%	52.2%	61.5%	58.1%	65.9%	54.6%	66.7%	25.0%	44.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	3,576	1,725	1,851	1,742	124	1,588	100	11	11
Percent	48.2%	51.8%	48.7%	3.5%	44.4%	2.8%	.3%	.3%	.3%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	12,905	5,981	6,924	6,030	679	5,848	299	49	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,316	\$ 1,277	\$ 1,349	\$ 1,366	\$ 1,252	\$ 1,267	\$ 1,400	\$ 1,180	---

E 1 J

E 4 J

The University of Texas at San Antonio

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	2,011	931	1,080	1,294	61	557	52	6	41
Percent	46.3%	-	53.7%	64.3%	3.0%	27.7%	2.6%	.3%	2.0%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	1,625	769	856	1,007	53	493	48	6	18
Master's Percent	386	162	224	287	8	64	4	---	1.1%
Doctoral Percent	n/a								23
Professional-Law Percent	n/a								6.0%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								---
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								---
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	545	293	252	358	21	156	9	---	1
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	38.5%	34.8%	42.9%	38.3%	33.3%	39.7%	44.4%	---	---
Other Texas Public Universities	9.2%	7.5%	11.1%	11.7%	---	5.1%	---	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	468	224	244	249	11	190	13	1	4
Percent	47.9%	52.1%	53.2%	2.4%	40.6%	2.8%	2.8%	.2%	.9%
Faculty²									
Total	694	440	254	564	11	70	43	5	1
Percent	63.4%	36.6%	81.3%	1.6%	10.1%	6.2%	7.7%	.1%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,559	\$ 38,952	\$ 33,546	\$ 36,122	\$ 42,165	\$ 40,655	\$ 44,983	\$ 43,898	---
First Four Ranks	\$ 26,753	\$ 29,338	\$ 22,274	\$ 25,864	\$ 31,182	\$ 29,403	\$ 31,784	\$ 38,640	\$ 17,512
All Ranks	159	131	28	129	2	17	10	1	---
Tenured Percent	82.4%	17.6%	81.1%	1.3%	10.7%	6.3%	6.3%	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,198	\$ 39,834	\$ 39,624	\$ 39,524	\$ 45,282	\$ 49,234	\$ 59,590	---	
Tenure-Track Percent	130	83	47	95	2	18	12	3	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,452	\$ 33,953	\$ 29,800	\$ 31,367	\$ 44,805	\$ 29,772	\$ 41,440	\$ 38,667	---

E 114

610

The University of Texas at San Antonio

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	405	226	179	340	7	35	21	1	1
Percent	55.8%	44.2%	84.0%	1.7%	8.6%	5.2%	.2%	.2%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,347	\$ 20,769	\$ 17,551	\$ 19,107	\$ 24,906	\$ 21,502	\$ 17,959	\$ 17,608	\$ 17,512
Professor	70	58	12	51	2	10	6	1	
Percent	82.9%	17.1%	72.9%	2.9%	14.3%	8.6%	1.4%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,306	\$ 50,771	\$ 42,224	\$ 46,327	\$ 48,360	\$ 61,915	\$ 52,218	\$ 59,590	
Associate Professor	108	90	18	94	1	9	4		
Percent	83.3%	16.7%	87.9%	.9%	8.3%	3.7%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,440	\$ 36,214	\$ 37,569	\$ 35,778	\$ 44,128	\$ 38,800	\$ 44,758		
Assistant Professor	111	67	44	78	1	17	12	3	
Percent	60.4%	39.6%	70.3%	.9%	15.3%	10.8%	2.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 31,498	\$ 32,627	\$ 29,779	\$ 30,036	\$ 27,810	\$ 30,137	\$ 41,440	\$ 38,667	
Instructor	2	1	1	1	---	1	---		
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	50.0%	---	50.0%	---		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,144	\$ 23,562	\$ 22,726	\$ 22,726	---	\$ 23,562	---		
Teaching Assistant	80	46	34	52	2	9	16		
Percent	57.5%	42.5%	65.0%	25.5%	11.3%	20.0%	---		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,336	\$ 20,026	\$ 16,050	\$ 20,270	\$ 20,949	\$ 13,603	\$ 14,438		\$ 17,512
Other Faculty ³	323	178	145	288	5	24	5	1	
Percent	55.1%	44.9%	89.2%	1.5%	7.4%	1.5%	3%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 19,102	\$ 20,079	\$ 17,903	\$ 18,896	\$ 26,490	\$ 17,982	\$ 29,224	\$ 17,608	
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	1	
Percent	88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	110	69	41	86	4	19	19	1	
Percent	62.7%	37.3%	78.2%	3.6%	17.3%	17.3%	17.3%	.9%	
Professional Non-Faculty	128	54	74	87	6	31	4		
Percent	42.2%	57.8%	68.0%	4.7%	24.2%	31.1%	31.1%		
Secretarial/Clerical	247	35	212	179	21	45	1		
Percent	14.2%	85.8%	72.5%	8.5%	18.2%	.4%	.4%		
Technical/Paraprofessional	108	76	32	68	3	33	4		
Percent	70.4%	29.6%	63.0%	2.8%	30.6%	3.7%	3.7%		
Service/Skilled Craft	251	180	71	79	21	149	1	1	
Percent	71.7%	28.3%	31.5%	8.4%	59.4%	.4%	.4%		

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

640

C13

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER, FALL 1992

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level and graduate institution. Located in Tyler.
- Became a part of The University of Texas System in 1978.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) School of Business Administration; (2) School of Education and Psychology; (3) School of Liberal Arts; and (4) School of Sciences and Mathematics.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	3,979	1,398	2,581	3,485	280	70	21	28	95
Percent	35.1%	64.9%	37.6%	7.0%	1.8%	.5%	.7%	.24%	2.4%
Freshman	n/a								
Percent									
Sophomore	n/a								
Percent									
Junior	1,685	600	1,085	1,493	112	38	7	16	19
Percent	35.6%	64.4%	88.6%	6.6%	2.3%	.4%	.9%	1.1%	1.1%
Senior	815	275	540	717	61	18	9	4	6
Percent	33.7%	66.3%	88.0%	7.5%	2.2%	1.1%	.5%	.7%	.7%
Post-Baccalaureate	381	116	265	335	27	9	---	3	7
Percent	30.4%	69.6%	87.9%	7.1%	2.4%	---	.8%	1.8%	1.8%
Master's	1,098	407	691	940	80	5	5	5	63
Percent	37.1%	62.9%	85.6%	7.3%	.5%	.5%	.5%	.5%	5.7%
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a								
Number Retained After One Year									
Percent Retained									
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges									
Percent									
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	2,582	798	1,784	2,286	260	36	---	---	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,377	\$ 1,388	\$ 1,372	\$ 1,388	\$ 1,221	\$ 1,817	---	---	---

C-4

The University of Texas at Tyler

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	834	290	544	750	38	6	8	1	31
Percent	34.8%	65.2%	89.9%	4.6%	.7%	1.0%	.1%	.1%	3.7%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	624	203	421	575	32	3	2	1	11
Master's Percent	210	87	123	92.1%	5.1%	.5%	.3%	.2%	1.8%
Doctoral Percent	n/a			175	6	3	6	---	20
Professional-Law Percent	n/a			58.6%	83.3%	2.9%	1.4%	2.9%	9.5%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	397	101	296	372	19	3	2	---	1
Percent	25.4%	74.6%	93.7%	4.8%	.8%	.8%	.5%	---	.3%
Faculty²									
Total	219	122	97	212	1	1	---	---	5
Percent	55.7%	44.3%	96.8%	.5%	.5%	---	---	---	2.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 42,515	\$ 44,598	\$ 38,287	\$ 42,469	\$ 45,000	\$ 58,708	---	---	\$ 35,460
All Ranks	\$ 29,919	\$ 32,609	\$ 26,536	\$ 29,880	\$ 45,000	\$ 58,708	---	---	\$ 22,784
Tenured Percent	79	58	21	76	1	1	---	---	1
Average Nine-Month Salary									1.3%
Tenure-Track									\$ 38,476
Percent	25	11	14	24	---	---	---	---	1
Average Nine-Month Salary									4.0%
	\$ 35,456	\$ 38,375	\$ 33,163	\$ 35,582	---	---	---	---	\$ 32,444

E 53

E 52

The University of Texas at Tyler

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	115	53	62	112	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		46.1%	53.9%	97.4%	---	---	---	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,637	\$ 16,999	\$ 20,038	\$ 18,753	---	---	---	---	\$ 14,333
Professor	43	36	7	42	---	1	---	---	---
Percent		83.7%	16.3%	97.7%	---	2.3%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,324	\$ 49,876	\$ 46,488	\$ 49,101	---	\$ 58,708	---	---	---
Associate Professor	38	25	13	36	1	---	---	---	1
Percent		65.8%	34.2%	94.7%	2.6%	---	---	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 39,506	\$ 39,836	\$ 38,870	\$ 39,381	---	\$ 45,000	---	---	\$ 38,476
Assistant Professor	22	8	14	21	---	---	---	---	1
Percent		36.4%	63.6%	95.5%	---	---	---	---	4.5%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 34,405	\$ 35,734	\$ 33,645	\$ 34,498	---	---	---	---	\$ 32,444
Instructor	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Teaching Assistant									
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty ³	116	53	63	113	---	---	---	---	3
Percent		45.7%	54.3%	97.4%	\$ 18,851	---	---	---	2.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,734	\$ 16,999	\$ 20,194	\$ 18,851	---	---	---	---	\$ 14,333
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	8	1	7	1	1	1	1	---
Percent		88.9%	11.1%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	14	11	3	14	---	---	---	---	---
Percent		78.6%	21.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	16	6	10	12	2	1	1	1	---
Percent		37.5%	62.5%	75.0%	12.5%	6.3%	6.3%	6.3%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	57	4	53	47	8	2	2	2	---
Percent		7.0%	93.0%	82.5%	14.0%	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	7	1	6	6	1	---	---	---	---
Percent		14.3%	85.7%	85.7%	14.3%	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	46	31	15	31	12	3	3	3	---
Percent		67.4%	32.6%	67.4%	26.1%	6.5%	6.5%	6.5%	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty, n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON, FALL 1992

• Established in 1927. Located in Houston.

- Academically organized into 13 colleges and schools: (1) Architecture; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; (4) Engineering; (5) Hotel and Restaurant Management; (6) Humanities, Fine Arts and Communication; (7) Law; (8) Natural Sciences and Mathematics; (9) Optometry; (10) Pharmacy; (11) Social Sciences; (12) Social Work; and (13) Technology.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs; has professional degree programs in Law and Optometry.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	American Indian			International
							Asian	American Indian	Asian	
Students										
Total	33,022	16,807	16,215	20,808	2,691	3,597	3,548	181	2,197	6.7%
Percent	50.9%	49.1%	63.0%	8.1%	10.9%	10.7%	.5%	.5%	.5%	6.7%
Freshman										
Total	4,716	2,377	2,339	2,381	597	813	730	37	37	158
Percent	50.4%	49.6%	50.5%	12.7%	17.2%	15.5%	.8%	.8%	.8%	3.4%
Sophomore										
Total	4,745	2,360	2,385	2,676	512	694	631	28	28	204
Percent	49.7%	50.3%	56.4%	10.8%	14.6%	13.3%	.6%	.6%	.6%	4.3%
Junior										
Total	5,845	2,783	2,862	3,564	482	690	639	38	38	232
Percent	49.3%	50.7%	63.1%	8.5%	12.2%	11.3%	.7%	.7%	.7%	4.1%
Senior										
Total	7,277	3,764	3,513	4,743	531	779	866	37	37	321
Percent	51.7%	48.3%	65.2%	7.3%	10.7%	11.9%	.5%	.5%	.5%	4.4%
Post-Baccalaureate										
Total	2,830	1,319	1,511	2,050	249	201	249	12	12	69
Percent	46.6%	53.4%	72.4%	8.8%	7.1%	8.8%	.4%	.4%	.4%	2.4%
Master's										
Total	4,680	2,483	2,197	3,301	195	218	260	15	15	691
Percent	53.1%	46.9%	70.5%	4.2%	4.7%	5.6%	.3%	.3%	.3%	14.8%
Doctoral										
Total	1,516	850	666	838	58	59	65	7	7	489
Percent	56.1%	43.9%	55.3%	3.8%	3.9%	4.3%	.5%	.5%	.5%	32.3%
Professional-Law										
Total	1,232	699	533	1,004	57	102	44	6	6	19
Percent	56.7%	43.3%	81.5%	4.6%	8.3%	3.6%	.5%	.5%	.5%	1.5%
Professional-Optometry										
Total	381	172	209	251	10	41	64	1	1	14
Percent	45.1%	54.9%	65.9%	2.6%	10.8%	16.8%	.3%	.3%	.3%	3.7%
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991										
Number Retained After One Year	1,969	956	1,013	1,046	245	343	255	27	27	53
Percent Retained	1,387	670	717	682	184	237	227	22	22	35
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges										
Total	70.4%	70.1%	70.8%	65.2%	75.1%	69.1%	89.0%	81.5%	81.5%	66.0%
Percent	51.6%	48.4%	65.9%	5.7%	13.8%	12.5%	.6%	.6%	.6%	1.5%
Financial Aid Recipients!										
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 10,782	\$ 5,475	\$ 5,307	\$ 5,857	\$ 1,479	\$ 1,552	\$ 1,837	\$ 57	\$ 57	---
	\$ 3,896	\$ 3,944	\$ 3,846	\$ 4,050	\$ 4,149	\$ 3,473	\$ 3,575	\$ 3,408	\$ 3,408	---

University of Houston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	5,310	2,651	2,659	3,630	286	404	541	21	428
Percent	49.9%	50.1%	68.4%	5.4%	7.6%	10.2%	.4%	8.1%	
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	3,160	1,533	1,627	2,097	200	301	331	15	216
Master's Percent	1,475	740	735	1,008	57	70	178	3	6.8% 159
Doctoral Percent	187	109	49.8%	68.3%	3.9%	4.7%	12.1%	.2%	10.8% 47
Professional-Law Percent	383	213	41.7%	61.0%	114	5	15	1	25.1% 2
Professional-Optometry Percent	105	56	44.4%	86.9%	19	20	7	2	.5% 4
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	1,526	841	685	1,029	165	139	175	3	15
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	34.6%	29.5%	40.9%	34.7%	21.2%	30.9%	48.0%	---	60.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	7.7%	8.4%	6.7%	7.2%	8.5%	8.6%	8.6%	---	13.3%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	617	271	346	437	21	70	56	3	30
Percent	43.9%	56.1%	70.8%	3.4%	11.3%	9.1%	.5%		4.9%
Faculty²									
Total	1,760	1,228	532	1,369	48	66	101	4	172
Percent	69.8%	30.2%	77.8%	2.7%	3.8%	5.7%	.2%		9.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 52,351	\$ 54,773	\$ 43,323	\$ 52,580	\$ 45,063	\$ 44,225	\$ 58,806	\$ 34,727	\$ 50,290
First Four Ranks	\$ 38,039	\$ 42,067	\$ 28,742	\$ 39,335	\$ 33,228	\$ 33,017	\$ 46,289	\$ 26,994	\$ 26,408
All Ranks	643	546	97	557	15	16	41	1	13
Tenured Percent		84.1%	15.1%	86.6%	2.3%	2.5%	6.4%	2%	2.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 56,742	\$ 58,471	\$ 47,007	\$ 56,429	\$ 44,404	\$ 46,745	\$ 68,571	\$ 41,124	\$ 60,566
Tenure-Track	242	162	80	172	10	17	22	1	20
Percent		66.9%	33.1%	71.1%	4.1%	7.0%	9.1%	.4%	8.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,640	\$ 43,875	\$ 40,138	\$ 41,731	\$ 46,958	\$ 43,059	\$ 42,833	\$ 28,330	\$ 48,447

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

University of Houston

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	875	520	355	640	23	33	38	2	139
Percent	59.4%	40.6%	73.1%	2.6%	3.8%	4.3%	.2%	15.9%	8
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 23,023	\$ 24,279	\$ 21,184	\$ 23,814	\$ 19,970	\$ 21,188	\$ 24,248	\$ 19,262	\$ 20,043
Professor	374	334	40	333	3	5	25	---	2.1%
Percent	89.3%	10.7%	89.0%	.8%	1.3%	6.7%	---	---	\$ 65,407
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 66,475	\$ 67,532	\$ 57,647	\$ 65,722	\$ 51,942	\$ 62,383	\$ 79,389	1	8
Associate Professor	307	242	65	249	14	15	20	1	2.6%
Percent	78.8%	21.2%	81.1%	4.6%	4.9%	6.5%	3%	1	\$ 55,512
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,823	\$ 46,043	\$ 40,280	\$ 44,158	\$ 46,720	\$ 41,503	\$ 50,170	\$ 41,124	23
Assistant Professor	222	140	82	155	8	14	21	1	10.4%
Percent	63.1%	36.9%	69.8%	3.6%	6.3%	9.5%	.5%	1	\$ 43,216
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,442	\$ 40,817	\$ 39,801	\$ 39,712	\$ 40,717	\$ 41,534	\$ 42,530	\$ 28,330	---
Instructor	19	11	8	16	1	2	---	---	---
Percent	57.9%	42.1%	84.2%	5.3%	10.5%	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,171	\$ 37,083	\$ 32,541	\$ 34,755	\$ 36,000	\$ 38,076	---	---	108
Teaching Assistant	376	221	155	229	10	11	17	1	28.7%
Percent	58.8%	41.2%	60.9%	2.7%	2.9%	4.5%	.3%	1	\$ 16,868
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,231	\$ 17,271	\$ 17,175	\$ 17,308	\$ 18,289	\$ 16,570	\$ 18,250	\$ 18,524	25
Other Faculty ³	462	280	182	387	12	19	18	1	5.4%
Percent	60.6%	39.4%	83.8%	2.6%	4.1%	3.9%	.2%	1	n/a - not applicable
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 26,411	\$ 28,647	\$ 22,971	\$ 26,598	\$ 20,051	\$ 21,304	\$ 26,869	\$ 20,000	\$ 30,368
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	51	36	15	46	3	1	1	---	---
Percent	70.6%	29.4%	90.2%	5.9%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	855	452	403	589	95	57	104	104	---
Percent	52.9%	47.1%	70.1%	11.1%	6.7%	12.2%	12.2%	12.2%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	714	84	630	282	253	134	41	4	4
Percent	11.8%	88.2%	39.5%	35.4%	18.8%	5.7%	.6%	.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	114	80	34	59	22	13	20	20	---
Percent	70.2%	29.8%	51.8%	19.3%	11.4%	17.5%	17.5%	17.5%	---
Service/Skilled Craft	490	303	187	124	163	189	14	14	---
Percent	61.8%	38.2%	25.3%	33.3%	38.6%	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

CCJ

CCJ

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-CLEAR LAKE, FALL 1992

- Authorized in 1971 as an upper-level institution. Located in Clear Lake.
- Academically organized into four schools: (1) Business and Public Administration; (2) Education; (3) Human Sciences and Humanities; and (4) Natural and Applied Sciences.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian		International
								American Indian	Indian	
Students										
Total	7,281	3,046	4,235	5,883	307	471	348	18	.2%	254
Percent	41.8%	58.2%	80.8%	4.2%	6.5%	4.8%	4.8%	18	.2%	3.5%
Freshman	n/a									
Percent										
Sophomore	n/a									
Percent										
Junior	1,567	582	985	1,311	53	137	49	5	.12	.8%
Percent		37.1%	62.9%	83.7%	3.4%	8.7%	3.1%	.3%		
Senior	1,651	655	996	1,351	71	127	73	3	.26	.16%
Percent					4.3%	7.7%	4.4%	.2%		
Post-Baccalaureate										
Percent										
Master's	3,725	1,625	2,100	2,963	166	192	9	.203		
Percent		43.6%	56.4%	79.5%	4.5%	5.2%	5.2%	.2%		
Doctoral	n/a									
Percent										
Professional-Law	n/a									
Percent										
Professional-Optometry	n/a									
Percent										
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a									
Number Retained After One Year										
Percent Retained										
Undergraduates Who Transferred										
From Public Community Colleges										
Percent										
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	2,117	764	1,353	1,780	53	203	70	5	.2%	6
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 3,284	\$ 423	\$ 2,724	\$ 3,648	\$ 3,293	\$ 3,554	\$ 3,093	\$ 3,202	\$ 2,779	...

663

662

University of Houston-Clear Lake

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	Int'l native
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,566	621	945	1,270	45	92	64	3	.2%
Percent		39.7%	60.3%	81.1%	2.9%	5.9%	4.1%		
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	948	366	582	777	31	54	34	1	.1%
Percent		38.6%	61.4%	82.0%	3.3%	5.7%	3.6%		
Master's	618	255	363	493	14	38	30	2	.3%
Percent		41.3%	58.7%	79.8%	2.3%	6.1%	4.9%		
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	n/a								
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students									
Percent									
Faculty²									
Total	385	242	143	323	6	9	45	1	.3%
Percent		62.9%	37.1%	83.9%	1.6%	2.3%	11.7%		
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 46,739	\$ 48,753	\$ 42,822	\$ 46,967	\$ 41,892	\$ 42,638	\$ 45,656	---	\$ 17,178
All Ranks	\$ 30,128	\$ 31,251	\$ 28,228	\$ 31,707	\$ 24,329	\$ 31,838	\$ 18,988		---
Tenured	116	88	28	108	1	1	6		
Percent		75.9%	24.1%	93.1%	.9%	.9%	5.2%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 49,170	\$ 49,883	\$ 46,931	\$ 49,183	\$ 41,892	\$ 53,472	\$ 49,449		
Tenure-Track	44	19	25	32	---	4	7		
Percent		43.2%	56.8%	72.7%	---	9.1%	15.9%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 41,141	\$ 43,522	\$ 39,332	\$ 40,619	---	\$ 39,930	\$ 42,407		

University of Houston-Clear Lake

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	225	135	90	183	5	4	32	1	...
Percent	60.0%	40.0%	81.3%	2.2%	1.8%	14.2%	.4%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 18,157	\$ 17,379	\$ 19,325	\$ 19,835	\$ 20,817	\$ 18,336	\$ 8,155	\$ 17,178	...
Professor	54	43	11	48	1	1	4	4	...
Percent	79.6%	20.4%	88.9%	1.9%	1.9%	7.4%	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 54,174	\$ 55,164	\$ 50,302	\$ 54,696	\$ 41,892	\$ 53,472	\$ 51,149	...	...
Associate Professor	64	46	18	62	...	...	2	...	...
Percent	71.9%	28.1%	96.9%	...	...	...	3.1%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 45,074	\$ 45,033	\$ 45,180	\$ 45,043	...	...	\$ 46,049	...	...
Assistant Professor	42	18	24	30	...	4	7	...	1
Percent	42.9%	57.1%	71.4%	...	...	9.5%	16.7%	...	2.4%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,945	\$ 38,784	\$ 39,780	\$ 39,930	...	\$ 39,930	\$ 42,407	...	\$ 53,838
Instructor	2	---	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	...	...	...	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,567	\$ 28,907	\$ 28,907	\$ 28,907	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching Assistant	34	27	7	8	...	...	26	...	...
Percent	79.4%	20.6%	23.5%	...	...	...	76.5%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 6,240	\$ 6,068	\$ 6,902	\$ 7,490	...	...	\$ 5,855	...	...
Other Faculty ³	189	108	81	173	5	4	6	1	...
Percent	57.1%	42.9%	91.5%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	.5%	...	...
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 20,188	\$ 20,207	\$ 20,162	\$ 20,301	\$ 20,817	\$ 18,336	\$ 18,119	\$ 17,178	...
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	1	...	...
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	...	...	...	...
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	63	31	32	57	1	4	1	...	...
Percent	49.2%	50.8%	90.5%	1.6%	6.3%	1.6%	...	...	...
Professional Non-Faculty	70	28	42	58	1	2	9	...	...
Percent	40.0%	60.0%	82.9%	1.4%	2.9%	12.9%	...	...	...
Secretarial/Clerical	165	9	156	129	10	18	5	3	...
Percent	5.5%	94.5%	78.2%	6.1%	10.9%	3.0%	1.8%	...	...
Technical/Paraprofessional	20	11	9	15	3	2	...	...	...
Percent	55.0%	45.0%	75.0%	15.0%	10.0%	...	...	...	...
Service/Skilled Craft	65	39	26	20	5	40	...	...	...
Percent	60.0%	40.0%	30.8%	7.7%	61.5%	...	...	...	...

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-DOWNTOWN, FALL 1992

- Created in 1974 with the assets of the former South Texas Junior College. Located in Houston.
- Authorized in 1979 as a free-standing, general-purpose academic institution within the University of Houston System.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Business; (2) Humanities and Social Services; (3) Sciences and Technology; and (4) University College.
- Offers baccalaureate degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	8,092	4,017	4,075	2,824	1,850	2,151	926	12	329
Percent	49.6%	50.4%	34.9%	22.9%	26.6%	11.4%	.1%	4.1%	4.1%
Freshman	4,527	2,201	2,326	1,384	1,040	1,383	516	8	196
Percent	48.6%	51.4%	30.6%	23.0%	30.6%	11.4%	.2%	4.3%	4.3%
Sophomore	1,461	695	766	505	354	391	160	2	49
Percent	47.6%	52.4%	34.6%	24.2%	26.8%	11.0%	.1%	3.4%	3.4%
Junior	1,102	565	537	479	248	204	129	1	41
Percent	51.3%	48.7%	43.5%	22.5%	18.5%	11.7%	.1%	3.7%	3.7%
Senior	862	470	392	388	183	155	100	---	36
Percent	54.5%	45.5%	45.0%	21.2%	18.0%	11.6%	---	4.2%	4.2%
Post-Baccalaureate	140	86	54	68	25	18	21	1	7
Percent	61.4%	38.6%	48.6%	17.9%	12.9%	15.0%	.7%	5.0%	5.0%
Master's	n/a								
Percent									
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	619	292	327	110	162	207	109	---	31
Number Retained After One Year	365	171	194	56	76	136	81	---	16
Percent Retained	59.0%	58.6%	59.3%	50.9%	46.9%	65.7%	74.3%	---	51.6%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	1,135	580	555	576	218	209	110	2	20
Percent	51.1%	48.9%	50.7%	19.2%	18.4%	9.7%	2.6%	1.8%	1.8%
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	4,580	2,036	2,544	1,086	1,700	1,181	585	28	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 1,297	\$ 1,309	\$ 1,288	\$ 1,469	\$ 1,226	\$ 1,120	\$ 1,589	\$ 349	---

603

605

University of Houston-Downtown

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	577	317	260	310	114	74	54	2	23
Percent	54.9%	45.1%	53.7%	19.8%	12.8%	9.4%	.3%	4.0%	4.0%
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	577	317	260	310	114	74	54	2	23
Master's Percent	54.9%	45.1%	53.7%	19.8%	12.8%	9.4%	.3%	4.0%	4.0%
Doctoral Percent	n/a								
Professional-Law Percent	n/a								
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	626	281	345	139	234	129	115	---	9
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	3.8%	4.3%	3.5%	2.2%	2.6%	4.7%	6.1%	---	22.2%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.8%	4.6%	6.7%	6.5%	3.8%	3.9%	10.4%	---	11.1%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	98	57	41	57	11	13	9	---	8
Percent	58.2%	41.8%	58.2%	41.8%	11.2%	13.3%	9.2%	---	8.2%
Faculty²									
Total	361	207	154	271	27	15	40	4	4
Percent	57.3%	42.7%	75.1%	75.1%	4.2%	11.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,596	\$ 39,994	\$ 35,628	\$ 38,699	\$ 35,345	\$ 38,958	\$ 39,501	\$ 26,792	\$ 43,931
First Four Ranks	\$ 25,031	\$ 27,221	\$ 22,088	\$ 25,357	\$ 24,632	\$ 21,609	\$ 23,834	\$ 18,618	\$ 36,888
All Ranks	81	57	24	66	3	3	5	1	3
Tenured									
Percent	70.4%	29.6%	81.5%	37%	3.7%	6.2%	1.2%	3.7%	3.7%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,197	\$ 43,174	\$ 39,876	\$ 42,527	\$ 36,892	\$ 41,813	\$ 43,288	\$ 26,792	\$ 43,931
Tenure-Track	46	30	16	34	5	1	6	---	---
Percent	65.2%	34.8%	73.9%	10.9%	2.2%	13.0%	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,953	\$ 29,795	\$ 31,612	\$ 34,417	\$ 30,392	\$ 36,344	\$ 36,344	\$ 36,344	\$ 36,344

C. U.

University of Houston-Downtown

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	234	120	114	171	19	11	29	3	1
Percent	51.3%	48.7%	73.1%	8.1%	4.7%	12.4%	1.3%	.4%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,620	\$ 17,961	\$ 17,262	\$ 17,487	\$ 20,122	\$ 15,301	\$ 17,892	\$ 15,893	\$ 15,760
Professor	22	19	3	19	---	1	1	---	1
Percent	86.4%	13.6%	86.4%	---	4.5%	4.5%	---	---	.45%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 50,009	\$ 49,884	\$ 50,800	\$ 49,955	---	\$ 48,184	\$ 58,458	---	\$ 44,413
Associate Professor	53	32	21	41	4	2	4	---	2
Percent	60.4%	39.6%	77.4%	7.5%	3.8%	7.5%	---	---	3.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,544	\$ 42,006	\$ 38,315	\$ 40,856	\$ 37,769	\$ 38,627	\$ 39,496	---	\$ 43,689
Assistant Professor	52	36	16	40	4	1	6	1	---
Percent	69.2%	30.8%	76.9%	7.7%	1.9%	11.5%	1.9%	---	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 32,005	\$ 32,987	\$ 29,795	\$ 31,433	\$ 32,921	\$ 30,392	\$ 36,344	\$ 26,792	---
Instructor	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 27,000	---	\$ 27,000	\$ 27,000	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	n/a								
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Other Faculty ³	233	120	113	170	19	11	29	3	1
Percent	51.5%	48.5%	73.0%	8.2%	4.7%	12.4%	1.3%	.4%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,580	\$ 17,961	\$ 17,175	\$ 17,431	\$ 20,122	\$ 15,301	\$ 17,892	\$ 15,893	\$ 15,760
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	17	12	5	17	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	70.6%	29.4%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---	---
Professional Non-Faculty	48	19	29	8	7	2	2	2	2
Percent	39.6%	60.4%	60.4%	16.7%	14.6%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%
Secretarial/Clerical	83	7	76	23	34	21	2	3	3
Percent	8.4%	91.6%	27.7%	41.0%	25.3%	2.4%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%
Technical/Paraprofessional	30	27	3	13	7	6	1	3	3
Percent	90.0%	10.0%	43.3%	23.3%	20.0%	3.3%	10.0%	10.0%	10.0%
Service/Skilled Craft	18	11	7	4	11	3	---	---	---
Percent	61.1%	38.9%	22.2%	61.1%	16.7%	---	---	---	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other: Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON-VICTORIA, FALL 1992

- Established in 1973 as an off-campus, upper-level center of the University of Houston. Located in Victoria.
- Became a free-standing, degree-granting institution in 1983.
- Academically organized into three divisions: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; and (3) Education.
- Offers baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	1,223	327	896	1,017	49	131	12	8	6
Percent	.....	26.7%	73.3%	83.2%	4.0%	10.7%	1.0%	.7%	.5%
Freshman	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sophomore	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Junior	319	101	218	249	11	53	2	4	....
Percent	31.7%	68.3%	78.1%	3.4%	16.6%	.6%	1.3%	....	....
Senior	360	93	267	302	6	48	1	2	1
Percent	25.8%	74.2%	83.9%	1.7%	13.3%	.3%	.6%	....	.3%
Post-Baccalaureate	321	70	251	269	24	19	6	1	2
Percent	21.8%	78.2%	83.8%	7.5%	5.9%	1.9%	.3%	....	.6%
Master's	223	63	160	197	8	11	3	1	3
Percent	28.3%	71.7%	88.3%	3.6%	4.9%	1.3%	.4%	....	1.3%
Doctoral	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional-Law	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Professional-Optometry	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	n/a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number Retained After One Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent Retained	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Undergraduates Who Transferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From Public Community Colleges	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percent	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	273	56	217	214	7	52	2	4	1
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,201	\$ 2,510	\$ 2,121	\$ 2,100	\$ 2,380	\$ 2,590	....	....	....

University of Houston-Victoria

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1982)									
Total	181	58	123	159	5	17	---	---	---
Percent	32.0%	68.0%	87.8%	2.8%	9.4%	---	---	---	---
n/a									
Associate									
Percent									
Bachelor's	144	44	100	127	2	15	---	---	---
Percent	30.6%	69.4%	88.2%	1.4%	10.4%	---	---	---	---
Master's	37	14	23	32	3	2	---	---	---
Percent	37.8%	62.2%	86.5%	8.1%	5.4%	---	---	---	---
Doctoral									
Percent									
Professional-Law									
Percent									
Professional-Optometry									
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy									
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University									
Other Texas Public Universities									
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public									
Community College Transfer Students	97	28	69	85	2	10	---	---	---
Percent	28.9%	71.1%	87.6%	2.1%	10.3%	---	---	---	---
Faculty²									
Total	63	38	25	53	2	2	5	1	---
Percent	60.3%	39.7%	84.1%	3.2%	3.2%	7.9%	1.6%	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 37,685	\$ 40,077	\$ 32,368	\$ 31,794	\$ 32,554	\$ 45,056	\$ 37,128		---
All Ranks	\$ 24,572	\$ 27,301	\$ 20,425	\$ 21,353	\$ 29,407	\$ 44,045	\$ 37,128		---
Tenured	12	8	4	10	---	2	---		---
Percent	66.7%	33.3%	63.3%	---	---	16.7%	---		---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 40,457	\$ 42,252	\$ 36,867	\$ 38,671	\$ 49,387				---
Tenure-Track	12	7	5	8	1	1			---
Percent	58.3%	41.7%	66.7%	8.3%	8.3%	8.3%			8.3%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 36,681	\$ 36,681	\$ 28,768	\$ 32,008	\$ 31,794	\$ 32,554	\$ 43,070		\$ 37,128

610

University of Houston-Victoria

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	39	23	16	35	1	2.6%	1	2	---
Percent	59.0%	41.0%	89.7%	2.6%	2.6%	5.1%	2	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 16,974	\$ 19,246	\$ 13,707	\$ 15,612	\$ 10,912	\$ 26,260	\$ 39,190	---	---
Professor	7	6	1	6	---	---	1	---	---
Percent	85.7%	14.3%	85.7%	22.2%	66.7%	14.3%	22.2%	11.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 44,354	\$ 44,371	\$ 44,252	\$ 42,910	\$ 37,588	\$ 53,015	---	---	---
Associate Professor	9	7	2	6	---	2	1	---	---
Percent	77.8%	22.2%	76.9%	10	1	\$ 44,414	\$ 37,128	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,053	\$ 39,795	\$ 36,457	\$ 32,816	\$ 31,794	---	---	---	---
Assistant Professor	13	7	6	10	1	1	1	---	---
Percent	53.8%	46.2%	76.9%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,145	\$ 36,678	\$ 29,024	\$ 32,816	\$ 31,794	\$ 32,554	\$ 38,380	---	---
Instructor	n/a	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teaching Assistant	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---	---	---	---	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 6,144	\$ 6,144	\$ 6,144	\$ 6,144	---	---	---	---	---
Other Faculty ³	32	17	15	29	1	1	1	1	---
Percent	53.1%	46.9%	90.6%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,841	\$ 13,515	\$ 14,211	\$ 12,612	\$ 10,912	\$ 26,260	\$ 40,000	---	---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	7	1	1	1	1	---
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	11.1%	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	8	6	2	7	---	---	1	1	---
Percent	75.0%	25.0%	87.5%	12.5%	12.5%	12.5%	12.5%	12.5%	---
Professional Non-Faculty	20	7	13	19	---	1	1	1	---
Percent	35.0%	65.0%	95.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	28	---	28	25	2	1	1	1	---
Percent	---	100.0%	89.3%	7.1%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	3.6%	---
Technical/Paraprofessional	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Percent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Service/Skilled Craft	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---
Percent	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.
n/a - not applicable

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS, FALL 1992

- Established in 1890 as a teacher's college. Located in Denton.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Arts and Sciences; (2) Business Administration; (3) Education; and (4) Music; also has four schools: (1) Community Service; (2) Library and Information Science; (3) Merchandising and Hospitality Management; and (4) Visual Arts.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate, master's, and doctoral degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	26,433	12,626	13,807	21,720	1,561	1,286	518	122	1,226
Percent	47.8%	52.2%	59%	4.9%	2.0%	.5%	4.6%	.5%	131
Freshman	3,328	1,575	1,753	2,576	285	217	106	13	3.9%
Percent	47.3%	52.7%	77.4%	8.6%	6.5%	3.2%	3.2%	.4%	129
Sophomore	3,963	1,942	2,021	3,290	236	189	99	20	3.3%
Percent	49.0%	51.0%	83.0%	6.0%	4.8%	2.5%	5%	.5%	130
Junior	4,931	2,391	2,540	4,099	350	263	71	18	2.6%
Percent	48.5%	51.5%	83.1%	7.1%	5.3%	1.4%	4.4%	.4%	187
Senior	7,411	3,684	3,727	6,192	446	415	132	39	2.5%
Percent	49.7%	50.3%	83.6%	6.0%	5.6%	1.8%	5.5%	.5%	284
Post-Baccalaureate	1,471	558	913	1,266	89	63	25	11	17
Percent	37.9%	62.1%	86.1%	6.1%	4.3%	1.7%	.7%	1.2%	348
Master's	3,717	1,587	2,130	3,099	105	104	45	16	9.4%
Percent	42.7%	57.3%	83.4%	2.8%	2.8%	1.2%	4.4%	.4%	284
Doctoral	1,612	889	723	1,198	50	35	40	5	31
Percent	55.1%	44.9%	74.3%	3.1%	2.2%	2.5%	.3%	.3%	17.6%
Professional-Law	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Professional-Optometry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	2,023	890	1,133	1,636	175	108	67	9	28
Number Retained After One Year	1,407	629	778	1,140	122	72	50	5	18
Percent Retained	69.6%	70.7%	68.7%	69.7%	69.7%	66.7%	74.6%	55.6%	64.3%
Undergraduates Who Transferred									
From Public Community Colleges	5,822	2,975	2,847	4,916	350	384	112	29	31
Percent	51.1%	48.9%	84.4%	6.0%	6.0%	1.9%	.5%	.5%	.5%
Financial Aid Recipients	10,064	4,684	5,390	8,071	1,111	619	219	44	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,143	\$ 2,317	\$ 1,991	\$ 2,122	\$ 2,308	\$ 2,051	\$ 2,242	\$ 2,676	---

University of North Texas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	4,513	2,066	2,447	3,744	227	190	68	21	263
Percent	45.8%	54.2%	83.0%	83.0%	5.0%	4.2%	1.5%	.5%	5.8%
Associate	n/a								
Percent									
Bachelor's	3,129	1,458	1,671	2,627	185	157	50	14	96
Percent	46.6%	53.4%	84.0%	84.0%	5.9%	5.0%	1.6%	.4%	3.1%
Master's	1,171	469	702	983	29	30	11	7	111
Percent	40.1%	59.9%	83.9%	83.9%	2.5%	2.6%	.9%	.6%	9.5%
Doctoral	213	139	74	134	13	3	7	---	56
Percent	65.3%	34.7%	62.9%	62.9%	6.1%	1.4%	3.3%	---	26.3%
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Pharmacy	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	2,098	898	1,200	1,766	208	63	15	12	34
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From									
This University	33.4%	31.0%	35.2%	34.3%	28.4%	30.2%	20.0%	16.7%	32.4%
Other Texas Public Universities	8.6%	6.3%	10.3%	8.6%	6.7%	9.5%	20.0%	---	14.7%
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	937	454	483	808	37	65	16	1	10
Percent	48.5%	51.5%	86.2%	86.2%	3.9%	6.9%	1.7%	.1%	1.1%
Faculty²									
Total	1,643	1,070	573	1,441	31	48	97	11	15
Percent	65.1%	34.9%	87.7%	87.7%	1.9%	2.9%	5.9%	.7%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary									
First Four Ranks	\$ 43,047	\$ 45,142	\$ 37,243	\$ 43,169	\$ 40,991	\$ 40,812	\$ 42,045	\$ 41,628	\$ 48,767
All Ranks	\$ 29,340	\$ 32,676	\$ 23,110	\$ 29,112	\$ 33,090	\$ 26,577	\$ 22,325	\$ 29,053	\$ 30,715
Tenured	472	389	83	442	6	7	8	3	6
Percent									
Average Nine-Month Salary									
Tenure-Track	\$ 47,999	\$ 49,056	\$ 43,044	\$ 47,866	\$ 51,669	\$ 49,534	\$ 48,123	\$ 46,216	\$ 53,024
Percent	222	149	73	178	13	13	16	2	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 38,931	\$ 39,633	\$ 37,499	\$ 38,621	\$ 39,262	\$ 37,488	\$ 44,052	\$ 32,839	---

E.O.2

E.O.3

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

University of North Texas

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued).									
Non-Tenured	949	532	417	821	12	28	73	6	9
Percent	56.1%	43.9%	86.5%	1.3%	3.0%	7.7%	.6%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,816	\$ 18,752	\$ 16,623	\$ 18,182	\$ 17,113	\$ 15,773	\$ 14,736	\$ 19,210	\$ 15,842
Professor	252	221	31	234	2	6	4	2	4
Percent	87.7%	12.3%	92.9%	.8%	2.4%	1.6%	.8%	1.6%	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 53,695	\$ 54,154	\$ 50,422	\$ 53,776	\$ 55,223	\$ 51,361	\$ 54,980	\$ 45,738	\$ 54,340
Associate Professor	216	171	45	200	4	4	2	2	2
Percent	79.2%	20.8%	92.6%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	.9%	.9%	.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 43,436	\$ 44,422	\$ 39,691	\$ 43,283	\$ 49,892	\$ 41,890	\$ 41,266	\$ 46,307	\$ 50,392
Assistant Professor	256	162	94	215	13	10	16	2	
Percent	63.3%	36.7%	84.0%	5.1%	3.9%	6.3%	.8%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,150	\$ 37,648	\$ 36,291	\$ 36,610	\$ 39,262	\$ 35,837	\$ 44,052	\$ 32,839	
Instructor	94	47	47	84	3	1	5		
Percent	50.0%	50.0%	89.4%	3.2%	1.1%	5.3%			
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,666	\$ 31,221	\$ 28,110	\$ 30,137	\$ 27,125	\$ 22,970	\$ 25,894		\$ 23,224
Teaching Assistant	630	355	275	519	7	25	67	4	8
Percent	56.3%	43.7%	82.4%	1.1%	4.0%	10.6%	.6%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 13,967	\$ 14,233	\$ 13,623	\$ 13,912	\$ 13,597	\$ 15,373	\$ 13,819	\$ 13,454	\$ 14,920
Other Faculty ³	195	114	81	189	2	2	1	1	
Percent	58.5%	41.5%	96.9%	1.0%	1.0%	.5%	.5%		
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 21,509	\$ 24,391	\$ 17,454	\$ 21,666	\$ 14,400	\$ 17,180	\$ 20,400	\$ 16,000	
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	5	4	8	1	---	---	---	---
Percent	55.6%	44.4%	88.9%	11.1%	---	---	---	---	---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	304	131	173	282	9	10	1	2	
Percent	43.1%	56.9%	92.8%	3.0%	3.3%	.3%	.7%		
Professional Non-Faculty	262	119	143	227	10	7	16	2	
Percent	45.4%	54.6%	86.6%	3.8%	2.7%	6.1%	.8%		
Secretary/Clerical	467	46	421	419	24	16	2	6	
Percent	9.9%	90.1%	89.7%	5.1%	3.4%	.4%	1.3%		
Technical/Paraprofessional	106	63	43	91	5	4	5	1	
Percent	59.4%	40.6%	85.8%	4.7%	3.8%	4.7%	.9%		
Service/Skilled Craft	339	243	96	211	79	41	3	5	
Percent	71.7%	28.3%	62.2%	23.3%	12.1%	.9%	1.5%		

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.

² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.

³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty, n/a - not applicable

WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY, FALL 1992

- Established in 1910 as a teacher's college; became part of the Texas A&M University System in 1990. Located in Canyon.
- Academically organized into four colleges: (1) Agriculture, Nursing and Natural Science; (2) Business; (3) Education and Social Sciences; and (4) Fine Arts and Humanities; also has a Graduate School.
- Offers a range of baccalaureate and master's degree programs.

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Students									
Total	6,402	2,864	3,538	5,451	170	532	69	38	142
Percent	44.7%	55.3%	85.1%	2.7%	8.3%	1.1%	.6%	.2%	
Freshman	1,504	747	757	1,254	49	165	9	11	16
Percent	49.7%	50.3%	83.4%	3.3%	11.0%	.6%	.7%	1.1%	
Sophomore	1,023	466	557	861	26	107	11	9	9
Percent	45.6%	54.4%	84.2%	2.5%	10.5%	1.1%	.9%	.9%	
Junior	1,211	526	685	1,048	26	108	14	4	11
Percent	43.4%	56.6%	86.5%	2.1%	8.9%	1.2%	.3%	.9%	
Senior	1,408	606	802	1,231	34	100	21	5	17
Percent	43.0%	57.0%	87.4%	2.4%	7.1%	1.5%	.4%	1.2%	
Post-Baccalaureate	120	58	62	107	4	3	3	1	2
Percent	48.3%	51.7%	89.2%	3.3%	2.5%	.8%	.8%	1.7%	
Master's	1,136	461	675	950	31	49	11	8	87
Percent	40.6%	59.4%	83.8%	2.7%	4.3%	1.0%	.7%	7.7%	
Doctoral	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Law	n/a								
Percent									
Professional-Optometry	n/a								
Percent									
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1991	766	335	431	626	18	98	10	5	9
Number Retained After One Year	468	190	278	384	12	57	7	4	4
Percent Retained	61.1%	56.7%	64.5%	61.3%	66.7%	58.2%	70.0%	80.0%	44.4%
Undergraduates Who Transferred From Public Community Colleges	1,182	489	693	1,032	37	84	22	6	1
Percent	41.4%	58.6%	87.3%	3.1%	7.1%	1.9%	.5%	.1%	
Financial Aid Recipients ¹	3,007	1,383	1,624	2,359	151	348	135	14	---
Average Amount of Aid	\$ 2,093	\$ 2,067	\$ 2,116	\$ 2,009	\$ 2,840	\$ 2,461	\$ 1,778	\$ 2,168	---

West Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Degrees Awarded (FY 1992)									
Total	1,030	423	607	895	14	61	14	4	42
Percent	41.1%	58.9%	86.9%	1.4%	5.9%	1.4%	.4%	4.1%	
Associate Percent	n/a								
Bachelor's Percent	832	340	492	728	12	55	12	2	23
Master's Percent	198	83	115	167	2	6	1.4%	.2%	2.8%
Doctoral Percent	n/a	41.9%	58.1%	84.3%	1.0%	3.0%	2	2	19
Professional-Law Percent	n/a						1.0%	1.0%	9.6%
Professional-Optometry Percent	n/a								
Professional-Pharmacy Percent	n/a								
First-Time, Full-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986	798	405	393	689	35	55	10	7	2
Percent Who Graduated Within Six Years From This University	28.9%	25.4%	32.6%	31.1%	2.9%	21.8%	30.0%	---	50.0%
Other Texas Public Universities	5.3%	4.2%	6.4%	5.7%	---	3.6%	10.0%	---	---
Bachelor's Degrees Awarded to Public Community College Transfer Students	191	79	112	167	3	14	5	2	---
Percent	41.4%	58.6%	87.4%	1.6%	7.3%	2.6%	1.0%	1.0%	---
Faculty²									
Total	297	185	112	273	2	5	10	1	6
Percent	62.3%	37.7%	91.9%	.7%	1.7%	3 4%	.3%	.3%	2.0%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,899	\$ 36,920	\$ 28,369	\$ 33,822	---	\$ 36,048	\$ 37,195	\$ 26,110	\$ 31,901
First Four Ranks	\$ 27,163	\$ 30,075	\$ 22,354	\$ 27,388	\$ 9,750	\$ 31,238	\$ 26,037	\$ 26,110	\$ 21,418
All Ranks	112	88	24	106	---	2	3	1	---
Tenured						1.8%	2.7%	.9%	
Percent						\$ 36,889	\$ 36,513	\$ 26,110	
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 37,856	\$ 39,232	\$ 32,812	\$ 38,023	---	2	2	---	2
Tenure-Track	41	30	11	35	---	4.9%	4.9%	4.9%	4.9%
Percent						\$ 35,206	\$ 44,695		\$ 35,852
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 33,177	\$ 34,949	\$ 28,344	\$ 32,250	---				

West Texas A&M University

	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	American Indian	International
Faculty (continued)									
Non-Tenured	144	67	77	132	2	.7%	1	5	4
Percent		46.5%	53.5%	1.4%		\$ 12,000	\$ 12,287		2.8%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 17,134	\$ 15,864	\$ 18,239	\$ 17,558	\$ 9,750				\$ 14,200
Professor	62	57	5	60			1	1	---
Percent		91.9%	8.1%	96.8%			1.6%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 42,957	\$ 43,123	\$ 41,063	\$ 43,067		\$ 37,778	\$ 41,588		---
Associate Professor	40	33	7	35			1	4	---
Percent		82.5%	17.5%	87.5%			2.5%	10.0%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 35,582	\$ 36,200	\$ 32,671	\$ 35,141		\$ 36,000	\$ 39,336		---
Assistant Professor	51	27	24	46			2		2
Percent		52.9%	47.1%	90.2%			3.9%		3.9%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 29,997	\$ 30,568	\$ 29,355	\$ 29,601			\$ 35,206		\$ 35,852
Instructor	48	13	35	46				1	1
Percent		27.1%	72.9%	95.8%				2.1%	2.1%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 24,944	\$ 24,743	\$ 25,019	\$ 24,980				\$ 24,236	\$ 24,000
Teaching Assistant	35	18	17	28				4	3
Percent		51.4%	48.6%	80.0%				11.4%	8.6%
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 10,089	\$ 10,189	\$ 9,984	\$ 10,112				\$ 9,300	\$ 10,933
Other Faculty ³	61	37	24	58			2	1	---
Percent		60.7%	39.3%	95.1%			3.3%	1.6%	---
Average Nine-Month Salary	\$ 14,763	\$ 15,697	\$ 13,323	\$ 14,983	\$ 9,750	\$ 12,000			---
Non-Faculty Personnel¹									
Governing Board Members	9	7	2	7	1	1			---
Percent		77.8%	22.2%	77.8%	11.1%	11.1%			---
Executive/Administrative/Managerial	82	49	33	78	1	2	1		---
Percent		59.8%	40.2%	95.1%	1.2%	2.4%	1.2%		---
Professional Non-Faculty	48	30	18	43	1	3		1	---
Percent		62.5%	37.5%	89.6%	2.1%	6.3%		2.1%	---
Secretarial/Clerical	85	2	83	83			2		---
Percent		2.4%	97.6%	97.6%			2.4%		---
Technical/Paraprofessional	41	10	31	35			6		---
Percent		24.4%	75.6%	85.4%			14.6%		---
Service/Skilled Craft	86	56	30	50	1	12	23		---
Percent		65.1%	34.9%	58.1%	1.2%	14.0%	26.7%		---

¹ Data for Internationals was not reported.² Faculty salary data imputed from fall data reported by institutions for the CBM008, Faculty Report. Includes only those faculty whose assignments were reported as directly related to teaching and who were paid from faculty salary element of cost.³ Other Faculty may include lecturer, visiting faculty, adjunct faculty, special faculty.

n/a - not applicable

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

693

Printed on recycled paper

692